

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

by

Judy Boxler

## *Table of Contents*

Register Report of RICHARD Dart .....	3
Register Report of Ami Holt .....	15
Register Report of JOHN Adams .....	17
Register Report of Father Of Ethan Allen .....	19
Register Report of ROBERT Andrews .....	21
Register Report of THOMAS Axtell .....	23
Register Report of RICHARD Baker .....	31
Register Report of THOMAS Bayley .....	33
Register Report of ZACHARY Bicknell .....	43
Register Report of NATHANIEL Billings, Sr. ....	45
Register Report of RICHARD Bissell .....	47
Register Report of GRIFFITH Bowen .....	55
Register Report of EDMOND Bridges .....	59
Register Report of HUGH Caulkins Calkins .....	63
Register Report of JACOB Chamberlain .....	65
Register Report of ROGER Chandler .....	69
Register Report of BENJAMIN Child, Jr. ....	71
Register Report of THOMAS Clapp .....	75
Register Report of Dean .....	83
Register Report of THOMAS Dean (or Dane) .....	91
Register Report of WILLIAM Davis .....	93
Register Report of BENJAMIN Dean .....	101
Register Report of EDWARD Devotion .....	103
Register Report of ROBERT Douglas .....	107
Register Report of Eggleston .....	111
Register Report of THOMAS Ferguson .....	119
Register Report of WILLIAM Fisher, Sr. ....	121
Register Report of Widow Ford .....	125
Register Report of THOMAS Fuller .....	129
Register Report of THOMAS Gill .....	135
Register Report of MATTHEW Grinnel .....	139
Register Report of GEORGE Griswold, The Elder .....	143
Register Report of THOMAS Hale .....	153
Register Report of JOHN NICHOLAS Hathaway .....	155
Register Report of RICHARD Haven .....	159
Register Report of JONATHAN Heald .....	165
Register Report of GILBERT Holcombe .....	171
Register Report of JOHN Holloicke .....	175
Register Report of EDWARD Hough .....	179
Register Report of THOMAS King, Sr. ....	183
Register Report of BENJAMIN Mann .....	185
Register Report of SAMUEL Marsh .....	189
Register Report of THOMAS Mattle .....	191
Register Report of GEORGE Merriam .....	195
Register Report of NICHOLAS Mieux .....	197
Register Report of THOMAS Moore .....	199
Register Report of RICHARD Otis .....	205
Register Report of MICHAEL Pierce .....	209
Register Report of RICHARD Porter .....	215
Register Report of WILLIAM Pratt, The Elder .....	217
Register Report of NICHOLAS Putnam .....	221
Register Report of EDMUND Rice, Sr. ....	229
Register Report of NICHOLAS Rich, Sr. ....	241
Register Report of Thomas Richardson, Sr. ? .....	249
Register Report of JOHN R. Rogers, Sr. ....	251

Register Report of WILLIAM Russell .....	253
Register Report of JOHN Shaw .....	255
Register Report of JOHN Sheppard .....	257
Register Report of MOSES Simons .....	259
Register Report of ANTHONY Snow .....	265
Register Report of JOHN Stockton, Rev. ....	267
Register Report of SAMUEL Symonds .....	269
Register Report of JOHN Tidd .....	273
Register Report of RALPH Tomkins .....	275
Register Report of WILLIAM Vassall .....	279
Register Report of RICHARD Warren .....	281
Register Report of ABRAM Warren .....	285
Register Report of Father of Captain Daniel White .....	287
Register Report of GOWIN White .....	291
Register Report of HENRY Withington .....	297
Register Report of WILLIAM Wodell .....	301
Register Report of WALTER Woodworth .....	305
Index .....	307

## Descendants of RICHARD Dart

### Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> DART was born in Dartmouth, England<sup>1</sup>, and died September 24, 1724<sup>2</sup>. He married (1) MARY ROE. He married (2) BETHIA 1664 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>3,4,5</sup>. She died Abt. 1705<sup>6</sup>.

#### Notes for RICHARD DART:

According to "The Quiet Adventurers in Canada" by Marion Turk, pub by Harlo, Detroit, 1970 (929.3 T93q) page 159

Bishop, Bischoffe, Eleasar, said to have been kidnapped in J or G in or about 1692, poss with 2 other boys were brought to New London, Conn. A Richard Dart either took his indenture or adopted him, raising him with a dau Sarah. Sarah, 1681 - 1755, and Eleasar married in 1704. His father-in-law died, poss at sea, and Bishop inherited. He became very prosperout, had at least 10 children, several of whom rem. to Nova Scotia in 1700's.

#### More About RICHARD DART:

Arrived: Bef. 1662, New London, Conn, USA<sup>7</sup>

Comment: received land in Waterford from the King

Residence: September 12, 1664, Bought house in Waterford, CONN

Will: April 04, 1711, refers to "ungrateful and treacherous son Daniel"

#### More About MARY ROE:

Comment 1: Widow of William Dudley

Comment 2: Became Lady Dudley (according to Colonial Records)

Probate: May 07, 1728, Estate settled

Will: June 15, 1726, [Early Conn Probate Records, Vol 2, Hartford District 1700-29]

#### More About RICHARD DART and BETHIA:

Marriage: 1664, New London, Conn, USA<sup>8,9,10</sup>

#### Children of RICHARD DART and BETHIA are:

- i. DINAH<sup>2</sup> DART, b. January 13, 1663/64, New London, Conn, USA<sup>11</sup>; m. MR. HATCH.
2. ii. DANIEL DART, b. May 03, 1666, New London, Conn, USA.
- iii. RICHARD DART, b. May 07, 1667, New London, Conn, USA; d. Aft. 1737; m. ELIZA STRICKLAND, June 22, 1699<sup>12</sup>; d. February 07, 1748/49<sup>13</sup>.

#### More About RICHARD DART and ELIZA STRICKLAND:

Marriage: June 22, 1699<sup>14</sup>

- iv. ROGER DART, b. November 22, 1670, New London, Conn, USA; m. PRUDENCE BECKWITH, July 14, 1717, New London, Conn, USA<sup>15</sup>; d. November 21, 1788<sup>16</sup>.

#### More About ROGER DART and PRUDENCE BECKWITH:

Marriage: July 14, 1717, New London, Conn, USA<sup>17</sup>

- v. EBENEZER DART, b. February 18, 1672/73, New London, Conn, USA; m. MARY GOLDING, May 15, 1705<sup>18</sup>.

#### More About EBENEZER DART:

Comment: Was "admonished before the church for Excessive Drinking and other scandalous behavior"

Will: February 02, 1721/22

#### More About MARY GOLDING:

Will: December 23, 1741

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About EBENEZER DART and MARY GOLDING:

Marriage: May 15, 1705<sup>18</sup>

- vi. ANN DART, b. February 14, 1674/75, New London, Conn, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. JOHN MORGAN, August 1699, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>20</sup>.

More About JOHN MORGAN and ANN DART:

Marriage: August 1699, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>20</sup>

- vii. BETHIA DART, b. July 30, 1677, New London, Conn, USA<sup>21</sup>; m. JOSEPH CHAPELL<sup>22</sup>.

More About JOSEPH CHAPELL and BETHIA DART:

Marriage: <sup>22</sup>

- viii. ELIZABETH DART, b. December 15, 1679, New London, Conn, USA<sup>23</sup>; m. JONATHAN WHIPPLE, February 24, 1726/27<sup>24</sup>.

More About JONATHAN WHIPPLE and ELIZABETH DART:

Marriage: February 24, 1726/27<sup>24</sup>

- ix. SARAH DART, b. June 10, 1681, New London, Conn, USA<sup>25</sup>; m. ELEAZAR BISHOP, 1704<sup>26</sup>; b. 1669, England<sup>27</sup>; d. 1775, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>28</sup>.

More About ELEAZAR BISHOP and SARAH DART:

Marriage: 1704<sup>29</sup>

- x. MARY DART, b. 1685, New London, Conn, USA<sup>30</sup>; d. July 19, 1689<sup>31</sup>.

## Generation No. 2

**2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> DART (RICHARD<sup>1</sup>)** was born May 03, 1666 in New London, Conn, USA. He married ELIZABETH DOUGLAS August 04, 1686 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>32,33</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM DOUGLAS and ABIAH HOUGH. She was born February 25, 1667/68 in New London, Conn, USA.

More About DANIEL DART and ELIZABETH DOUGLAS:

Marriage: August 04, 1686, New London, Conn, USA<sup>34,35</sup>

Children of DANIEL DART and ELIZABETH DOUGLAS are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> DART, b. July 08, 1687, New London, Conn, USA; m. UNKNOWN.

More About THOMAS DART:

Residence: Gilsum, NH

- ii. ELIZABETH DART, b. October 14, 1689, New London, Conn, USA; m. JOHN HAZEN, May 31, 1726<sup>36</sup>; b. of Norwich, Conn, USA.

More About JOHN HAZEN and ELIZABETH DART:

Marriage: May 31, 1726<sup>36</sup>

- iii. DANIEL DART, b. August 31, 1691, New London, Conn, USA; d. February 1771<sup>37</sup>; m. JEMIMAH SHAYLOR, April 13, 1719<sup>38</sup>.

More About DANIEL DART and JEMIMAH SHAYLOR:

Marriage: April 13, 1719<sup>38</sup>

- iv. JOHN DART, b. December 02, 1693, New London, Conn, USA.
- v. MERCY DART, b. November 13, 1695, New London, Conn, USA.
- vi. EBENEZER DART, b. May 16, 1698, New London, Conn, USA; m. REBECCA, Abt. 1722<sup>39</sup>; d. February 1725/26, Bolton, CONN, USA.

More About EBENEZER DART and REBECCA:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: Abt. 1722<sup>39</sup>

- vii. ABIAH DART, b. December 02, 1701, New London, Conn, USA.
- viii. LYDIA DART, b. November 04, 1703, New London, Conn, USA.
- ix. SAMUEL DART, b. December 12, 1705, New London, Conn, USA; m. (1) SARAH SHAYLOR, November 20, 1729; d. November 29, 1730; m. (2) MARY JAGGAR, November 09, 1737<sup>40</sup>.

More About SAMUEL DART and SARAH SHAYLOR:  
Marriage: November 20, 1729

More About SAMUEL DART and MARY JAGGAR:  
Marriage: November 09, 1737<sup>40</sup>

- 3. x. JABEZ DART, b. March 12, 1708/09, New London, Conn, USA; d. November 19, 1776, South Manchester, Conn, USA.
- xi. RACHEL DART, b. August 26, 1711, New London, Conn, USA; d. August 29, 1760, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>41</sup>; m. JOEL WHITE, January 22, 1735/36<sup>42</sup>; b. April 06, 1705, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1789, Bolton, Conn, USA ??<sup>43</sup>.

More About JOEL WHITE and RACHEL DART:  
Marriage: January 22, 1735/36<sup>44</sup>

### Generation No. 3

**3.** JABEZ<sup>3</sup> DART (*DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1708/09 in New London, Conn, USA, and died November 19, 1776 in South Manchester, Conn, USA<sup>45</sup>. He married (1) BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD June 16, 1740 in Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>46,47,48</sup>, daughter of DANIEL GRISWOLD and SARAH WHITE. She was born December 02, 1720 in Bolton, Conn, USA, and died February 01, 1745/46 in Manchester, Conn, USA<sup>49</sup>. He married (2) SARAH WICKHAM Aft. 1744 in South Manchester, Conn, USA ??<sup>50,51,52</sup>.

More About JABEZ DART:  
Residence: South Manchester, Conn, USA

More About JABEZ DART and BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD:  
Marriage: June 16, 1740, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>53,54,55</sup>

More About JABEZ DART and SARAH WICKHAM:  
Marriage: Aft. 1744, South Manchester, Conn, USA ??<sup>56,57,58</sup>

Children of JABEZ DART and BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD are:

- i. ROSWELL (OR RUSSELL)<sup>4</sup> DART, b. September 19, 1740<sup>59</sup>.
- 4. ii. JABEZ DART, JR., b. May 21, 1742, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. March 14, 1812, Stockholm (St.Law), NY, USA.
- iii. SIMEON DART, b. April 05, 1744, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>60</sup>.

Children of JABEZ DART and SARAH WICKHAM are:

- iv. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> DART, b. South Manchester, Conn, USA ??; d. South Manchester, Conn, USA ??.
- v. JOSEPH DART<sup>61</sup>, b. 1750, South Manchester, Conn, USA ??<sup>62</sup>; d. October 02, 1826, South Manchester, Conn, USA ??<sup>63</sup>; m. SIBBEL, Abt. 1790<sup>64</sup>; b. 1759; d. December 30, 1817.

More About JOSEPH DART and SIBBEL:  
Marriage: Abt. 1790<sup>64</sup>

- vi. LEVI DART<sup>65</sup>, b. 1760, South Manchester, Conn, USA ??<sup>66</sup>.
- vii. BATHSHEBA DART.
- viii. SARAH DART.
- ix. DORCAS DART.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Generation No. 4

**4.** JABEZ<sup>4</sup> DART, JR. (*JABEZ<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 21, 1742 in Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>67</sup>, and died March 14, 1812 in Stockholm (St.Law), NY, USA<sup>68,69</sup>. He married RACHEL MANN<sup>70</sup> November 29, 1764 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>71,72</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN MANN and RACHEL. She was born October 24, 1744<sup>73</sup>, and died April 20, 1845 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>74,75</sup>.

Notes for JABEZ DART, JR.:

From the 1873-4 St. Lawrence county Directory p xxxix-xl

"... The first log house in this part of town was built in the winter of 1805-6, near the line of Potsdam [and Stockholm], for Mr. Dart, by ten or twelve of the settlers in East Stockholm, who went a distance of eight miles, cut and put together the frame of a log house, and returned in the evening of the same day."

More About JABEZ DART, JR.:

Residence 1: 1790, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, 2 m > 16; 2 m < 16; 6 others<sup>76</sup>

Residence 2: 1805, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

More About RACHEL MANN:

Comment: FATHER'S NAME IS NOT VERIFIED

More About JABEZ DART and RACHEL MANN:

Marriage: November 29, 1764, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>77,78</sup>

Children of JABEZ DART and RACHEL MANN are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>5</sup> DART, b. September 15, 1765; d. January 06, 1766<sup>79</sup>.
- ii. LUCRETIA DART, b. October 31, 1766.
- iii. RACHEL DART, b. October 17, 1768.
5. iv. SIMEON DART, b. May 14, 1770, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. November 11, 1859, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- v. JANESHA DART, b. April 17, 1772, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.
- vi. LYDIA DART, b. April 02, 1774.
- vii. MARY DART, b. March 15, 1776.
- viii. BETTY DART, b. May 05, 1778.
- ix. JABEZ DART, b. July 29, 1780, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>80</sup>.
- x. RUTH DART, b. March 15, 1783.
- xi. RUSSELL DART, b. May 02, 1787.

Generation No. 5

**5.** SIMEON<sup>5</sup> DART (*JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, JABEZ<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 14, 1770 in Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>81</sup>, and died November 11, 1859 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>82</sup>. He married PHOEBE ALLEN November 1797<sup>83</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL ALLEN and PAMELIA LOWRIE. She was born August 31, 1778 in Salem, Westchester County, NY, USA<sup>84,85</sup>, and died May 21, 1871 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY<sup>86</sup>.

More About SIMEON DART:

Occupation: Blacksmith

Residence 1: Abt. 1800, Williston, Vermont, USA

Residence 2: 1809, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

Notes for PHOEBE ALLEN:

Check Allens of Westchester and Washington Counties

Check Index to American Lineages

More About PHOEBE ALLEN:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Died 2: March 21, 1873, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY<sup>87</sup>

Died 3: April 21, 1873, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY<sup>88</sup>

Comment: Salem, Westchester County is now Lewisboro

More About SIMEON DART and PHOEBE ALLEN:

Marriage: November 1797<sup>89</sup>

Children of SIMEON DART and PHOEBE ALLEN are:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> DART, b. November 10, 1798, Williston, Vt, USA<sup>90</sup>; d. died old; Ripon, Wisconsin, USA<sup>91,92</sup>; m. JOHN FOBES<sup>93,94</sup>; b. Abt. 1761<sup>95</sup>; d. January 22, 1842, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>96</sup>.

More About JOHN FOBES and JERUSHA DART:

Marriage: <sup>97</sup>

- ii. LAURA DART, b. September 21, 1800, Williston, Vt, USA ??<sup>98</sup>; d. July 29, 1816, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>99</sup>.
- iii. ALFRED DART, b. November 21, 1803, Williston, Vt, USA<sup>100</sup>; d. August 08, 1888, Lansing, Michigan, USA<sup>101</sup>.
- iv. SALLY DART, b. December 06, 1804, Williston, Vt, USA<sup>102</sup>; d. September 19, 1895, Russell, NY, USA<sup>103</sup>; m. BENJAMIN SMITH<sup>104</sup>.

More About SALLY DART:

Died 2: November 19, 1895, Russell, NY, USA<sup>105</sup>

More About BENJAMIN SMITH and SALLY DART:

Marriage: <sup>106</sup>

6. v. CHARLES DART, b. February 07, 1807, Williston, Vt, USA; d. January 28, 1870, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- vi. HENRY DART, b. March 04, 1809, Williston, Vt, USA<sup>107</sup>; d. December 11, 1862, Madrid, NY, USA<sup>108</sup>; m. HARRIET BURNHAM<sup>109</sup>.

More About HENRY DART and HARRIET BURNHAM:

Marriage: <sup>109</sup>

7. vii. WILLIAM ALLEN DART, b. October 25, 1814, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. March 08, 1890, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

## Generation No. 6

**6.** CHARLES<sup>6</sup> DART (*SIMEON<sup>5</sup>, JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, JABEZ<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>110</sup> was born February 07, 1807 in Williston, Vt, USA<sup>111,112,113</sup>, and died January 28, 1870 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>114,115</sup>. He married (1) OLIVE BAILEY<sup>116</sup> November 01, 1832 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>117,118,119,120,121</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN BAILEY and SYBIL EGGLESTON. She was born April 28, 1808 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>122,123</sup>, and died September 18, 1865 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>124</sup>. He married (2) LEVISA A[XTELL] RICE 1869 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>125</sup>, daughter of DANIEL RICE and SYLVIA AXTELL. She was born July 09, 1821 in Vt, USA<sup>126,127</sup>, and died January 22, 1902 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>128</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES DART:

1905 census, Potsdam, 2nd district, p. 8

Dennis R. Dart 55 farmer, Evelyn E. 53 wife, Wm. A. 15 son, Laura A Holt 66 sister

More About CHARLES DART:

Will: June 20, 1861, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About CHARLES DART and OLIVE BAILEY:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: November 01, 1832, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>129,130,131,132,133</sup>

More About CHARLES DART and LEVISA RICE:

Marriage: 1869, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>134</sup>

Children of CHARLES DART and OLIVE BAILEY are:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> DART<sup>135</sup>, b. July 30, 1834, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. September 20, 1837, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>136,137</sup>.
- ii. SARAH JANE DART, b. May 26, 1837, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. September 20, 1850, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>138,139</sup>.
- iii. LAURA LORINDA DART, b. September 02, 1838, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. LEANDER AMI HOLT<sup>140</sup>, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>141</sup>; b. Abt. 1825, NY, USA<sup>142</sup>; d. August 03, 1891, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>143</sup>.

More About LEANDER AMI HOLT:

Residence: 1948, Clayton, Jefferson County, NY, USA

More About LEANDER HOLT and LAURA DART:

Marriage: West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>144</sup>

- iv. CORNELIUS CHARLES DART, b. May 14, 1842, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 23, 1853, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>145,146</sup>.
8. v. DENNIS ROCKWELL DART, b. January 24, 1850, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. March 19, 1926, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

7. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>6</sup> DART (*SIMEON<sup>5</sup>, JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, JABEZ<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1814 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died March 08, 1890 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>147</sup>. He married HARRIET SEMANTHA ALLEN September 02, 1841 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>148,149</sup>, daughter of HORACE ALLEN and SAMANTHA HAMILTON. She was born November 23, 1822 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died December 17, 1893 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>150</sup>.

More About WILLIAM ALLEN DART:

Comment: "Uncle William"

Occupation 1: Bet. 1869 - 1879, Consul-General for British North America in Montreal

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1854, NY State Senator

More About WILLIAM DART and HARRIET ALLEN:

Marriage: September 02, 1841, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>151,152</sup>

Children of WILLIAM DART and HARRIET ALLEN are:

- i. CAROLINE C.<sup>7</sup> DART, b. June 18, 1842, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. GEORGE ZALMON ERWIN, June 23, 1868, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>153</sup>; b. January 15, 1840, Madrid, NY, USA<sup>154</sup>.

More About GEORGE ERWIN and CAROLINE DART:

Marriage: June 23, 1868, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>155</sup>

- ii. HARRIET FRANCIS DART, b. July 10, 1850, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>156</sup>.

## Generation No. 7

8. DENNIS ROCKWELL<sup>7</sup> DART (*CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, SIMEON<sup>5</sup>, JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, JABEZ<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>157</sup> was born January 24, 1850 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>158</sup>, and died March 19, 1926 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>159</sup>. He married EVELYN ELISABETH RICH January 15, 1872 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>160,161</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM RICH and LEVISA RICE. She was born December 31, 1851 in Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>162,163</sup>, and died November 11, 1936 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>164,165</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About DENNIS ROCKWELL DART:

Occupation: farmer

More About DENNIS DART and EVELYN RICH:

Marriage: January 15, 1872, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>166,167</sup>

Children of DENNIS DART and EVELYN RICH are:

- i. GENEVIEVE L.<sup>8</sup> DART, b. February 24, 1874, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>168,169</sup>; d. January 21, 1891, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>170</sup>.
9. ii. CHARLES HOLT DART, b. March 27, 1878, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. Bet. 1917 - 1936, Freeport, Ill, USA.
10. iii. WILLIAM ALLAN DART, b. August 07, 1889, West Potsdam [formerly Smith's Corners], NY, USA; d. December 24, 1961, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

## Generation No. 8

**9.** CHARLES HOLT<sup>8</sup> DART (*DENNIS ROCKWELL<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, SIMEON<sup>5</sup>, JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, JABEZ<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 27, 1878 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>171</sup>, and died Bet. 1917 - 1936 in Freeport, Ill, USA<sup>172</sup>. He married MABEL GRISWOLD December 19, 1916.

More About CHARLES DART and MABEL GRISWOLD:

Marriage: December 19, 1916

Child of CHARLES DART and MABEL GRISWOLD is:

- i. EVELYN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> DART, b. October 07, 1917.

More About EVELYN ELIZABETH DART:

Residence: Freeport, Illinois

**10.** WILLIAM ALLAN<sup>8</sup> DART (*DENNIS ROCKWELL<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, SIMEON<sup>5</sup>, JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, JABEZ<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1889 in West Potsdam [formerly Smith's Corners], NY, USA<sup>173,174</sup>, and died December 24, 1961 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>175</sup>. He married ETHEL BLANCH MILES, [SEE MILES] July 03, 1918 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>176,177</sup>. She was born March 29, 1891 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>178,179</sup>, and died March 15, 1985 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>180</sup>.

More About WILLIAM ALLAN DART:

Baptism: June 02, 1929, Trinity Church, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

Burial: December 27, 1961, Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Education 1: May 31, 1914, Bachelor of Engineering, Clarkson University<sup>181</sup>

Education 2: 1916, of of the first two master's degrees given by Clarkson

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1959, Professor at Clarkson University

More About ETHEL BLANCH MILES, [SEE MILES]:

Education: Potsdam Normal School

More About WILLIAM DART and ETHEL MILES:

Marriage: July 03, 1918, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>182,183</sup>

Children of WILLIAM DART and ETHEL MILES are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT<sup>9</sup> DART, b. July 04, 1919, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. October 1979, Tacoma, Pierce County, WA, USA<sup>184</sup>; m. EVELYN R. PAGE, August 22<sup>185</sup>.

More About JOHN DART and EVELYN PAGE:

Marriage: August 22<sup>185</sup>

- ii. BABY WM. ALLAN DART, b. 1922, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>186</sup>; d. 1922, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>187</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- iii. CHARLES RICHARD DART, b. February 01, 1923, Potsdam Village, NY, USA<sup>188</sup>; d. August 05, 1998, Pittsburgh, Pa, USA<sup>189</sup>; m. DOROTHY (SEE GREEN) GREEN, May 20, 1944, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>190,191</sup>.

More About CHARLES DART and DOROTHY GREEN:

Marriage: May 20, 1944, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>192,193</sup>

- iv. WILLIAM ALLAN JR. DART, b. March 22, 1927, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. HELEN KORMANYOS, September 29, 1951<sup>194</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DART and HELEN KORMANYOS:

Marriage: September 29, 1951<sup>194</sup>

- v. FREDERICK RICH DART, b. February 13, 1932, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. JILL TRAVIS, June 26, 1954<sup>195</sup>; b. June 10, 1934, Nyack, NY, USA<sup>196</sup>; d. August 23, 1998, Moodus, CONN, USA<sup>197</sup>.

More About FREDERICK DART and JILL TRAVIS:

Marriage: June 26, 1954<sup>198</sup>

- vi. CAROL MAE DART, b. February 08, 1935, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. HAROLD AMES, March 31, 1955, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>198</sup>.

More About HAROLD AMES and CAROL DART:

Marriage: March 31, 1955, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>198</sup>

- vii. KATHRYN ANN DART, b. October 26, 1936, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. JOHN VIVLEMORE, January 04, 1956, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>198</sup>.

More About JOHN VIVLEMORE and KATHRYN DART:

Marriage: January 04, 1956, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>198</sup>

## Endnotes

1. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), source of place of birth.
2. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, source of date of death.
3. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), source of marriage date/place.
4. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source for birth data of children].
5. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 3-4, [major source of birth data for children].
6. *Compendium of American Genealogy*, source of date of death.
7. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), town council required Richard to become a citizen in 1662.
8. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), source of marriage date/place.
9. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source for birth data of children].
10. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 3-4, [major source of birth data for children].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of birth / place date].
12. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of marriage date].
13. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 5, [source of date of death].
14. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of marriage date].
15. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 6, [source of date of marriage].
16. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 6, [source of date of death].
17. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 6, [source of date of marriage].
18. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 6-7, source of marriage date.
19. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place/date of birth].
20. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of date of marriage].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place/date of birth].
22. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 3, [source of spouse].
23. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place/date of birth].
24. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 3, marriage date.
25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place/date of birth].
26. Turk, *Quiet Adventurers in North America, The*, (1982), [source of date of marriage].
27. Turk, *Quiet Adventurers in North America, The*, (1982), [source of date / place of birth].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

28. Turk, *Quiet Adventurers in North America, The*, (1982), [source of date of death].
29. Turk, *Quiet Adventurers in North America, The*, (1982), [source of date of marriage].
30. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place/date of birth].
31. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 3, [source of death date].
32. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
33. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth date / place].
34. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
35. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth date / place].
36. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of date of marriage].
37. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 8, [source of death date].
38. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 8, [source of marriage date].
39. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 8, [source of spouse].
40. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 8, [source of marriage date].
41. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
42. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of date of marriage].
43. *Compendium of American Genealogy*, [source of date of death].
44. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of date of marriage].
45. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of date/location of death].
46. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
47. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of place of marriage].
48. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of birth dates of children] ; Jabaz Dart and Bathshabe Griswold lived in South Manchester, Conn.
49. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date /place of death].
50. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of spouse] ; [source of names of children: Joseph, Levi, Elijah].
51. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of children Joseph and Levi].
52. *Will / Intestate Estate*, will of Jabez Dart, "the said Joseph and Levi pay to each of their sisters, viz: Bathsheba Darte, Sarah Darte, and Dorcas Darte."
53. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
54. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of place of marriage].
55. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of birth dates of children] ; Jabaz Dart and Bathshabe Griswold lived in South Manchester, Conn.
56. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of spouse] ; [source of names of children: Joseph, Levi, Elijah].
57. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of children Joseph and Levi].
58. *Will / Intestate Estate*, will of Jabez Dart, "the said Joseph and Levi pay to each of their sisters, viz: Bathsheba Darte, Sarah Darte, and Dorcas Darte."
59. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of birth].
60. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place/date of birth].
61. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of parents].
62. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of birth].
63. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
64. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 16, [source of marriage date].
65. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of parents].
66. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of birth].
67. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 276, [source of place/date of birth].
68. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of death].
69. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
70. *Gazeteer of Vermont*, (1842), [source of mother].
71. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth dates].
72. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 16, [source of marriage date / place].
73. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date of birth].
74. *Hinman / Bacon Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of death].
75. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of death].
76. 1790 Census (USA), Hartford County, CONN.
77. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth dates].
78. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 16, [source of marriage date / place].
79. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date of death].
80. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
81. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth].
82. *Hinman / Bacon Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
83. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage]; [major source for children's birth data].

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

84. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of birth].
85. Gates Curtis, *History of St. Lawrence County, New York*, (1894), 273, Personal sketch of Dennis R. Dart: "Mr. [Simeon] Dart married Phoebe Allen of Westchester county". Though there is currently a Salem in Washington County, there was a Salem in Westchester County, and it is now called "Lewisboro."
86. *Hinman / Bacon Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of death date].
87. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
88. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [alternate date of death].
89. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage]; [major source for childrens birth data].
90. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), [source of date / place of birth].
91. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
92. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [source of place of death].
93. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
94. *Last Will and Testament of Simeon Dart*, [source of spouse].
95. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
96. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
97. *Last Will and Testament of Simeon Dart*, [source of spouse].
98. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
99. *Hinman / Bacon Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
100. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
101. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), [source of date / place of death].
102. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
103. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
104. *Last Will and Testament of Simeon Dart*, will of Simeon, [source of spouse].
105. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [alternate date of death].
106. *Last Will and Testament of Simeon Dart*, will of Simeon, [source of spouse].
107. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
108. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
109. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), [source of spouse].
110. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
111. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
112. Bible Records, Ethel Dart's Bible, [source of birth date].
113. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [source of birth date / location].
114. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
115. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of place of death].
116. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of father].
117. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of marriage year].
118. 1850 Census (USA), [source of names of children].
119. 1860 Census (USA), family 800 / 835, [source of children's names and mother].
120. Bible Records, [source of children's birth date/place].
121. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 150, [source of marriage date] ; [major source of children].
122. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), [source of date of birth].
123. Bible Records, [source of place of birth].
124. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of death].
125. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
126. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
127. 1870 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
128. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
129. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of marriage year].
130. 1850 Census (USA), [source of names of children].
131. 1860 Census (USA), family 800 / 835, [source of children's names and mother].
132. Bible Records, [source of children's birth date/place].
133. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 150, [source of marriage date] ; [major source of children].
134. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
135. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

136. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 150, [source of date of death].
137. *West Potsdam Cemetery*, 150, [source of place of death].
138. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), [source of date of death].
139. *West Potsdam Cemetery*, source of place buried.
140. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
141. 1905 Census (NY), [source of spouse].
142. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
143. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date of death].
144. 1905 Census (NY), [source of spouse].
145. Bible Records, [source of date of death].
146. *West Potsdam Cemetery*, [source of place of death].
147. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
148. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth date / place of children].
149. "Courrier Freeman," 19, Jan 13, 1976, [source of date of marriage] Sept 1841.
150. "Courrier Freeman," [source of date / place of death].
151. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth date / place of children].
152. "Courrier Freeman," 19, Jan 13, 1976, [source of date of marriage] Sept 1841.
153. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
154. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
155. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
156. *Trinity Church Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
157. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
158. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
159. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
160. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
161. 1880 Census (USA), page 10, Potsdam, [source of children's names and wife's mother].
162. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of parents.
163. "Courrier Freeman," page 5, November 18, 1924, [obituary].
164. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
165. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Miles [source of death date].
166. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
167. 1880 Census (USA), page 10, Potsdam, [source of children's names and wife's mother].
168. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
169. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of place of birth].
170. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
171. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date / place of birth].
172. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death inferred from obituary and will of his mother Evelyn Dart].
173. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date / place of birth].
174. "Courrier Freeman," [obituary].
175. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
176. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of marriage data] ; [major source for data about children's birth].
177. "Courrier Freeman," [obituary].
178. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Miles [source of birth date].
179. *Obituary, Unknown Newspaper*, [source of date / place of birth].
180. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
181. Donald Gale Stillman, *Clarkson at 75: A Portrait of the College*, (1972), 61.
182. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of marriage data] ; [major source for data about children's birth].
183. "Courrier Freeman," [obituary].
184. *Social Security Death Index*, [source of death date / place].
185. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Dart [source of marriage and children's birth dates].
186. *Bayside Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of birth].
187. *Bayside Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
188. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of birth date/place].
189. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*.
190. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage].
191. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Dart [source of marriage and birth dates of children].
192. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage].
193. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Dart [source of marriage and birth dates of children].
194. Bible Records, Bible records of Ethel Dart [source of marriage data and birth dates of children].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

195. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Miles [source of marriage date and birth dates of children].
196. *Obituary, Unknown Newspaper*, [source of birth date / place].
197. *Obituary, Unknown Newspaper*, [source of date / place of death].
198. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Miles [source of marriage date and birth dates of children].

## Descendants of Ami Holt

### Generation No. 1

1. AMI<sup>1</sup> HOLT was born in NH, USA<sup>1</sup>. He married MARTHA ABBOTT. She was born in NH, USA<sup>2</sup>.

Child of AMI HOLT and MARTHA ABBOTT is:

- i. LEANDER AMI<sup>2</sup> HOLT<sup>3</sup>, b. Abt. 1825, NY, USA<sup>4</sup>; d. August 03, 1891, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>5</sup>; m. (1) LAURA LORINDA DART, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>6</sup>; b. September 02, 1838, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. (2) AMY E. SMITH, January 13, 1848, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>7</sup>; b. Abt. 1827, Russell, NY, USA<sup>8,8</sup>.

More About LEANDER AMI HOLT:

Residence: 1948, Clayton, Jefferson County, NY, USA

More About LEANDER HOLT and LAURA DART:

Marriage: West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>9</sup>

More About LEANDER HOLT and AMY SMITH:

Marriage: January 13, 1848, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>10</sup>

### Endnotes

1. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of place of birth].
2. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*.
3. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
4. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
5. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date of death].
6. 1905 Census (NY), [source of spouse].
7. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, Russell Marriages [source of date of marriage].
8. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*.
9. 1905 Census (NY), [source of spouse].
10. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, Russell Marriages [source of date of marriage].



## Descendants of JOHN Adams

### Generation No. 1

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> ADAMS<sup>1</sup> was born August 07, 1595 in England<sup>2,3</sup>, and died November 11, 1633 in Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>4,5</sup>. He married (1) ELINOR NEWTON in England<sup>6</sup>. She was born in England<sup>7</sup>, and died Aft. 1633<sup>8</sup>. He married (2) ELEANOR NEWTON 1625 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA. She was born 1598 in of Clayton, Lancashire, England, and died December 05, 1681 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA.

More About JOHN ADAMS:

Burial: 1633, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

Christening: 1621, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

Immigration: November 09, 1621, Arrived on the "Fortune"

More About ELEANOR NEWTON:

Burial: December 07, 1681, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Comment: ?? father was Peter Worden

Children of JOHN ADAMS and ELINOR NEWTON are:

- i. JOHN JR.<sup>2</sup> ADAMS, d. Aft. 1633<sup>8</sup>.
2. ii. JAMES ADAMS, d. Aft. 1633.
- iii. SUSANNA ADAMS, b. 1626, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA; d. Aft. 1633<sup>8</sup>.

Children of JOHN ADAMS and ELEANOR NEWTON are:

- iv. JAMES<sup>2</sup> ADAMS, b. December 17, 1630, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. January 19, 1652/53, of Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA.
- v. SUSAN ADAMS, b. Abt. 1632, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> ADAMS (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) died Aft. 1633<sup>8</sup>. He married FRANCES VASSALL July 16, 1646 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>9</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM VASSALL and ANN KING. She was born Abt. 1623 in Stepney, Middlesex, England<sup>10</sup>, and died 1670 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.

Children of JAMES ADAMS and FRANCES VASSALL are:

3. i. MARTHA<sup>3</sup> ADAMS, b. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
- ii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. May 16, 1647, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- iii. ANN ADAMS, b. April 18, 1649, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- iv. RICHARD ADAMS, b. April 19, 1651, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. died young<sup>11</sup>.
- v. MARY ADAMS, b. January 27, 1652/53, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. MARGARET ADAMS, b. 1654, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 3

3. MARTHA<sup>3</sup> ADAMS (*JAMES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ???. She married BENJAMIN PIERCE<sup>12</sup> February 05, 1677/78 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>13,14,15</sup>, son of MICHAEL PIERCE and <UNKNOWN>. He was born 1646 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>16</sup>, and died 1730 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>17</sup>.

Children of MARTHA ADAMS and BENJAMIN PIERCE are:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> PIERCE, b. September 17, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- BETHSHEBA LITTLEFIELD<sup>18</sup>.
- ii. MARTHA PIERCE, b. November 14, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. Bef. 1730<sup>19</sup>.
  - iii. JERUSHA PIERCE, b. February 13, 1680/81, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. JOSEPH BAILEY, SR., Abt. 1703<sup>20,21</sup>; b. October 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. October 02, 1747.
  - iv. BENJAMIN PIERCE, JR., b. March 11, 1682/83, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. (1) ELIZABETH PERRY<sup>22</sup>; m. (2) MARY COWEN<sup>23</sup>.
  - v. EBENEZER PIERCE, b. April 02, 1686, ? Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
  - vi. PERSIS PIERCE, b. June 06, 1688, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. Bef. 1730<sup>24</sup>.
  - vii. CALEB PIERCE, b. June 12, 1690, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
  - viii. THOMAS PIERCE, b. November 14, 1692, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. MARY BOOTH<sup>25</sup>.
  - ix. ADAMS PIERCE, b. June 11, 1695, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. Bef. 1730<sup>26</sup>.
  - x. ELISHA PIERCE, b. November 24, 1699, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. (1) SARAH EDSON<sup>27</sup>; m. (2) MARY FIELD<sup>27</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
3. LDS IGI, [place of birth].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of year of death].
5. LDS IGI, [date / place of death].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of marriage] ; [major source of children's names].
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
10. LDS IGI, [source of exact place of birth].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
12. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of father].
13. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of marriage]; [source of dates for children's births].
14. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of names of children].
16. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of birth].
17. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
18. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
19. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of death].
20. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
21. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of approx. year of marriage].
22. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
23. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse]].
24. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of death].
25. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
26. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of death].
27. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].

## Descendants of Father Of Ethan Allen

### Generation No. 1

#### 1. FATHER OF ETHAN<sup>1</sup> ALLEN

Children of FATHER OF ETHAN ALLEN are:

2. i. //<sup>2</sup> ALLEN.
- ii. ETHAN ALLEN.

### Generation No. 2

#### 2. //<sup>2</sup> ALLEN (*FATHER OF ETHAN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of // ALLEN is:

3. i. NATHAN<sup>3</sup> ALLEN, b. March 13, 1760, Stanstead, CONN, USA; d. January 13, 1834, Williston, Vermont, USA.

### Generation No. 3

**3. NATHAN<sup>3</sup> ALLEN** (*//<sup>2</sup>, FATHER OF ETHAN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup> was born March 13, 1760 in Stanstead, CONN, USA, and died January 13, 1834 in Williston, Vermont, USA. He married LOVINA WINSLOW. She died September 1832 in Williston, Vermont, USA.

More About LOVINA WINSLOW:

Comment: Sister of Governor Winslow; Mayflower descendant

Children of NATHAN ALLEN and LOVINA WINSLOW are:

4. i. HORACE<sup>4</sup> ALLEN, b. April 24, 1789, Williston, Vt, USA; d. May 24, 1866, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. LEVI ALLEN.
- iii. LUCY ALLEN.
- iv. MINERVA ALLEN.
- v. MARCUS ALLEN.
- vi. NATHAN D ALLEN.
- vii. VILLEROY ALLEN.
- viii. HANNAH ALLEN.

### Generation No. 4

**4. HORACE<sup>4</sup> ALLEN** (*NATHAN<sup>3</sup>, //<sup>2</sup>, FATHER OF ETHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1789 in Williston, Vt, USA<sup>2</sup>, and died May 24, 1866 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>3</sup>. He married SAMANTHA HAMILTON<sup>4</sup>. She was born May 11, 1789<sup>5</sup>, and died July 03, 1870 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>6</sup>.

Notes for HORACE ALLEN:

Horace Allen served as supervisor for two years. A graduate of the University of Vermont in 1812, he had studied law with Judge Ross in Essex, NY and came to Potsdam in 1816 to begin the private practice of law. He was the Surrogate Judge of this county from 1824 until 1840 and from 1838-1842 was first presiding judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was village of Potsdam postmaster for years, was a member of the Board of Trustees of the St. Lawrence Academy and the Union Library Association, was a director of the U.S. Mutual Insurance Co. and was instrumental in forming the Ogdensburgh Bank which was incorporated in 1829.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of HORACE ALLEN and SAMANTHA HAMILTON are:

5.
  - i. HARRIET SEMANTHA<sup>5</sup> ALLEN, b. November 23, 1822, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. December 17, 1893, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
  - ii. LUCIUS ALLEN<sup>7</sup>.

### Generation No. 5

5. HARRIET SEMANTHA<sup>5</sup> ALLEN (*HORACE<sup>4</sup>, NATHAN<sup>3</sup>, //<sup>2</sup>, FATHER OF ETHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 23, 1822 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died December 17, 1893 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>8</sup>. She married WILLIAM ALLEN DART September 02, 1841 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>9,10</sup>, son of SIMEON DART and PHOEBE ALLEN. He was born October 25, 1814 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died March 08, 1890 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>11</sup>.

More About WILLIAM ALLEN DART:

Comment: "Uncle William"

Occupation: Bet. 1869 - 1879, Consul-General for British North America in Montreal

Children of HARRIET ALLEN and WILLIAM DART are:

- i. CAROLINE C.<sup>6</sup> DART, b. June 18, 1842, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. GEORGE ZALMON ERWIN, June 23, 1868, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>12</sup>; b. January 15, 1840, Madrid, NY, USA<sup>13</sup>.
- ii. HARRIET FRANCIS DART, b. July 10, 1850, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>14</sup>.

### Endnotes

1. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 274-278, [major source of data for Nathan Allen].
2. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 278, [source of date / place of birth].
3. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
4. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [source of birth date / place of Harriet].
5. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of date of birth].
6. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
7. Mary H. Biondi, *Supervisor Story, The*, (1974), 83, [source of parents].
8. "Courrier Freeman," [source of date / place of death].
9. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth date / place of children].
10. "Courrier Freeman," 19, Jan 13, 1976, [source of date of marriage] Sept 1841.
11. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
12. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
13. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
14. *Trinity Church Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].

## Descendants of ROBERT Andrews

### Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> ANDREWS (*ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born 1609 in Boxford, Berkshire, England, and died May 29, 1668 in Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA. He married (1) GRACE Abt. 1630 in Essex County, MASS, USA. She was born Abt. 1604 in Boxford, Berkshire, England, and died in Topsfield, Essex County, MASS, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH 1637 in Boxford, Essex, MASS, USA. She was born 1617 in of Boxford, Berksshire, England, and died December 25, 1700 in Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA.

More About ROBERT ANDREWS:

Christening: November 14, 1609, Boxford, Berkshire, England

Immigration: Early planter of Boxford

More About ELIZABETH:

Burial: December 25, 1700, Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA

Children of ROBERT ANDREWS and ELIZABETH are:

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup> ANDREWS, b. 1638, England, Boxford, Berks, England; d. Bet. 1692 - 1712, Wf, Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA.
- ii. THOMAS ANDREWS, b. October 15, 1641, Boxford, Berkshire, England; d. April 01, 1724, Boxford, Essex, MASS, USA.
- iii. JOHN ANDREWS, b. Abt. 1642, <Marblehead, Essex, MASS, USA>.
- iv. HANNAH ANDREWS, b. 1642, Boxford, Berkshire, England; d. December 04, 1702, Boxford, Essex, MASS, USAachusetts.
2. v. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. 1643, Boxford, Berksshire, England; d. March 17, 1724/25, Boxford, Middlesex, MASS, USA.
- vi. REBEKAH ANDREWS, b. 1646, Rowley, Essex, MASS, USAachusetts; d. 1718.
- vii. JOHN ANDREWS, b. 1648, Boxford, Berkshire, England; d. Bet. 1723 - 1731, Boxford, Essex, MASS, USA.
- viii. ROBERT ANDREWS, b. 1651, Boxford, Berkshire, England; d. December 19, 1675, Narragansett, Fort.
- ix. JOSEPH ANDREWS, b. September 18, 1657, Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USAachusetts; d. April 13, 1731, Will Date.

More About JOSEPH ANDREWS:

Christening: September 19, 1657, Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USAachusetts

### Generation No. 2

2. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ANDREWS (*ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup> was born 1643 in Boxford, Berksshire, England, and died March 17, 1724/25 in Boxford, Middlesex, MASS, USA. She married SAMUEL SYMONDS April 14, 1662<sup>3</sup>. He was born January 1637/38 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>4</sup>, and died August 14, 1722<sup>4</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH ANDREWS:

Burial: Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA

More About SAMUEL SYMONDS:

Freeman: 1689, Boxford, Mass<sup>4</sup>

Residence: Topsfield, Mass<sup>5</sup>

Children of ELIZABETH ANDREWS and SAMUEL SYMONDS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> SYMONDS, b. July 12, 1663, Boxford, Mass<sup>6,7</sup>.
- ii. GRACE SYMONDS, b. October 14, 1667, Boxford, Mass<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. MARY SYMONDS, b. February 26, 1668/69, Boxford, Mass<sup>8</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- iv. SAMUEL SYMONDS, DEAC., b. April 06, 1672, Boxford, Mass<sup>8</sup>.
- v. JOHN SYMONDS, b. March 29, 1674, Boxford, Mass<sup>8</sup>.
- vi. RUTH SYMONDS, b. December 24, 1676, Boxford, Mass<sup>8</sup>.
- vii. REBECCA SYMONDS, b. May 31, 1679, Boxford, Mass<sup>8</sup>.
- viii. PHOEBE SYMONDS<sup>9</sup>, b. October 02, 1682, Boxford, Mass<sup>10</sup>; d. June 18, 1757<sup>11</sup>; m. JOHN FULLER, January 22, 1704/05, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>; b. December 22, 1676, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>; d. May 14, 1735, Middleton, Mass, USA.
- ix. JOSEPH SYMONDS, b. May 24, 1685, Boxford, Mass<sup>12</sup>.
- x. NATHANIEL SYMONDS, b. January 26, 1686/87, Boxford, Mass<sup>12</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
2. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007, [source of parents].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 246, Symonds, Samuel, Salem, s. of John, m 14 Apr 1662 Eliz. Andrews, d. of Robert of Topsfield.
4. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 247, Symonds.
6. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 247, Symonds.
8. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
9. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007, [birth date and location make it likely that this is the right Phebe Symonds, wife of John Fuller].
10. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
11. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
12. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.

## ***Descendants of THOMAS Axtell***

### **Generation No. 1**

1. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> AXTELL (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> AXSTYL*)<sup>1</sup> was born January 26, 1618/19 in Berkhamstead, Hertford, England<sup>2</sup>, and died March 08, 1645/46 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>3,4</sup>. He married MARY STARR May 1638 in St. Peter's Church, Gr. Berkhamstead, Hertford, England<sup>5,6</sup>, daughter of COMFORT STARR and ELIZABETH. She was born April 16, 1620 in Ashford, Kent, England, England, and died April 22, 1659 in Probably Duxbury, Plymouth, MASS, USA.

More About THOMAS AXTELL:

Baptism: January 26, 1618/19, Great Berkhamstead, Hertford, England<sup>7</sup>

Burial: March 08, 1645/46, Sudbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>8</sup>

More About MARY STARR:

Burial: April 22, 1659

Christening: April 16, 1620, St. Mary's Church, Ashford, Kent, England

More About THOMAS AXTELL and MARY STARR:

Marriage: May 1638, St. Peter's Church, Gr. Berkhamstead, Hertford, England<sup>9,10</sup>

Children of THOMAS AXTELL and MARY STARR are:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> AXTELL, b. September 25, 1639, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England; d. April 14, 1704, Sudbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>11,12</sup>; m. JOHN GOODNOW, SEE MILES, September 19, 1658<sup>13</sup>.

More About MARY AXTELL:

Baptism: September 25, 1639, St. Peter, Gr. Berkhamstead, Hertford, England<sup>14</sup>

More About JOHN GOODNOW, SEE MILES:

Comment: Son of Edmund and Anne Goodnow, see MILES

More About JOHN GOODNOW and MARY AXTELL:

Marriage: September 19, 1658<sup>15</sup>

2.
  - ii. HENRY AXTELL, b. October 13, 1641, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, England; d. April 20, 1676, Marlborough, Middlesex, MASS, USA.
  - iii. LYDIA (MARY) AXTELL, b. June 01, 1644, Sudbury, Mass, USA.
  - iv. MARY TWIN AXTELL, b. June 01, 1644, Sudbury, MASS, USA<sup>16</sup>; d. April 14, 1704.
  - v. LYDIA (LYDIAH) AXTELL, b. June 01, 1644, Sudbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA; d. November 23, 1717, Sudbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA.
  - vi. HANNAH AXTELL, b. 1646, Sudbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA; d. Bef. 1683, Sudbury, MASS, USA.

### **Generation No. 2**

2. HENRY<sup>4</sup> AXTELL (*THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> AXSTYL*) was born October 13, 1641 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, England, and died April 20, 1676 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>17,18</sup>. He married HANNAH MERRIAM June 14, 1665<sup>19</sup>, daughter of GEORGE MERRIAM and SUSAN RAVEN. She was born July 14, 1645 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>20,21</sup>, and died Aft. 1677<sup>22</sup>.

More About HENRY AXTELL:

Baptism: October 15, 1641, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England<sup>23</sup>

Burial: April 22, 1676, Sudbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA

Comment: killed by Indians

More About HENRY AXTELL and HANNAH MERRIAM:

Marriage: June 14, 1665<sup>24</sup>

Children of HENRY AXTELL and HANNAH MERRIAM are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> AXTELL, b. March 27, 1666, Marlboro, Mass, USA.
- ii. HANNAH AXTELL, b. November 18, 1667, Marlboro, Mass, USA.
- iii. MARY AXTELL, b. August 08, 1670, Marlboro, Mass, USA.
- iv. THOMAS AXTELL, b. April 16, 1672, Marlboro, Mass, USA; m. SARAH BARKER, November 02, 1697<sup>25</sup>; b. Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA ??.

More About THOMAS AXTELL and SARAH BARKER:

Marriage: November 02, 1697<sup>25</sup>

3. v. DANIEL AXTELL, b. November 04, 1673, Marlboro, Mass, USA.
- vi. SARAH AXTELL, b. September 28, 1675, Marlboro, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 3

3. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> AXTELL (*HENRY<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> AXSTYL*) was born November 04, 1673 in Marlboro, Mass, USA. He married THANKFUL PRATT<sup>26</sup> May 12, 1702 in South Carolina, USA<sup>27</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM PRATT and ELIZABETH BAKER. She was born October 04, 1683<sup>28</sup>, and died in Mendham, Morris, NJ.

More About DANIEL AXTELL and THANKFUL PRATT:

Marriage: May 12, 1702, South Carolina, USA<sup>29</sup>

Children of DANIEL AXTELL and THANKFUL PRATT are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> AXTELL, b. April 28, 1703, South Carolina, USA; d. 1772, NH, USA<sup>30</sup>; m. THOMAS BURT<sup>31</sup>.

More About THOMAS BURT and ELIZABETH AXTELL:

Marriage: <sup>31</sup>

- ii. DANIEL AXTELL, JR., b. October 24, 1704, South Carolina, USA; d. September 21, 1761, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>32</sup>; m. WAITSILL BABBIT<sup>33</sup>, September 15, 1737<sup>34</sup>; b. November 16, 1701, Dighton, MASS, USA; d. November 01, 1757, Berkley, MASS, USA.

More About DANIEL AXTELL, JR.:

Occupation: Elder

More About WAITSILL BABBIT:

Comment: Edward Bobet and Abigail Tisdale; Edward was the son of Edward Bobet and Sarah Tarne

More About DANIEL AXTELL and WAITSILL BABBIT:

Marriage: September 15, 1737<sup>34</sup>

- iii. REBECCA AXTELL, b. November 22, 1706, South Carolina, USA; m. JACOB COOK, November 11, 1736<sup>34</sup>.

More About JACOB COOK and REBECCA AXTELL:

Marriage: November 11, 1736<sup>34</sup>

- iv. HANNAH AXTELL, b. April 10, 1710, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. JOSEPH EDMISTER, February 10, 1740/41<sup>34</sup>.

More About JOSEPH EDMISTER and HANNAH AXTELL:

Marriage: February 10, 1740/41<sup>34</sup>

- v. WILLIAM AXTELL, b. April 13, 1713, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Abt. 1750, New Jersey, USA<sup>35</sup>; m. HANNAH SPOONER, November 01, 1739<sup>36</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About WILLIAM AXTELL and HANNAH SPOONER:  
Marriage: November 01, 1739<sup>36</sup>

- vi. HENRY AXTELL, b. June 24, 1715, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. 1754, New Jersey, USA<sup>37</sup>; m. JEMIMA LEONARD, 1737<sup>38</sup>.

More About HENRY AXTELL and JEMIMA LEONARD:  
Marriage: 1737<sup>38</sup>

- 4. vii. SAMUEL AXTELL, SR., b. October 25, 1717, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. February 25, 1769, Berkley, Mass, USA.
- viii. EBENEZER AXTELL, b. March 24, 1723/24, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1775<sup>39</sup>; m. HANNAH HATHAWAY, October 15, 1751, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>40</sup>; b. Of Berkley, Mass.

More About EBENEZER AXTELL and HANNAH HATHAWAY:  
Marriage: October 15, 1751, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>40</sup>

- ix. THANKFUL AXTELL, b. December 08, 1725, Berkley, Mass, USA.
- x. THOMAS AXTELL, b. September 15, 1727, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Abt. 1750, New Jersey, USA<sup>41</sup>; m. HANNAH GOBEL, 1746, New Jersey, USA<sup>42</sup>.

More About THOMAS AXTELL and HANNAH GOBEL:  
Marriage: 1746, New Jersey, USA<sup>42</sup>

### Generation No. 4

4. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> AXTELL, SR. (*DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> AXSTYL*) was born October 25, 1717 in Berkley, Mass, USA, and died February 25, 1769 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>43</sup>. He married HANNAH HATHAWAY November 13, 1740 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>44,45</sup>, daughter of EBENEZER HATHAWAY and HANNAH SHAW. She was born March 20, 1714/15 in Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA<sup>46</sup>.

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, SR.:  
Residence: Berkley, Mass, USA

More About HANNAH HATHAWAY:  
Residence: Freetown, Mass, USA at time of marriage<sup>47</sup>

More About SAMUEL AXTELL and HANNAH HATHAWAY:  
Marriage: November 13, 1740, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>48,49</sup>

Children of SAMUEL AXTELL and HANNAH HATHAWAY are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> AXTELL, JR., b. 1741, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. 1755, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>50</sup>.
- ii. HANNAH AXTELL, b. September 06, 1744, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL TUBBS, August 23, 1762<sup>51</sup>.

More About SAMUEL TUBBS and HANNAH AXTELL:  
Marriage: August 23, 1762<sup>51</sup>

- iii. THANKFUL AXTELL, b. 1746, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. October 26, 1760, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>52</sup>.
- iv. EBENEZER AXTELL, b. February 09, 1748/49, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. PERSIS BOOTH, March 18, 1773, Middleborough, Mass, USA<sup>53</sup>.

More About EBENEZER AXTELL and PERSIS BOOTH:  
Marriage: March 18, 1773, Middleborough, Mass, USA<sup>53</sup>

- v. EZRA AXTELL, b. October 25, 1751, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. July 01, 1831, Pierpont, NY, USA<sup>54</sup>; m. PIRSES BOOTH, March 18, 1773, Middleboro, Mass, USA.

More About EZRA AXTELL and PIRSES BOOTH:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: March 18, 1773, Middleboro, Mass, USA

- vi. ABIGAIL AXTELL, b. February 14, 1754, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. JONATHAN REED, November 05, 1772<sup>55</sup>.

More About JONATHAN REED and ABIGAIL AXTELL:

Marriage: November 05, 1772<sup>55</sup>

- 5. vii. SAMUEL AXTELL, JR., b. January 08, 1756, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. July 06, 1835, Chester, Vt, USA.
- viii. LOUISA AXTELL, b. July 09, 1758, Berkley, Mass, USA.
- ix. HENRY AXTELL, b. May 03, 1761, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. 1800<sup>56</sup>.
- x. THANKFUL AXTELL, b. November 15, 1762, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1790, Vt, USA<sup>57</sup>; m. LEVI BROWN, April 15, 1784, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA<sup>58</sup>.

More About LEVI BROWN and THANKFUL AXTELL:

Marriage: April 15, 1784, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA<sup>58</sup>

- xi. LURANA AXTELL, b. October 23, 1765, Berkley, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 5

**5. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> AXTELL, JR. (SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> AXSTYL)** was born January 08, 1756 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>59</sup>, and died July 06, 1835 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>60</sup>. He married (1) CELIA DEAN January 04, 1787 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>61,62</sup>, daughter of ABIAL DEAN and CELIA TOBEY. She was born June 23, 1760 in Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass<sup>63</sup>, and died December 05, 1806 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>64</sup>. He married (2) MARTHA EARL Aft. 1806<sup>65</sup>. She died July 1836 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>66</sup>.

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, JR.:

Comment: 5' 7"; dark complexion

Military service: American Revolution; served under Capt Samuel Tubs, Col Timothy Walker's regs

Residence: Aft. 1780, Chester, Vt, USA

More About CELIA DEAN:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester, Vt

More About SAMUEL AXTELL and CELIA DEAN:

Comment: Marriage performed by Rev. Samuel TOBEY, the first Minister of the Berkley Congregational Church.

Marriage: January 04, 1787, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>67,68</sup>

More About SAMUEL AXTELL and MARTHA EARL:

Marriage: Aft. 1806<sup>69</sup>

Children of SAMUEL AXTELL and CELIA DEAN are:

- i. DEAN<sup>8</sup> AXTELL, b. January 1787, Chester, Vt, USA; d. November 1790, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>70</sup>.

More About DEAN AXTELL:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- ii. ALVIN AXTELL, b. February 1792, Chester, Vt, USA; d. May 1792, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>70</sup>.

More About ALVIN AXTELL:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- 6. iii. SYLVIA AXTELL, b. March 15, 1794, Chester, Vt, USA.
- iv. CELIA AXTELL, b. Abt. 1797, Chester, Vt, USA; d. November 29, 1806, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>70</sup>.

More About CELIA AXTELL:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- v. LAURA AXTELL, b. August 25, 1799, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>71</sup>; m. HENRY CHANDLER.
- vi. SARAH M. AXTELL, b. August 10, 1801, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>71</sup>; m. IRA CLARK<sup>72</sup>.
- vii. SAMUEL AXTELL III, b. February 04, 1804, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>73</sup>; d. April 26, 1867, Wisconsin, USA<sup>74</sup>; m. MARTHA M. PAGE, November 1831<sup>75</sup>.

More About SAMUEL AXTELL and MARTHA PAGE:  
Marriage: November 1831<sup>75</sup>

- viii. CAROLINE AXTELL, b. Aft. 1805, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>76</sup>; m. MR. PARKER.

### Generation No. 6

6. SYLVIA<sup>8</sup> AXTELL (*SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, HENRY<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> AXSTYL*) was born March 15, 1794 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>77</sup>. She married DANIEL HEALD RICE October 07, 1813 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>78,79,80,81</sup>, son of JASON RICE and DORCAS HEALD. He was born February 17, 1790 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>82</sup>, and died June 01, 1834 in Huevelton, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>83,84</sup>.

More About DANIEL HEALD RICE:

Burial: in Puffer Cemetery in Huevelton: Olive Rice Puffer (b. 20 May 1741) m. Samuel Puffer<sup>85</sup>  
Namesake: Daniel Heald was grandfather  
Residence: December 01, 1809, Came to Potsdam<sup>86</sup>  
Will: May 09, 1827

More About DANIEL RICE and SYLVIA AXTELL:

Marriage: October 07, 1813, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>87,88,89,90</sup>

Children of SYLVIA AXTELL and DANIEL RICE are:

- i. CELIA AXTELL<sup>9</sup> RICE, b. June 20, 1815, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>91</sup>; d. February 1865<sup>92,93</sup>; m. BENJAMIN TAYLOR<sup>94</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN TAYLOR and CELIA RICE:  
Marriage: <sup>94</sup>

- ii. EVELINE RICE, b. 1816; d. January 1888.
- iii. FREDERICK RICE, b. 1819; d. 1849.
- iv. LEVISA A[XTPELL] RICE, b. July 09, 1821, Vt, USA<sup>95,96</sup>; d. January 22, 1902, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>97</sup>; m. (1) WILLIAM K. RICH<sup>98</sup>, Bef. 1848<sup>99,100</sup>; b. May 19, 1809, NY, USA<sup>101</sup>; d. February 22, 1860, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>102</sup>; m. (2) CHARLES DART<sup>103</sup>, 1869, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>104</sup>; b. February 07, 1807, Williston, Vt, USA<sup>105,106,107</sup>; d. January 28, 1870, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>108,109</sup>.

More About WILLIAM K. RICH:

Burial: Mount Lona Cemetery, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County  
Occupation: farmer  
Religion: Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA  
Residence: Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About WILLIAM RICH and LEVISA RICE:

Marriage: Bef. 1848<sup>110,111</sup>

Notes for CHARLES DART:

1905 census, Potsdam, 2nd district, p. 8

Dennis R. Dart 55 farmer, Evelyn E. 53 wife, Wm. A. 15 son, Laura A Holt 66 sister

More About CHARLES DART:

Will: June 20, 1861, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About CHARLES DART and LEVISA RICE:  
Marriage: 1869, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>112</sup>

- v. CHARLES RICE, b. July 1823; d. September 1853<sup>113,114</sup>; m. EMILY<sup>115</sup>.

More About CHARLES RICE and EMILY:  
Marriage: <sup>115</sup>

- vi. ROSAMOND RICE, b. July 12, 1825; d. February 22, 1919; m. LAFAYETTE PUFFER; b. 1825; d. 1902<sup>116</sup>.

More About LAFAYETTE PUFFER:  
Residence: Huevelton, Oswegatchie, NY

- vii. ABIGAIL RICE, b. October 02, 1827; d. November 1895, Owattonna, Minn<sup>117,118</sup>; m. PHILO TUTTLE<sup>119</sup>; d. Owattonna, Minn.

More About PHILO TUTTLE:  
Residence: Lisbon, NY

More About PHILO TUTTLE and ABIGAIL RICE:  
Marriage: <sup>119</sup>

- viii. ELIZABETH C. RICE, b. August 1830; d. March 1853<sup>120,121</sup>; m. HENRY MCNICHOL<sup>122</sup>.

More About HENRY MCNICHOL and ELIZABETH RICE:  
Marriage: <sup>122</sup>

- ix. DANIEL ADDISON RICE, b. 1833<sup>123</sup>; d. March 1833.

## Endnotes

1. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of parents].
2. parish register cited in NEHGR 53/227.
3. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death] March 1645/46.
4. LDS IGI, March 08, 1645/46.
5. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of marriage date/place] ; major source of children's birth data.
6. LDS IGI, source of church name and month.
7. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date /place of birth].
8. <http://www.rays-place.com/town/ma/boston/sudbury-1633.htm>, Sudbury Births & Burials recorded in Boston 1639 - 1646: "Thoma Axdell buried 8 (1) 1646."
9. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of marriage date/place] ; major source of children's birth data.
10. LDS IGI, source of church name and month.
11. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of death].
12. LDS IGI, source of place of death.
13. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
14. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / date of birth].
15. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
16. <http://www.rays-place.com/town/ma/boston/sudbury-1633.htm>, Sudbury Births & Burials recorded in Boston 1639 - 1646 "Mary the daught of Thomas & Mary Axdell borne 1 (4) 1644."
17. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death] only year 1676 given.
18. LDS IGI, April 20, 1676.
19. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
20. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of birth].
21. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 6, [source of place of birth].
22. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of death].
23. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / of birth].
24. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
25. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
26. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of father].
27. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source off marriage data]; [major source of children's birth data].
28. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 476, [source of date of birth].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

29. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source off marriage data]; [major source of children's birth data].
30. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
31. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of spouse].
32. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
33. Browne, *Babbitt Family History, The, 1643-1900*, (1912), 43, [source of marriage data and data about Waitsill].
34. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
35. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date place of death].
36. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
37. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
38. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
39. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945).
40. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of marriage].
41. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date place of death].
42. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of marriage].
43. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
44. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of approximate year (1740) of marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
45. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
46. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
47. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), 24.
48. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of approximate year (1740) of marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
49. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
50. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
51. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
52. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
53. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of marriage data].
54. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
55. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
56. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of death].
57. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
58. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of marriage data].
59. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of place of birth].
60. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
61. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
62. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
63. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
64. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
65. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of spouse].
66. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
67. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
68. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
69. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of spouse].
70. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
71. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
72. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), source of husband's name.
73. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
74. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
75. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
76. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of place of birth].
77. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
78. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of marriage].
79. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of names.
80. *Will / Intestate Estate*, Daniel Rice's will is major source of names of children.
81. typed notes: Family of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass, [data for children given by Daniel's granddaughter Eveline Rice Dart].
82. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, Book C p 3, [source of birth data and parents "Dorcus and Jason Rice"].
83. *Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
84. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of exact date of death.
85. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 67.
86. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*.
87. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of marriage].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

88. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of names.
89. *Will / Intestate Estate*, Daniel Rice's will is major source of names of children.
90. typed notes: Family of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass, [data for children given by Daniel's granddaughter Eveline Rice Dart].
91. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, Book C, p 237, [source of date / place of birth and parents "Sylvia and Daniel H. Rice"].
92. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death] still living at death of father.
93. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of approximate death date].
94. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of husband].
95. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
96. 1870 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
97. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
98. *Cemetery Inventory*,  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/MountLona/MountLona.HTM> ... includes a picture of gravestone.
99. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date of marriage; major source for birth data for children].
100. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of spouse names.
101. 1850 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
102. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
103. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
104. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
105. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
106. Bible Records, Ethel Dart's Bible, [source of birth date].
107. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [source of birth date / location].
108. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
109. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of place of death].
110. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date of marriage; major source for birth data for children].
111. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of spouse names.
112. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
113. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death] not alive when father died.
114. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of month and year of death.
115. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of wife].
116. *Cemetery Inventory*, Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY gives birth and death years.
117. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death] still living at father's death.
118. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of month and year of death].
119. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of husband].
120. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death] still living at father's death.
121. [source of death date].
122. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of husband].
123. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth and death dates].

## Descendants of RICHARD Baker

### Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> BAKER was born 1614 in Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA, and died October 25, 1689 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>1</sup>. He married FAITH WITHINGTON<sup>2</sup> September 1635 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>3,4</sup>, daughter of HENRY WITHINGTON and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born October 13, 1616 in Lancaster, Leigh, England, and died February 03, 1688/89 in Dorchester, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>5</sup>.

More About RICHARD BAKER:  
Christening: 1614, England  
Immigration: 1639  
Residence: of Dorchester, Mass

More About FAITH WITHINGTON:  
Christening: October 13, 1616, Leigh, LancasterEngland

Children of RICHARD BAKER and FAITH WITHINGTON are:

- i. MARY<sup>2</sup> BAKER, b. April 27, 1643, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA ??<sup>6</sup>; d. August 27, 1714, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>; m. SAMUEL ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>
- ii. JOHN BAKER, b. April 30, 1643, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. August 26, 1690, Dorchester, Norfolk, MASS, USA.

More About JOHN BAKER:  
Christening: April 30, 1643, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA

- iii. SARAH BAKER, b. June 22, 1645, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>; d. October 13, 1688, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA.

More About SARAH BAKER:  
Christening: April 27, 1645, Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MASS, USA

- iv. THANKFUL BAKER, b. March 19, 1645/46, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA; m. WILLIAM GRIGGS<sup>10</sup>.

More About THANKFUL BAKER:  
Christening: January 19, 1645/46

2. v. ELIZABETH BAKER, b. October 27, 1650, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. Bet. 1689 - 1692, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA.
- vi. JAMES BAKER, b. April 30, 1654, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA; d. March 30, 1721.
- vii. HANNAH BAKER, b. January 09, 1662/63, Dorchester, Mass, USA; m. JOHN WISWALL, May 05, 1685<sup>11</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> BAKER (*RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>12</sup> was born October 27, 1650 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>, and died Bet. 1689 - 1692 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA. She married WILLIAM PRATT, ELDER October 26, 1680 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass<sup>14</sup>. He died in Dorchester, Mass ?.

More About ELIZABETH BAKER:  
Christening: July 20, 1656, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA  
Comment: Check Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS records

Notes for WILLIAM PRATT, ELDER:  
In 1695, Elder William Pratt organized a church in Dorchester, Mass, and soon after went to South

Carolina to plant his church there as a missionary colony. In his diary, he records a very hospitable reception by Lady Axtell, widow of Landgrave Daniel Axtell, who went from England to South Carolina about 1680. Probably Daniel Axtell of Massachusetts accompanied Mr. Pratt on one of his earlier voyages to South Carolina.

.. From "Axtell Genealogy", by Carson A. Axtell

More About WILLIAM PRATT, ELDER:

Residence: Weymouth, Mass

Child of ELIZABETH BAKER and WILLIAM PRATT is:

- i. THANKFUL<sup>3</sup> PRATT<sup>15</sup>, b. October 04, 1683<sup>16</sup>; d. Mendham, Morris, NJ; m. DANIEL AXTELL, May 12, 1702, South Carolina, USA<sup>17</sup>; b. November 04, 1673, Marlboro, Mass, USA.

### Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, [source of date / place of death].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, [source of parents].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, source of children.
4. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, [source of death date/place].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, [source of birth date].
7. LDS IGI, [source of exact date / place of death].
8. LDS IGI, [Savage also says that one daughter was "wife of Samuel Robinson"].
9. LDS IGI, [source of birth data] [name confirmed by Savage].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of marriage date].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 476, wife of William Pratt is Eliz. d. of Richard Baker of Dorchester.
13. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
14. LDS IGI, [source of marriage data].
15. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of father].
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 476, [source of date of birth].
17. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source off marriage data]; [major source of children's birth data].

## Descendants of THOMAS Bayley

### Generation No. 1

#### 1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for THOMAS BAYLEY:

From Rich Family Notes by Olive Ferris

The name bailey is derived from the French Baille; from the Middle Age Latin Ballium, a rampart. The Baille was the whole space enclosed within the external walls of a castle, with the exception of the keep. Sometimes it consisted of several courts which were divided from each other by embattled walls, so as to form a series of fortifications. The entrance to a Baille was generally by a drawbridge over the ditch, and through an embattled gate. The Baille was often of great extent, containing the barracks for the soldiers, lodgings for the workmen and artificers, magazines, wells, chapels, and sometimes a monastery. In towns, the Baille had a wider significance and was retained after the castle disappeared as in the case of the Old Bailey in London, and the Bailey in Oxford, England. The man who stood next in authority to the Lord of the castle was called a Baille, and the Bailey families are descendents of these officers.

In England, the name was applied as a title to many different offices under the feudal and municipal laws.

More About THOMAS BAYLEY:

Freeman: May 13, 1640

Residence: Bef. 1635, Wessagusset [later Weymouth], MASS, USA

Children of THOMAS BAYLEY are:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BAILEY, SR., b. Abt. 1624, Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA; d. January 22, 1685/86, Freetown, MASS.
- ii. THOMAS BAILEY, JR, m. RUTH PORTER.
- iii. SAMUEL BAILEY, m. MARY.
- iv. ESTHER BAILEY, m. JOHN KING.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BAILEY, SR. (*THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*)<sup>2</sup> was born Abt. 1624 in Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA<sup>3</sup>, and died January 22, 1685/86 in Freetown, MASS<sup>4</sup>. He married HANNAH BOURNE<sup>5</sup> Abt. 1645 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA. She was born Abt. 1628.

More About JOHN BAILEY, SR.:

Freeman: May 23, 1673, Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Military service: Non-commissioned officer of Weymouth

Occupation: 1664, fence viewer for years 1664, 1667, 1674-5

Residence: Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA

More About HANNAH BOURNE:

Comment: if the mother of Grace Tilden (wife of BENJAMIN CLAPP) was Lydia Bourne, Lydia may have been related to HANNAH Bourne

Residence: Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Children of JOHN BAILEY and HANNAH BOURNE are:

3. i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BAILEY, JR., b. Abt. 1647, Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA; d. 1718, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ii. THOMAS BAILEY, b. Abt. 1653, Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA; d. 1675, in King Philip's War.

Generation No. 3

**3.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> BAILEY, JR. (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BAYLEY*) was born Abt. 1647 in Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA<sup>6</sup>, and died 1718 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>. He married (1) SARAH WHITE<sup>8</sup> January 25, 1671/72 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>, daughter of GOWIN WHITE and ELIZABETH WARD. She was born Abt. 1648 in of Weymouth, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>10</sup>. He married (2) RUTH CLOTHIER 1699<sup>11</sup>.

More About JOHN BAILEY, JR.:

Comment: Bef. 1670, Tenant of Capt. John Williams at the Neck in Scituate

Freeman: 1677, Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Residence: Bef. 1670, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

Will: Names sons John, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Samuel and daughter Mary

Children of JOHN BAILEY and SARAH WHITE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BAILEY III, b. November 05, 1673, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. June 1752, Hanover, Plymouth, MASS, USA; m. ABIGAIL CLAPP, February 19, 1699/00, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>; b. October 01, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ii. SARAH BAILEY, b. October 1675, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
- iii. MARY BAILEY, b. December 1677, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. JAMES PERRY<sup>13</sup>, 1700<sup>14</sup>.
4. iv. JOSEPH BAILEY, SR., b. October 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. October 02, 1747.
- v. BENJAMIN BAILEY, b. April 1683, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. 1726, Lancaster, MASS, USA<sup>15</sup>; m. DEBORAH HOWE<sup>16</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN BAILEY:

Residence: 1713, Marlboro, MASS, USA

- vi. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. February 1684/85, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. August 11, 1745; m. JUDITH BOOTH<sup>17</sup>, 1714<sup>18</sup>.
- vii. HANNAH BAILEY, b. January 1687/88, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. JAMES BRIGGS, JR, 1714<sup>18</sup>.
- viii. SAMUEL BAILEY, b. August 1690, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. ELIZABETH CASWELL<sup>19</sup>.
- ix. ELIZABETH BAILEY<sup>20</sup>, m. WILLIAM BARRELL.

Generation No. 4

**4.** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BAILEY, SR. (*JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup> *BAYLEY*) was born October 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??, and died October 02, 1747. He married JERUSHA PIERCE Abt. 1703<sup>21,22</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN PIERCE and MARTHA ADAMS. She was born February 13, 1680/81 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.

Children of JOSEPH BAILEY and JERUSHA PIERCE are:

5. i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BAILEY, DEACON, b. November 01, 1704, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. September 14, 1782, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ii. MARTHA BAILEY, b. April 01, 1707, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>23</sup>.
- iii. RUTH BAILEY, b. December 04, 1709, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOSIAH EDSON, September 13, 1737, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- iv. BENJAMIN BAILEY, b. February 29, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. RUTH LICHFIELD, June 12, 1735, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>25</sup>.
- v. EBENEZER BAILEY, b. July 20, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. January 12, 1772, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>26</sup>; m. MARY WHITE, July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>27</sup>; b. September 09, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. SETH BAILEY, b. September 17, 1717, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. July 01, 1746, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>28</sup>; m. RACHEL CUDWORTH, April 24, 1744, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>.
- vii. CALEB BAILEY, b. August 13, 1720, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. May 03, 1738,

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>30</sup>.
- viii. ADAMS BAILEY, b. November 24, 1722, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SARAH HOWARD, Aft. November 1745, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>31</sup>; b. Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??.
  - ix. JERUSHA BAILEY, b. February 14, 1724/25, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>32</sup>; d. February 17, 1724/25, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>.
  - x. JOSHUA BAILEY, b. June 14, 1727, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>34</sup>; d. September 06, 1727, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>.

### Generation No. 5

**5.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BAILEY, DEACON (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*) was born November 01, 1704 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>36</sup>, and died September 14, 1782 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>37</sup>. He married ELIZABETH WHITE<sup>38</sup> March 01, 1731/32 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>39,40</sup>, daughter of TIMOTHY WHITE and REBECCA SIMONS. She was born July 18, 1710<sup>41</sup>, and died December 26, 1789 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>42</sup>.

Children of JOSEPH BAILEY and ELIZABETH WHITE are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BAILEY, b. January 11, 1732/33, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ELI CURTIS, SR., 1777<sup>43</sup>.
6.
  - ii. JOSHUA BAILEY, b. June 17, 1735, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
  - iii. CALEB BAILEY, b. December 11, 1738, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. PHILIPA, January 16, 1777, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>44</sup>; b. Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA ??.

More About PHILIPA:

Comment: Widow of Mr. Peaks

- iv. JOSEPH BAILEY, b. January 23, 1740/41, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45</sup>; d. July 27, 1741, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>46</sup>.
7.
  - v. JOSEPH BAILEY III, b. 1743, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. April 05, 1813, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
  - vi. REBECCA BAILEY, b. January 21, 1745/46, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. CONSTANT CLAPP<sup>47</sup>.
  - vii. MIRANDA BAILEY, b. May 31, 1750, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>48</sup>; d. June 20, 1750, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>49</sup>.
  - viii. EBENEZER BAILEY, b. February 13, 1752, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>50</sup>; d. March 04, 1752, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>51</sup>.

### Generation No. 6

**6.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> BAILEY (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*) was born June 17, 1735 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA. He married ABIGAIL CLAPP<sup>52</sup> December 22, 1756 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>53</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN CLAPP and GRACE TILDEN. She was born August 21, 1736 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About JOSHUA BAILEY:

Comment: Moved to Chesterfield Mass between 1760-1770

Military service: Loaned guns to Revolutionary soldiers

Residence: Aft. 1756, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA

Children of JOSHUA BAILEY and ABIGAIL CLAPP are:

- i. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> BAILEY, b. October 15, 1757, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>54,55</sup>.

More About ELIJAH BAILEY:

Christening: May 21, 1758, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

- ii. MIRANDA BAILEY, b. Bef. April 1759, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>56</sup>.

More About MIRANDA BAILEY:

Christening: April 15, 1759, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- iii. NABBY BAILEY, b. August 17, 1762, Chesterfield, Mass, USA<sup>57,58</sup>; m. JOHN FOBES<sup>59</sup>; b. Abt. 1761<sup>60</sup>; d. January 22, 1842, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>61</sup>.
- iv. GRACE BAILEY, b. February 07, 1765.
- v. BELA BAILEY, b. April 27, 1767, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>62</sup>; m. ELIZABETH RICH.

### More About BELA BAILEY:

Residence: Bef. 1800, Shoreham, Vt

- vi. WILLIAM PITT BAILEY, b. March 08, 1769, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>62</sup>; m. JUDITH RICH.

### More About WILLIAM PITT BAILEY:

Residence: Bef. 1800, Shoreham, Vt

- 8. vii. BENJAMIN BAILEY, CAPTAIN, b. May 03, 1771, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA; d. February 04, 1849, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- viii. REBECCA BAILEY, b. January 06, 1773, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>63</sup>.

**7. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BAILEY III** (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*) was born 1743 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA, and died April 05, 1813 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>64</sup>. He married LUCY SILVESTER. She was born Abt. 1749, and died December 18, 1826 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>65</sup>.

### More About JOSEPH BAILEY III:

Education: graduate of Harvard College

Military service: captain in American Revolution

Residence: Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA

### Children of JOSEPH BAILEY and LUCY SILVESTER are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BAILEY.
- ii. ELIZABETH BAILEY, b. Abt. 1772; d. August 22, 1827, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>66</sup>.
- 9. iii. ANSEL BAILEY, b. 1781, Chesterfield, Mass, USA; d. August 02, 1856, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iv. THIRZA BAILEY, b. Abt. 1787; d. August 16, 1832, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>67</sup>; m. BELA WILLES.
- v. SOPHIA BAILEY, b. Abt. 1794; d. January 10, 1821, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>68</sup>.

## Generation No. 7

**8. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> BAILEY, CAPTAIN** (*JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*) was born May 03, 1771 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>69,70,71</sup>, and died February 04, 1849 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>72,73,74</sup>. He married (1) KEZIAH HOLBROOK November 17, 1791<sup>75,76</sup>. She was born Abt. 1773<sup>77</sup>, and died June 09, 1807 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>78</sup>. He married (2) SYBIL EGGLESTON July 18, 1807 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>79,80</sup>, daughter of THOMAS EGGLESTON and GRACE EGGLESTON. She was born December 09, 1784 in Georgia, Vt<sup>81,82</sup>, and died May 27, 1843 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>83</sup>.

### More About BENJAMIN BAILEY, CAPTAIN:

Comment: Died of consumption

Military service: 1804, in first military company in St. Lawrence County

Residence: Bef. 1800, Shoreham, Vt

### More About KEZIAH HOLBROOK:

Comment: Potsdam LDS records from Mary Smallman give two other children: Levi b. 1800 m.

Margaret Ainsworth and Joseph R.

### More About SYBIL EGGLESTON:

Residence: Georgia, Vt

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of BENJAMIN BAILEY and KEZIAH HOLBROOK are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. January 14, 1793; d. March 22, 1852; m. LOUISA WOOLCOTT, March 12, 1821<sup>84</sup>.
- ii. BENJAMIN BAILEY, JR<sup>85</sup>, b. May 24, 1795<sup>86</sup>; d. May 18, 1837, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>87</sup>; m. (1) LYDIA ROBINSON, May 30, 1817<sup>88</sup>; m. (2) LYDIA ROBINSON, May 30, 1817<sup>89</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN BAILEY, JR:

Comment: Wife of Benj. Jr given as Polly Ann Peck m Feb 20 1823 on Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll 1815

- iii. ABIGAIL BAILEY, b. January 30, 1797; d. December 03, 1838; m. ALLEN WAIT, January 01, 1815.
- iv. BELA BAILEY, b. March 14, 1799; m. POLLY ANN PECK, February 20, 1823<sup>90</sup>.
- v. LYDIA BAILEY, b. February 08, 1801; d. March 28, 1840; m. ASHER BACON, January 10, 1821<sup>91</sup>.
- vi. MYRA BAILEY, b. June 30, 1803; d. May 21, 1836; m. HARRY ROBINSON, December 08, 1825<sup>91</sup>.
- vii. LEAFY BAILEY, b. March 28, 1806; d. February 21, 1831; m. JAMES DUNN, March 23, 1828<sup>91</sup>.

Children of BENJAMIN BAILEY and SYBIL EGGLESTON are:

10. viii. OLIVE<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. April 28, 1808, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. September 18, 1865, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ix. CLAPP BAILEY, b. October 27, 1810, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 28, 1873; m. BELA DUNN, January 21, 1836<sup>91</sup>.
- x. SEYMOUR BAILEY, b. September 24, 1812, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. December 22, 1876, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin; m. BETSEY CLARK, March 24, 1836<sup>91</sup>; b. Abt. 1816; d. Bet. 1850 - 1857, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin ??.

More About SEYMOUR BAILEY:

Burial: Old Clarks Mill Cemetery, Manitowoc County

Residence: August 1838, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>92</sup>

More About BETSEY CLARK:

Comment: Daughter of Abel Clark; see MILES

- xi. LUCY BAILEY, b. December 18, 1813, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 27, 1877; m. WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN, August 06, 1837<sup>93</sup>.
11. xii. MOSES BAILEY, b. July 14, 1815, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. March 02, 1844, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
12. xiii. ELIZA M. BAILEY, b. March 31, 1817, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. July 09, 1846, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??.
- xiv. JULIUS BAILEY, b. March 31, 1819, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. January 26, 1858; m. BETSEY JOHNSON.
- xv. POLLY BAILEY, b. September 19, 1822, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>94</sup>; d. April 06, 1831, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>95</sup>.
- xvi. HOSEA BAILEY, b. November 08, 1825, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>96</sup>; d. July 07, 1826, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>97</sup>.

**9.** ANSEL<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*) was born 1781 in Chesterfield, Mass, USA<sup>98</sup>, and died August 02, 1856 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>99</sup>. He married SARAH AKIN<sup>100</sup> in Lisbon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>101</sup>. She was born December 05, 1793 in Ferrisburgh, Vt, USA<sup>102</sup>, and died June 07, 1880 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>103</sup>.

Notes for ANSEL BAILEY:

Ansel Bailey came into the Potsdam area in 1805 and soon purchased land. When the town was erected in 1806, he was appointed constable and collector. In 1828, he was appointed one of three men to act as commissioners to superintend the erection of the new court house at Canton, and his salary was fixed at \$3 per day. Ansel was born at Chesterfield, Mass. in 1781 and married Sarah Akin of Ferrisburgh, Vt. They had seven children, and he died in 1853.

More About ANSEL BAILEY:

Military service: 1812, Soldier in War of 1812

Children of ANSEL BAILEY and SARAH AKIN are:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. Abt. 1817, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. February 08, 1820, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>104</sup>.
- ii. SILVESTER S. BAILEY.

#### Generation No. 8

**10.** OLIVE<sup>8</sup> BAILEY (*BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*)<sup>105</sup> was born April 28, 1808 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>106,107</sup>, and died September 18, 1865 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>108</sup>. She married CHARLES DART<sup>109</sup> November 01, 1832 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>110,111,112,113,114</sup>, son of SIMEON DART and PHOEBE ALLEN. He was born February 07, 1807 in Williston, Vt, USA<sup>115,116,117</sup>, and died January 28, 1870 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>118,119</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES DART:

1905 census, Potsdam, 2nd district, p. 8

Dennis R. Dart 55 farmer, Evelyn E. 53 wife, Wm. A. 15 son, Laura A Holt 66 sister

More About CHARLES DART:

Will: June 20, 1861, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of OLIVE BAILEY and CHARLES DART are:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>9</sup> DART<sup>120</sup>, b. July 30, 1834, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. September 20, 1837, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>121,122</sup>.
- ii. SARAH JANE DART, b. May 26, 1837, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. September 20, 1850, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>123,124</sup>.
- iii. LAURA LORINDA DART, b. September 02, 1838, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. LEANDER AMI HOLT<sup>125</sup>, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>126</sup>; b. Abt. 1825, NY, USA<sup>127</sup>; d. August 03, 1891, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>128</sup>.

More About LEANDER AMI HOLT:

Residence: 1948, Clayton, Jefferson County, NY, USA

- iv. CORNELIUS CHARLES DART, b. May 14, 1842, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. June 23, 1853, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>129,130</sup>.
- v. DENNIS ROCKWELL DART<sup>131</sup>, b. January 24, 1850, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>132</sup>; d. March 19, 1926, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>133</sup>; m. EVELYN ELISABETH RICH, January 15, 1872, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>134,135</sup>; b. December 31, 1851, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>136,137</sup>; d. November 11, 1936, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>138,139</sup>.

More About DENNIS ROCKWELL DART:

Occupation: farmer

**11.** MOSES<sup>8</sup> BAILEY (*BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*)<sup>140</sup> was born July 14, 1815 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>141</sup>, and died March 02, 1844 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>142</sup>. He married RHONDA M. CONKEY<sup>143,144</sup>.

Child of MOSES BAILEY and RHONDA CONKEY is:

- i. MARTHA E.<sup>9</sup> BAILEY, b. April 30, 1839, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. August 23, 1840, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

**12.** ELIZA M.<sup>8</sup> BAILEY (*BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*)<sup>145</sup> was born March 31, 1817 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>146</sup>, and died July 09, 1846 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>147</sup>. She married WILLIAM K. RICH<sup>148</sup> December

11, 1834 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>149</sup>, son of ELISHA RICH and ABIGAIL FISHER. He was born May 19, 1809 in NY, USA<sup>150</sup>, and died February 22, 1860 in Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>151</sup>.

More About WILLIAM K. RICH:

Burial: Mount Lona Cemetery, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of ELIZA BAILEY and WILLIAM RICH are:

- i. SYBIL M.<sup>9</sup> RICH, b. June 14, 1836, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. September 24, 1867, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>152</sup>; m. HENRY OAKLEY<sup>153</sup>; b. October 05, 1835, North Pickenham, Norfolk County, England; d. December 03, 1903, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

More About HENRY OAKLEY:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- ii. ABIGAIL C. RICH, b. July 12, 1839, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. Aft. 1862, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>154,155</sup>.
- iii. JANE E. RICH, b. June 23, 1841, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. 1921, Nebraska, USA<sup>156</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of Thomas's children and their wives' names.
2. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of data for this generation].
3. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of birth].
4. LDS IGI, [source of date / location of death].
5. LDS IGI, [source of wife's family name].
6. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of birth].
7. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date and place of death].
8. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 213, confirms husband's name.
9. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date and place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
10. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
11. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 213.
12. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
13. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 214, source of husband's name.
14. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 214.
15. LDS IGI, [source of death date/place].
16. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse's name].
17. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 214, source of wife's name.
18. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 214.
19. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse's name].
20. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents and of spouse].
21. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
22. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of approx. year of marriage].
23. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932,

[source of exact date of birth].

24. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
25. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date /place of marriage].
26. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
27. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
28. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
29. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
30. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
31. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
32. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
33. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
34. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
35. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
36. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
37. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
38. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
39. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
40. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
41. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
42. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
43. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse and year of marriage].
44. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
45. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
46. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
47. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
48. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
49. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death] d. Joseph and Elizabeth, died June 20, 1750 age 21 days.
50. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
51. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death] son of Joseph and Eliz d. Mar 4 1752 aged 20 days.
52. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
53. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
54. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / location of baptism].
55. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
56. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of baptism].
57. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth and names of parents].
58. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
59. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
60. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
61. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
62. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth date, parents, and spouse].
63. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth date and parents].
64. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, "Joseph died April 5 1813 in the 70th yr. of his age."
65. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, wife of Joseph died Dec 18 1826 age 77 years.
66. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, Eliz. dau. of Joseph and Lucy Bailey 8/22/1827 age 55 yrs.
67. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, dau. of Joseph and his second wife Bela Willes departed this life Aug 16 1832 age 45 years.
68. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, "in memor of Sophia, dau. of Joseph and Lucy, who d. 1/10/1821 in her 27th year of age."
69. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of year of birth].
70. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth; names of parents].
71. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].

72. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of death]died Feb 4, 1849 in 78th year.
73. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of place of death].
74. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Canton death records, [source of date / place of death].
75. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of spouse].
76. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date]; [source of names and birth dates of children; source of children's spouses].
77. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
78. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death] "Keziah, wife of Benjamin. died June 9, 1807 in her 34th year.
79. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of date of marriage].
80. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse]; [major source of data for children including birth date, death date and name of spouse].
81. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of year of birth] ca 1784.
82. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
83. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
84. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date].
85. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of parents].
86. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
87. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
88. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of date of marriage].
89. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date].
90. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage].
91. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date].
92. Census of the Inhabitants of the village of Potsdam, Aug 1838; 5 people living with Seymour.
93. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date].
94. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth date].
95. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, d. 4/6/1831 in her 9th year.
96. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth date].
97. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, d 7/22/1826 age 8 mo; same stone as Polly.
98. Mary H. Biondi, *Supervisor Story, The*, (1974), 83, [source of year / place of birth].
99. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, d. 8/2/1856 age 72 yrs.
100. Mary H. Biondi, *Supervisor Story, The*, (1974), 83, [source of maiden name].
101. *newspaper*, Plain Dealer, June 16, 1880, "she was married in Lisbon."
102. *newspaper*, Plain Dealer, June 16, 1880, "She was born in Ferrisburgh,Vt, Dec 5th, 1793 and came to this county in 1801"; 7 children; 5 still living in 1880; lived with son Sylvester S. since her husband, Judge Bailey died in August 1853.
103. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, wife of A. Bailey d. 6/7/1880 age 86 yrs.
104. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, "Julia Ann, Daughter of Ansel and Sally Bailey, d. Feb 8 1820 in the 3rd year of her age."
105. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of father].
106. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), [source of date of birth].
107. Bible Records, [source of place of birth].
108. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of death].
109. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
110. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of marriage year].
111. 1850 Census (USA), [source of names of children].
112. 1860 Census (USA), family 800 / 835, [source of children's names and mother].
113. Bible Records, [source of children's birth date/place].
114. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 150, [source of marriage date] ; [major source of children].
115. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
116. Bible Records, Ethel Dart's Bible, [source of birth date].
117. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [source of birth date / location].
118. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
119. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of place of death].
120. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

121. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 150, [source of date of death].
122. *West Potsdam Cemetery*, 150, [source of place of death].
123. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), [source of date of death].
124. *West Potsdam Cemetery*, source of place buried.
125. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of parents].
126. 1905 Census (NY), [source of spouse].
127. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
128. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date of death].
129. Bible Records, [source of date of death].
130. *West Potsdam Cemetery*, [source of place of death].
131. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
132. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
133. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
134. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
135. 1880 Census (USA), page 10, Potsdam, [source of children's names and wife's mother].
136. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of parents.
137. "Courier Freeman," page 5, November 18, 1924, [obituary].
138. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
139. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Miles [source of death date].
140. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of parents].
141. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of birth] "Moses, son of Benj. & Sibbel, b 7/14/1815 .."
142. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
143. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of spouse] "Martha E., daughter of Moses & Rhoda M., born April 30, 1839 died Aug 23, 1840."
144. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of Rhoda's family name].
145. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents].
146. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
147. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
148. *Cemetery Inventory*,  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/MountLona/MountLona.HTM> ... includes a picture of gravestone.
149. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for children's names].
150. 1850 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
151. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
152. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
153. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
154. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
155. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of death].
156. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].

## Descendants of ZACHARY Bicknell

### Generation No. 1

1. ZACHARY<sup>1</sup> BICKNELL<sup>1</sup> was born 1590, and died March 09, 1636/37 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA. He married AGNESS ANNA LOVELL 1622 in Barrington, Somerset, England. She was born Abt. 1598 in England, and died July 09, 1643 in Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA.

Children of ZACHARY BICKNELL and AGNESS LOVELL are:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BICKNELL, b. 1624; d. January 20, 1677/78, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
- ii. SARAH BICKNELL, b. March 09, 1636/37, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; m. REED.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BICKNELL (*ZACHARY*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born 1624, and died January 20, 1677/78 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA. He married MARY PORTER December 02, 1658 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA, daughter of RICHARD PORTER and RUTH. She was born Abt. 1638 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA, and died Bet. April 10, 1682 - 1689 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA ??.

Children of JOHN BICKNELL and MARY PORTER are:

- i. RUTH<sup>3</sup> BICKNELL, b. October 26, 1660, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. February 12, 1727/28, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; m. RICHARDS.
- ii. JOANNA BICKNELL, b. March 02, 1662/63, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. August 24, 1739, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; m. FORD.
- iii. EXPERIENCE BICKNELL, b. October 20, 1665, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
- iv. ZACHARIAH BICKNELL, b. February 07, 1666/67, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. March 01, 1747/48, Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.
- v. THOMAS BICKNELL, b. August 27, 1670, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. February 17, 1717/18, Middleboro, Plymouth, Mass, USA.
- vi. ELIZABETH BICKNELL, b. April 29, 1673, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
3. vii. HANNAH BICKNELL, b. November 15, 1675, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. May 26, 1725, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- viii. MARY BICKNELL, b. March 15, 1677/78, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. October 13, 1764, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 3

3. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> BICKNELL (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *ZACHARY*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1675 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA, and died May 26, 1725 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA. She married BENJAMIN SHAW<sup>2</sup> Abt. 1692, son of JOHN SHAW and ALICE PHILLIPS. He was born June 16, 1670 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA, and died June 16, 1728 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

Children of HANNAH BICKNELL and BENJAMIN SHAW are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SHAW, b. 1693, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. December 20, 1727, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; m. EBENEZER HATHAWAY<sup>3</sup>, March 08, 1711/12, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; b. May 25, 1689, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. February 16, 1768, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.

More About EBENEZER HATHAWAY:

Burial: First Christ Chapel, Freetown, Mass

- ii. SARAH SHAW, b. Abt. 1695.
- iii. EBENEZER SHAW, b. Abt. 1697.
- iv. SAMUEL SHAW, b. 1698.
- v. SUSANNAH SHAW, b. February 06, 1697/98, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- vi. BENJAMIN SHAW, b. Abt. 1700.
- vii. ABIGAIL SHAW, b. 1701, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. February 25, 1793.

viii. JONATHAN SHAW, b. 1705.

### Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [original source for this generation].
2. LDS IGI, [original source for this generation] ... needs to be verified. HANNAH's mother would have been 18 at her birth.
3. LDS IGI, [major source for all data about this generation].

## Descendants of Ansel Bailey

### Generation No. 1

1. ANSEL<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BAYLEY*) was born 1781 in Chesterfield, Mass, USA<sup>1</sup>, and died August 02, 1856 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>2</sup>. He married SARAH AKIN<sup>3</sup> in Lisbon, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>4</sup>. She was born December 05, 1793 in Ferrisburgh, Vt, USA<sup>5</sup>, and died June 07, 1880 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>6</sup>.

#### Notes for ANSEL BAILEY:

Ansel Bailey came into the Potsdam area in 1805 and soon purchased land. When the town was erected in 1806, he was appointed constable and collector. In 1828, he was appointed one of three men to act as commissioners to superintend the erection of the new court house at Canton, and his salary was fixed at \$3 per day. Ansel was born at Chesterfield, Mass. in 1781 and married Sarah Akin of Ferrisburg, Vt. They had seven children, and he died in 1853.

#### More About ANSEL BAILEY:

Military service: 1812, Soldier in War of 1812

#### Children of ANSEL BAILEY and SARAH AKIN are:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. Abt. 1817, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. February 08, 1820, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. SILVESTER S. BAILEY.

### Endnotes

1. Mary H. Biondi, *Supervisor Story, The*, (1974), 83, [source of year / place of birth].
2. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, d. 8/2/1856 age 72 yrs.
3. Mary H. Biondi, *Supervisor Story, The*, (1974), 83, [source of maiden name].
4. *newspaper*, Plain Dealer, June 16, 1880, "she was married in Lisbon."
5. *newspaper*, Plain Dealer, June 16, 1880, "She was born in Ferrisburgh, Vt, Dec 5th, 1793 and came to this county in 1801"; 7 children; 5 still living in 1880; lived with son Sylvester S. since her husband, Judge Bailey died in August 1853.
6. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, wife of A. Bailey d. 6/7/1880 age 86 yrs.
7. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, "Julia Ann, Daughter of Ansel and Sally Bailey, d. Feb 8 1820 in the 3rd year of her age."



## Descendants of RICHARD Bissell

### Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> BISSELL<sup>1</sup> was born 1565 in Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire, England. He married WIFE in of Somerset, England. She was born 1570 in Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire, England.

More About RICHARD BISSELL:

Comment: May have been Huguenot

Children of RICHARD BISSELL and WIFE are:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BISSELL, SR, b. October 30, 1591, Somersetshire, England; d. October 03, 1677, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- ii. THOMAS BISSELL, b. 1593, Somerset, England; d. 1628, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BISSELL, SR (*RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1591 in Somersetshire, England<sup>2,3,4</sup>, and died October 03, 1677 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>5,6</sup>. He married ELIZABETH THOMPSON 1627 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>7,8</sup>. She was born 1596 in Somerset, England, and died May 21, 1641 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>9</sup>.

Notes for JOHN BISSELL, SR:

NOTES from Amelia Morrow's website "Connections"

Listed in some accounts as arriving in Plymouth in 1628, but he is not listed in Great Migration (meaning there is no evidence of his presence before 1634). At any rate, he moved from Plymouth to Windsor in 1639 or so. He was admitted to the Windsor Church 3 May 1640 and served as a jury at Hartford 1640-1643, 1645 and 1647. He later served as a deputy to the general court and attended 46 sessions of the General and Particular Court before the union of the Connecticut and New Haven colonies. He and his sons John Jr, Thomas and Nathaniel were all freeman in Windsor by 1669 (NEHGR Vol. 5). In 1648, he established Bissell's Ferry connecting Windsor and East Windsor. He was the first settler on the east side of the river.

Recorded in the 1640 Town Records at Windsor in the list of "First Settlers of Windsor, five years after their removal from Dorchester." (NEHGR 5:365) [The list includes people who arrived after 1635, such as those who came with Huit in 1639]

Savage Dict of N.E. Settlers: JOHN, Windsor 1639, the progenit. of many disting. men, is said to have come from Eng. with Rev. Ephraim Mewett, was rep. 1648-57, and d. 3 Oct. 1677, aged 85, had John, Thomas, Samuel, Nathaniel, Mary, and Joice, of wh. Nathaniel, b. 24, bapt. 27 Sept. 1640, was perhaps the only one b. on our side of the ocean. His w. d. [[vol. 1, p. 187]] 21 May foll. and his next w. d. 29 Nov. 1665; but of both the names are unkn.

web: b. perhaps Oct 30, 1591, possibly in Huntington, Somerset as the son of Richard Bissell. About 1627 he married Elizabeth Thompson who was born about 1596 in England and died May 21, 1641 at Windsor, CT. He probably came with Rev Ephraim Mewett. He married Mary Drake and perhaps some others. He came to Plymouth, MA in 1628 and removed to Windsor in the 1630s. He is said to have operated a ferry at Windsor in the 1640s and perhaps had an inn. He was a representative from 1646 to 1657 Around 1660 he was involved in the establishment of East Windsor. He died at Windsor Oct 3, 1677. (<http://members.aol.com/randsherm/family/bissell2.html>)

More About JOHN BISSELL, SR:

Burial: November 01, 1677, Palisado Cemetery, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Christening: March 21, 1590/91, Somersetshire, England  
Comment: Bet. 1640 - 1643, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA: was juror  
Immigration: 1628, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA  
Occupation: 1640, Had a ferry across the Connecticut River  
Residence: 1639, Windsor, Hartford County, Conn, USA

More About ELIZABETH THOMPSON:

Burial: May 1641, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA

Children of JOHN BISSELL and ELIZABETH THOMPSON are:

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup> BISSELL, b. 1627, Somerset, England, England, England; d. September 11, 1689, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; m. JOHN DRAKE, April 12, 1649, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>10</sup>.

More About MARY BISSELL:

Burial: September 1689, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

Christening: December 04, 1627, Windsor Twp., Hartford, CONN, USA

3. ii. THOMAS BISSELL, SR, b. 1628, Somerset, England or Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS ??; d. July 31, 1689, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
4. iii. JOHN BISSELL, JR., b. 1630, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. April 1693, New York in military service.
- iv. SAMUEL BISSELL, b. Abt. 1635, of Simsbury, Hartford, CONN, USA; d. May 17, 1697, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>11</sup>; m. ABIGAIL HOLCOMB, June 11, 1658, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>12,13</sup>; b. January 16, 1637/38, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. August 17, 1688, Windsor, Hartford County, Conn, USA<sup>14,15</sup>.

More About SAMUEL BISSELL:

Burial: May 1697, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

More About ABIGAIL HOLCOMB:

Baptism: June 06, 1638, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>16</sup>

Burial: August 1688, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA

- v. JOYCE BISSELL, b. Abt. 1638, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>17</sup>; d. Bet. 1689 - 1690, Unknown; m. SAMUEL PINNEY, November 07, 1665, Waterrtown, Suffolk, Mass, USA<sup>18,19</sup>.
5. vi. NATHANIEL BISSELL, SR., b. September 24, 1640, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.; d. March 12, 1712/13, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA. ??.

## Generation No. 3

**3.** THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BISSELL, SR (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1628 in Somerset, England or Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS ??<sup>20</sup>, and died July 31, 1689 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>21,22</sup>. He married ABIGAIL MOORE October 11, 1655 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>23</sup>, daughter of JOHN MOORE and ABIGAIL (MOORE). She was born in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??, and died Aft. 1682 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>24</sup>.

More About THOMAS BISSELL, SR:

Burial: August 1689, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

Children of THOMAS BISSELL and ABIGAIL MOORE are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BISSELL, JR., b. October 02, 1656, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. December 26, 1738<sup>24</sup>; m. HESTER STRONG, October 15, 1678, Northampton, Hampshire County, MASS, USA<sup>25</sup>.
- ii. ABIGAIL BISSELL, b. November 23, 1658, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1678<sup>26</sup>.
- iii. JOHN BISSELL, b. January 26, 1659/60, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- iv. JOSEPH BISSELL, b. April 18, 1663, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. August 23, 1689, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>27,28</sup>.
- v. ELIZABETH BISSELL, b. June 09, 1666, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1682.
- vi. BENJAMIN BISSELL, b. September 09, 1669, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. May 05, 1698, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>29,30</sup>.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

6.
  - vii. SARAH BISSELL, b. January 08, 1671/72, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. July 18, 1703, Hatfield, Mass, USA.
  - viii. EPHRAIM BISSELL, b. April 11, 1676, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. April 22, 1676, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>31,32</sup>.
  - ix. ESTHER BISSELL, b. April 02, 1677, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. May 09, 1678, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>33</sup>.
  - x. EPHRAIM BISSELL, b. September 04, 1680, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1717<sup>34</sup>.
  - xi. ISAAC BISSELL, b. September 22, 1682, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Abt. 1723, Litchfield, Conn, USA<sup>35</sup>.
  - xii. LUKE BISSELL, b. September 22, 1682, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BISSELL, JR. (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1630 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>36</sup>, and died April 1693 in New York in military service<sup>37</sup>. He married (1) ISABEL (JORELL) MASON June 17, 1658 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>38,39</sup>, daughter of JOHN MASON. She died Bet. August 1665 - 1669 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA. He married (2) <UNKNOWN> 1669.

More About JOHN BISSELL, JR.:

Burial: 1693, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

More About ISABEL (JORELL) MASON:

Residence: 1658, Saybrook, Middlesex County, CONN

Children of JOHN BISSELL and ISABEL MASON are:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> BISSELL, b. February 22, 1658/59, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- ii. JOHN BISSELL III, b. May 12, 1661, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; m. SARAH WHITE, November 12, 1689, Hatfield, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN BISSELL III:

Christening: May 12, 1661, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

Residence: 1708, Lebanon, CONN, USA

More About SARAH WHITE:

Comment: Widow of Thomas Loomis

- iii. DANIEL BISSELL, b. September 29, 1663; d. December 09, 1738; m. MARGARET DEWEY, October 27, 1692, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>40</sup>; d. November 27, 1712.
- iv. DOROTHY BISSELL, b. August 10, 1665.

Children of JOHN BISSELL and <UNKNOWN> are:

- v. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> BISSELL, b. October 10, 1670, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; m. MIRIAM, December 10, 1730; b. Abt. 1681; d. July 08, 1747.
  - vi. HEZEKIAH BISSELL, b. April 30, 1673, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. October 17, 1709, near Albany, NY in Queen Anne's War.
7.
    - vii. ANN BISSELL, b. April 28, 1675, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. April 21, 1709.
    - viii. JEREMIAH BISSELL, b. February 22, 1676/77; m. MEHITABLE WHITE, December 18, 1705.

More About MEHITABLE WHITE:

Comment: Mehitable married Jeremiah Bissel the brother of Daniel's wife ANN

5. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> BISSELL, SR. (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1640 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA., and died March 12, 1712/13 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA. ??<sup>41</sup>. He married (1) MINDWELL MOORE September 25, 1662 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>42,43</sup>, daughter of JOHN MOORE and ABIGAIL (MOORE). She was born July 10, 1643 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, and died November 24, 1682 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>44,45</sup>. He married (2) DOROTHY FITCH July 04, 1683 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>46,47</sup>. She was born Bef. 1667, and died June 28, 1691 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>48,49</sup>.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About NATHANIEL BISSELL, SR.:

Burial: March 14, 1713/14, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA

Christening: September 27, 1640, Windsor Twp., Hartford, CONN, USA

More About MINDWELL MOORE:

Baptism: 1643, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>50</sup>

Children of NATHANIEL BISSELL and MINDWELL MOORE are:

8. i. MINDWELL<sup>4</sup> BISSELL, b. October 23, 1663, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. December 31, 1728, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.
- ii. NATHANIEL BISSELL, JR., b. January 07, 1664/65, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. March 06, 1752, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>51</sup>.
- iii. JONATHAN BISSELL, b. July 03, 1668, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. September 23, 1672, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>51,52</sup>.
- iv. HANNAH BISSELL, b. January 12, 1669/70, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- v. ABIGAIL BISSELL, b. September 14, 1673, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. December 1673, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>53</sup>.

More About ABIGAIL BISSELL:

Burial: December 08, 1673, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>54</sup>

- vi. JONATHAN BISSELL, b. February 14, 1673/74, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. March 06, 1752, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>55</sup>.
- vii. ABIGAIL BISSELL, b. March 09, 1675/76, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- viii. ELIZABETH BISSELL, b. March 15, 1678/79, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.
- ix. DAVID BISSELL, b. November 18, 1681, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. March 01, 1732/33, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>55</sup>.

Children of NATHANIEL BISSELL and DOROTHY FITCH are:

- x. SON<sup>4</sup> BISSELL, b. August 05, 1684, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. August 15, 1684, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>55,56</sup>.
- xi. DOROTHY BISSELL, b. December 27, 1686, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. January 30, 1761, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>57</sup>.

Generation No. 4

**6.** SARAH<sup>4</sup> BISSELL (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 08, 1671/72 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, and died July 18, 1703 in Hatfield, Mass, USA<sup>58</sup>. She married DANIEL WHITE, CAPT Bef. 1692<sup>59</sup>, son of DANIEL WHITE. He was born July 04, 1671 in Hatfield, Mass, USA<sup>60</sup>, and died June 22, 1726 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>61</sup>.

More About DANIEL WHITE, CAPT:

Occupation: Trader

Residence: Bef. 1704, Hatfield, Mass, USA

Children of SARAH BISSELL and DANIEL WHITE are:

- i. SARAH<sup>5</sup> WHITE, b. 1693, Hatfield, Mass, USA ??; d. February 24, 1692/93, Hatfield, Mass, USA ??<sup>62</sup>.
- ii. SARAH WHITE<sup>63</sup>, b. August 20, 1694, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>64</sup>; d. February 01, 1737/38, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>65</sup>; m. DANIEL GRISWOLD, JR, September 05, 1716, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>66</sup>; b. February 14, 1684/85, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>67,68</sup>; d. 1772, Litchfield, Conn, USA<sup>69</sup>.

More About DANIEL GRISWOLD, JR:

Estate Inventory: February 10, 1773

Military service: Ensign in Indian Wars

Probate: November 04, 1772, Litchfield, Conn

Residence: 1729, Bolton, Conn, USA

- iii. DANIEL WHITE, JR, b. September 05, 1698, Hatfield, Mass, USA ??; d. Hatfield, Mass, USA ??.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About DANIEL WHITE, JR:  
Residence: Hatfield, MASS, USA

- iv. THOMAS WHITE, REV., b. July 10, 1701, Hatfield, Mass, USA ??; d. Bolton, Conn, USA ??.

More About THOMAS WHITE, REV.:  
Residence: Bolton, CONN, USA

**7.** ANN<sup>4</sup> BISSELL (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>70</sup> was born April 28, 1675 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>71</sup>, and died April 21, 1709<sup>72</sup>. She married DANIEL WHITE, CAPT July 06, 1704 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>73</sup>, son of DANIEL WHITE. He was born July 04, 1671 in Hatfield, Mass, USA<sup>74</sup>, and died June 22, 1726 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>75</sup>.

More About DANIEL WHITE, CAPT:  
Occupation: Trader  
Residence: Bef. 1704, Hatfield, Mass, USA

Children of ANN BISSELL and DANIEL WHITE are:

- i. JOEL<sup>5</sup> WHITE, b. April 06, 1705, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1789, Bolton, Conn, USA ??<sup>76</sup>; m. RACHEL DART, January 22, 1735/36<sup>77</sup>; b. August 26, 1711, New London, Conn, USA; d. August 29, 1760, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>78</sup>.
- ii. ELISHA WHITE, b. November 11, 1706, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??; d. Bolton, Conn, USA ??.
- iii. SIMEON WHITE, b. March 11, 1706/07, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??; d. Hatfield, Mass, USA ??.

**8.** MINDWELL<sup>4</sup> BISSELL (*NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 23, 1663 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, and died December 31, 1728 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>79</sup>. She married DANIEL GRISWOLD, SR February 03, 1679/80 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>80,81</sup>, son of GEORGE GRISWOLD and MARY HOLCOMB. He was born October 01, 1656 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, and died 1728<sup>82</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL GRISWOLD, SR:

Children of MINDWELL BISSELL and DANIEL GRISWOLD are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> GRISWOLD, b. Bef. March 1683/84; d. March 1683/84, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>83</sup>.
- ii. NATHANIEL GRISWOLD, b. February 14, 1684/85, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. September 16, 1753, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>84</sup>; m. (1) RUTH GAYLORD; m. (2) ELIZABETH ADAMS, April 23, 1716, Suffield, Conn, USA<sup>85</sup>.
- iii. DANIEL GRISWOLD, JR, b. February 14, 1684/85, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>86,87</sup>; d. 1772, Litchfield, Conn, USA<sup>88</sup>; m. (1) SARAH WHITE; m. (2) SARAH WHITE<sup>89</sup>, September 05, 1716, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>90</sup>; b. August 20, 1694, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>91</sup>; d. February 01, 1737/38, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>92</sup>.

More About DANIEL GRISWOLD, JR:  
Estate Inventory: February 10, 1773  
Military service: Ensign in Indian Wars  
Probate: November 04, 1772, Litchfield, Conn  
Residence: 1729, Bolton, Conn, USA

More About SARAH WHITE:  
Comment: Daniel really did marry two different Sarah Whites<sup>93</sup>

- iv. PELATIAH GRISWOLD, b. September 13, 1689, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>94</sup>; d. Abt. March 1753, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>95</sup>; m. ANN.
- v. MARY GRISWOLD, b. 1692, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>96</sup>; d. June 08, 1763<sup>97</sup>; m.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- JEREMIAH BIRGE, January 01, 1717/18, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>98</sup>.
- vi. EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. March 08, 1695/96, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>99</sup>; d. March 27, 1788<sup>100</sup>.
- vii. DEBORAH GRISWOLD, b. November 07, 1698, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>101</sup>.
- viii. DAVID GRISWOLD, b. August 26, 1701, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>102</sup>; d. August 01, 1760<sup>103</sup>.
- ix. MINDWELL GRISWOLD, b. Aft. 1701, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
2. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of year / country of birth].
3. LDS IGI, [source of birth date].
4. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), 42, "is said to have come from Somerset County, England to Plymouth, Mass in 1628."
5. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
6. *Old Burying Ground, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN; Inscriptions of*, ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source\\_files/windsor\\_inscriptions.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source_files/windsor_inscriptions.htm)), John BISSELL d. 3 Oct 1677, Æ 86.
7. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), major source for data of children's birth.
8. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
9. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
10. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Jacob Drake and Mary Bissell were married April 12th 1649.
11. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
12. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage].
13. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 53, Samuel Bissell and Abigail Holcomb both of this town were married June 11th 1658.
14. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
15. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Abigail, wife of Samuel Bissell dyed August 17th 1688.
16. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Abigail Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcom, was baptized June 6th 1638.
17. LDS IGI, [source of birth date].
18. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of date of marriage].
19. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Samuel Piney and Joyce Bissell both of Windsor were married by Mr. Allyn Nov 17th 1665.
20. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
21. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
22. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Thomas Bissell dyed July 31st 1689.
23. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth data for children].
24. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
25. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 54, Thomas Bissell Son of Thomas Bissell Senr and Hester Strong daughter of John Strong Elder were married at Northampton Oct 15th 1678.
26. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
27. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
28. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Joseph bissell dyed August 23rd 1689.
29. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
30. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Benjamin Bissell dyed May 5th 1698.
31. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
32. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 40, Ephraim, son of Thomas Bissell dyed on April 22nd 1676.
33. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
34. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

35. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
36. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
37. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of death].
38. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), 43, [source of marriage date].
39. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 54, John Bissell of Windsor and Jorell Masson of Saybrook were married June 17th 1658.
40. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 54, Daniel Bissell of Windsor and Margerit Dewey of Wakefield were married Oct 27th 1692.
41. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
42. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage; major source for children's birth data].
43. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 54, Nathanael Bissell and Mindwell Moore both of Windsor married Sept 25th 62.
44. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
45. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), [source of date / place of death] Mindwell, wife of Nathanael Bissell dyed Nov 24th 1682.
46. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
47. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 54, Nathanael Bissell and Dorothy Fitch were married July 4th 1683.
48. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
49. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Dorothy, wife of Nathanael Bissell dyed June 28th 1691.
50. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Mindwell, daughter of John Moore was baptized 16th Anno 1643.
51. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
52. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Jonathan Bissell, son of Nathanael Bissell, was buried Sept 23rd 1672.
53. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
54. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Abigail, daughter of Nathanael Bissell was buried Dec 8th 73.
55. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
56. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Nathanael Bissell had a son born Aug 5th 84 who dyed Aug 14th 84.
57. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
58. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
59. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of spouse] ; [major source of childrens birth date / place].
60. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of birth].
61. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
62. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
63. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), this record states that "Sarah White, daughter of Daniel and ELIZABETH" ... Elizabeth Bliss was the third wife of Daniel White.
64. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date of birth.
65. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
66. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of marriage; source of childrens' place / date of birth.
67. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of birth data.
68. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel and Nathaniel, sons of Daniel Griswold were born Febr 14th 1684 [listed at the beginning of 1685].
69. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
70. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of father].
71. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of birth].
72. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
73. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage].
74. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of birth].
75. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

76. *Compendium of American Genealogy*, [source of date of death].
77. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of date of marriage].
78. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
79. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date/ place of death.
80. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date/place of marriage; source of names and birth date / place of children.
81. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel, son of George Griswold and Mindwell, daughter of Nathl Bissell were married Feb 3rd 1680.
82. Maude Pinney Kuhns, *Mary and John*, (Charles E Tuttle, Rutland, Vt), [source of year of death].
83. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date / place of death].
84. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date /place of death].
85. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of marriage data.
86. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of birth data.
87. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel and Nathaniel, sons of Daniel Griswold were born Febr 14th 1684 [listed at the beginning of 1685].
88. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
89. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), this record states that "Sarah White, daughter of Daniel and ELIZABETH" ... Elizabeth Bliss was the third wife of Daniel White.
90. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of marriage; source of childrens' place / date of birth.
91. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date of birth.
92. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
93. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), 65.
94. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Pelatiah, son of Daniel Griswold was born Sept 13th 1689.
95. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date / place of death].
96. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Mary, daughter of Daniel Griswold was born 1692.
97. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), Source of Death date / location.
98. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of marriage data.
99. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Edward, son of Daniel Griswold was born March 8th 1695/6.
100. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
101. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Deborah, daughter of Daniel Griswold was born Nov 7th 1698.
102. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), David, son of Daniel Griswold was born August 26th 1701.
103. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].

## Descendants of GRIFFITH Bowen

### Generation No. 1

1. GRIFFITH<sup>2</sup> BOWEN (*FRANCIS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born 1600 in Slade, Oswich, Gower, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>2</sup>, and died 1675 in London, Middlesex, England. He married MARGARET FLEMMING 1627 in of Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England, daughter of HENRY FLEMMING and SARAH DAWKINE. She was born 1600 in Gower, Llangennith, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>2</sup>, and died 1675 in Swanzey, St Savior, Southwark, London, England.

More About MARGARET FLEMMING:

Burial: St Savior, London, England

Children of GRIFFITH BOWEN and MARGARET FLEMMING are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>3</sup> BOWEN, b. April 02, 1629, Gower, Llangennith, Glamorgan, Wales; d. September 13, 1692, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS.
- ii. FRANCIS BOWEN, b. 1630, Llangenueth, Glamorgan, Wales; d. 1698.
- iii. WILLIAM BOWEN, b. 1632, Gower, Pembroke, Glamorgan, Wales; d. 1696, Turkey.
- iv. HENRY BOWEN, b. 1633, Gower, Gower, Glamorgan, Wales; d. March 13, 1723/24, Woodstock, Windham, CONN.

More About HENRY BOWEN:

Burial: Woodstock Hill, Windham, CONN

2. v. MARY BOWEN, b. 1635, Gower, Gower, Glamorgan, Wales; d. October 31, 1707, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS.
- vi. ELIZABETH BOWEN, b. 1637, Gower, Llangennith, Glamorgan, Wales; d. March 02, 1712/13, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS.
- vii. ESTHER BOWEN, b. December 10, 1638, Boston, Muddy River, Suffolk, MASS; d. March 26, 1654, Colonies.

More About ESTHER BOWEN:

Christening: February 17, 1638/39, Boston, Suffolk, MASS

- viii. ABIGAIL BOWEN, b. April 25, 1641, Boston, Suffolk, MASS; d. Colonies.

More About ABIGAIL BOWEN:

Christening: April 15, 1641, Boston, Suffolk, MASS

- ix. PENIEL BOWEN, b. May 05, 1644, Boston, Norfolk, MASS, USA; d. 1675, London, Middlesex, England.

More About PENIEL BOWEN:

Christening: May 05, 1644, Brookline, Norfolk, MASS, USA

- x. DERIAH BOWEN, b. February 11, 1646/47, Boston, Suffolk, Ma; d. Bef. 1655.

More About DERIAH BOWEN:

Christening: April 11, 1647

### Generation No. 2

2. MARY<sup>3</sup> BOWEN (*GRIFFITH*<sup>2</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1635 in Gower, Gower, Glamorgan, Wales, and died October 31, 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS. She married BENJAMIN CHILDE<sup>3</sup> 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass, son of BENJAMIN CHILDE and SARAH SHENTON. He was born January 15, 1630/31 in Aughton, Cottesbatch, Leicester, England, and died October 14, 1678 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About MARY BOWEN:

Burial: 1707, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS

More About BENJAMIN CHILDE:

Burial: October 1678

Christening: Cottesbatch, Lers & Roxbury, Ma

Children of MARY BOWEN and BENJAMIN CHILDE are:

- i. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> CHILD, b. 1654, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. September 04, 1675, Northfield, Franklin, Mass (or RI?)<sup>4</sup>.

More About EPHRAIM CHILD:

Christening: February 27, 1658/59, First Church, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>5</sup>

Comment: killed by Indians, with Capt. Beers<sup>5</sup>

- ii. JOSHUA CHILD, b. February 26, 1656/57, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. January 18, 1728/29, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS.

More About JOSHUA CHILD:

Christening: February 27, 1658/59, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>

- iii. BENJAMIN CHILD III, b. March 07, 1657/58, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. January 24, 1723/24, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; m. GRACE MORRIS, March 07, 1682/83, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN CHILD III:

Christening: February 27, 1658/59, First Church, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS

- iv. MARY CHILD<sup>6</sup>, b. August 08, 1660, Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA; d. October 12, 1718, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA; m. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN, January 24, 1685/86, Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>7,8</sup>; b. January 18, 1656/57, Billerica, Middlesex, MASS, USA; d. November 07, 1721, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>9,10</sup>.

More About MARY CHILD:

Christening: October 28, 1660, First Church, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA

Notes for JACOB CHAMBERLAIN:

Savage says that "Jacob s. perhaps of the preced. [Jacob] more prob. of either the first Edmund, or sec. William."

More About JACOB CHAMBERLAIN:

Burial: Newton, Middlesex, MASS, USA

Residence: Roxbury<sup>11</sup>

- v. INFANT CHILD, b. December 1662, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. December 1662, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS.
- vi. ELIZABETH CHILD, b. December 02, 1664, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. February 21, 1664/65.

More About ELIZABETH CHILD:

Christening: February 21, 1663/64, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>12</sup>

Comment: unmarried

- vii. MARGARET CHILDE, b. December 21, 1665, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. July 15, 1742, Woodstock, Windham, CONN.

More About MARGARET CHILDE:

Christening: January 28, 1665/66, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>13</sup>

- viii. JOHN CHILD, b. March 08, 1667/68, Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass<sup>14</sup>; d. Abt. 1668, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>14</sup>.

More About JOHN CHILD:

Burial: Died Young

Christening: January 08, 1667/68, Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- ix. MEHITABLE CHILD, b. June 29, 1669, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. September 07, 1752, Woodstock, Windham, CONN.

More About MEHITABLE CHILD:

Christening: August 29, 1669, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA

- x. JOHN CHILDE, b. January 01, 1670/71, Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass; d. September 07, 1752, Woodstock, Windham, Conn.

More About JOHN CHILDE:

Christening: October 01, 1671, Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass<sup>15</sup>

- xi. JOSEPH CHILDE, b. June 01, 1673, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. February 10, 1673/74, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>16,17</sup>.

More About JOSEPH CHILDE:

Christening: August 31, 1673, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>18</sup>

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
2. LDS IGI, [doesn't seem to be on the map].
3. LDS IGI, [major source of data for first generation].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, child, source of death date.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, parent of Mary Child.
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
8. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 59-60, [source of names of children; birth dates of sons].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, source of date; place given as "Brookline."
10. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, 484, died Nov 7, 1721, small pox about 63 yrs.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, source of christening date.
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child, [source of death year].
17. LDS IGI, [source of death date].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.



## Descendants of EDMUND Bridges

### Generation No. 1

1. EDMUND<sup>1</sup> BRIDGES was born 1612<sup>1</sup>, and died January 13, 1683/84 in Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA. He married ELIZABETH September 07, 1639 in MASS, USA. She was born 1612 in of Lynn, Essex, MASS, USA, and died December 1664 in Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA.

More About EDMUND BRIDGES:

Immigration: 1634, arrived on the James at age 23

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1637, Lynn, Mass

More About EDMUND BRIDGES and ELIZABETH:

Marriage: September 07, 1639, MASS, USA

Children of EDMUND BRIDGES and ELIZABETH are:

2.
  - i. EDMOND<sup>2</sup> BRIDGES, b. October 04, 1637, Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA; d. June 24, 1682, MASS, USA.
  - ii. HACHALIAL BRIDGES, b. Abt. 1639, Salem, Essex, MASS, USA; d. February 08, 1671/72, at Sea.
  - iii. JOHN BRIDGES, b. Abt. 1639, <Lynn, MASS, USA>.
  - iv. MEHETABEL BRIDGES, b. January 26, 1640/41, Rowley, Essex, MASS, USA; d. February 09, 1714/15, Prob. Rowley, Essex, MASS, USA.
  - v. BETHIAH BRIDGES, b. 1644, of Lynn, Essex, MASS, USA; d. March 20, 1720/21, Boxford, Essex, MASS, USA.
  - vi. JOHN BRIDGES, b. 1644, of Andover, Essex, MASS, USA; d. Prob. Andover, Essex, MASS, USA.
  - vii. FAITH BRIDGES, b. 1645, of Lynn, Essex, MASS, USA.
  - viii. OBADIAH BRIDGES, b. 1646, of Lynn, Essex, MASS, USA; d. October 23, 1677, Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA.
  - ix. JOSIAH BRIDGES, b. 1649, Rowley, Essex, MASS, USA; d. February 09, 1714/15, Wenham, Essex, MASS, USA.
  - x. MARY BRIDGES, b. 1654, Rowley, Essex, MASS, USA; d. Prob. Rowley, Essex, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. EDMOND<sup>2</sup> BRIDGES (*EDMUND*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup> was born October 04, 1637 in Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA, and died June 24, 1682 in MASS, USA. He married SARAH TOWNE January 11, 1658/59 in Rowley, Essex, MASS, daughter of WILLIAM TOWNE and JOANNA BLESSING. She was born January 11, 1636/37 in Salem, Essex, MASS, USA, and died 1703 in Salem, Essex, MASS, USA.

More About SARAH TOWNE:

Christening: September 03, 1639, Salem, Essex, MASS, USA

More About EDMOND BRIDGES and SARAH TOWNE:

Marriage 1: January 11, 1658/59, Rowley, Essex, MASS

Marriage 2: January 11, 1658/59, Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (in Vital Records)

Children of EDMOND BRIDGES and SARAH TOWNE are:

- i. EDMOND<sup>3</sup> BRIDGES, b. October 04, 1660, Topsfield, Essex, MASS; d. June 24, 1682.
  - ii. ELIZABETH BRIDGES, b. 1662, Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA.
3.
  - iii. BENJAMIN BRIDGES, b. January 02, 1664/65, Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA; d. August 28, 1725, Framingham, Middlesex, MASS, USA.
  - iv. MARY BRIDGES, b. April 14, 1667, Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA.
  - v. CALEB BRIDGES, b. June 03, 1668, Salem, Essex, MASS, USA.
  - vi. HANNAH BRIDGES, b. June 09, 1669, Salem, Essex, MASS, USA; d. March 13, 1726/27, Oxford, Worcester, MASS, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- vii. SARAH BRIDGES, b. Abt. 1672, Salem, Essex, MASS, USA.
- viii. CALEB BRIDGES, b. June 03, 1677, Salem, Essex, MASS, USA; d. June 06, 1737, Framingham, Middlesex, MASS, USA; m. SARAH BREWER, November 26, 1700, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>.

More About CALEB BRIDGES and SARAH BREWER:  
Marriage: November 26, 1700, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>

- ix. ALICE BRIDGES, b. September 1680, Salem, Essex, MASS, USA.
- x. JOHN BRIDGES, b. 1681, Salem, Essex, MASS, USA.

## Generation No. 3

**3.** BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> BRIDGES (*EDMOND*<sup>2</sup>, *EDMUND*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1664/65 in Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA, and died August 28, 1725 in Framingham, Middlesex, MASS, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH in MASS ??<sup>4</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH Abt. 1689 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts ??.

More About BENJAMIN BRIDGES and ELIZABETH:  
Marriage: MASS ??<sup>4</sup>

More About BENJAMIN BRIDGES and ELIZABETH:  
Marriage: Abt. 1689, Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts ??

Children of BENJAMIN BRIDGES and ELIZABETH are:

- i. DELIVERANCE<sup>4</sup> BRIDGES, b. September 10, 1690, Framingham, Mass; Stepchild; m. JAMES WILSON, January 21, 1719/20, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>.

More About DELIVERANCE BRIDGES:  
Date born 2: September 10, 1690, Salem End, Essex, MASS

More About JAMES WILSON and DELIVERANCE BRIDGES:  
Marriage: January 21, 1719/20, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>

- ii. ELIZABETH BRIDGES, b. July 28, 1692, Framingham, Mass; d. Bef. 1749; Stepchild; m. ISAAC WHITNEY, September 27, 1722, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH BRIDGES:  
Date born 2: July 28, 1692, Of Hopkinton, Middlesex, MASS

More About ISAAC WHITNEY and ELIZABETH BRIDGES:  
Marriage: September 27, 1722, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>

- iii. JUDITH BRIDGES, b. September 10, 1694, Framingham, Mass; Stepchild.

More About JUDITH BRIDGES:  
Date born 2: September 10, 1694, Salem End, Essex, MASS

- iv. SARAH BRIDGES, b. March 25, 1702, Framingham, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>; d. Bef. 1742, Framingham, Middlesex, MASS; Stepchild; m. MOSES HAVEN<sup>8,9</sup>, April 14, 1720, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>10,11</sup>; b. March 01, 1691/92, Framingham, Mass, USA; d. Abt. 1743<sup>12</sup>.

More About MOSES HAVEN:  
Occupation: 1734, Constable<sup>12</sup>  
Residence: 1736, Lived on property Mr. E. H. Foster; house burned in 1736<sup>12</sup>

More About MOSES HAVEN and SARAH BRIDGES:  
Marriage: April 14, 1720, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>13,14</sup>

- v. GIDEON BRIDGES, b. August 21, 1704, Framingham, Mass; Stepchild; m. MARY WILSON, May 23, 1723, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>.

More About GIDEON BRIDGES:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Date born 2: August 21, 1704, Salem End, Essex, MASS [alternate place of birth]

More About GIDEON BRIDGES and MARY WILSON:  
Marriage: May 23, 1723, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>

- vi. MEHETABEL BRIDGES, b. October 17, 1706, Framingham, Mass; d. August 06, 1785; Stepchild; m. DANIEL HOVEY, November 24, 1726, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>; b. Oxford, Mass, USA (was resident of)].

More About MEHETABEL BRIDGES:  
Date born 2: October 17, 1706, Salem End, Essex, MASS

More About DANIEL HOVEY and MEHETABEL BRIDGES:  
Marriage: November 24, 1726, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>

- vii. MIRIAM BRIDGES, b. September 19, 1711, Framingham, Mass; Stepchild.

More About MIRIAM BRIDGES:  
Date born 2: September 19, 1711, Salem End, Essex, MASS

## Endnotes

1. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 194, source of date born and spouse.
2. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
3. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 193, source of date/place married.
4. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 193, major source of data for children's birth data and for children's spouses.
5. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 192, source of date of marriage, place is a guess.
6. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 193, source of date of marriage and spouse.
7. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 193, source of father's name].
8. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95.
9. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
10. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, [date and place of marriage].
11. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
12. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
13. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, [date and place of marriage].
14. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
15. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 193, source of date of marriage, place is a guess.



## Descendants of HUGH Caulkins Calkins

### Generation No. 1

1. HUGH<sup>2</sup> CAULKINS CALKINS (*WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> CALKINS*)<sup>1</sup> was born 1599 in Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales<sup>2,3</sup>, and died 1689 in Norwich, New London, CONN, USA<sup>4,5</sup>. He married ANN ESTON OR EATON 1622 in England<sup>6</sup>, daughter of FRANCIS EATON. She was born 1605 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England, Wales, and died June 1688 in Norwich, New London, CONN, USA.

More About HUGH CAULKINS CALKINS:

Burial: 1690, Norwich, Oldtncem, New London Co., CONN, USA

Christening: 1600, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales

Freeman: December 27, 1642, Gloucester, Mass, USA

Representative: Bet. 1650 - 1652, New London, Conn, USA

Residence: 1640, Marshfield, Mass, USA

Selectman: Bet. 1643 - 1648, Gloucester, Mass, USA

More About ANN ESTON OR EATON:

Burial: Norwich, Oldtncem, New London Co., CONN, USA

Christening: England

Children of HUGH CAULKINS CALKINS and ANN ESTON OR EATON are:

2. i. SARAH<sup>3</sup> CAULKINS, b. July 31, 1626, Chepstow, Monmouth, England; d. September 05, 1684, New London, Conn, USA ??.
- ii. MARY CAULKINS, b. 1629, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales<sup>7,8</sup>; d. November 23, 1717, New Jersey; m. HUGH ROBERTS, November 08, 1649<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. REBECCA CALKINS, b. 1632, Gloucester, Essex, MASS, USA; d. January 14, 1650/51, Gloucester, Essex, MASS, USA.
- iv. JOHN CAULKINS, b. 1634, Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales<sup>10,11</sup>; d. January 08, 1701/02, Norwich, New London, CONN, USA.

More About JOHN CAULKINS:

Burial: January 1701/02, Norwich, New London, CONN, USA

- v. HUGH CAULKINS, b. Abt. 1636, Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales.
- vi. SUSAN CAULKINS, b. 1640, Gloucester, Essex, MASS, USA.
- vii. DAVID CAULKINS, b. November 03, 1642, Gloucester, Essex, MASS, USA<sup>12,13</sup>; d. November 25, 1717, New London, New London, CONN, USA.

More About DAVID CAULKINS:

Christening: 1642, Gloucester, Essex, MASS, USA

- viii. REBECCA CAULKINS, b. Aft. 1642, Gloucester, Essex, Ma, MASS, USA<sup>14</sup>; d. March 14, 1650/51, Gloucester, Essex, MASS, USA<sup>15,16</sup>.
- ix. DEBORAH CAULKINS, b. March 18, 1644/45, Gloucester, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>17,18</sup>; d. February 11, 1723/24, Lebanon, CONN, USA; m. JONATHAN RICE, June 1660<sup>19</sup>; b. Abt. 1640.

### Generation No. 2

2. SARAH<sup>3</sup> CAULKINS (*HUGH<sup>2</sup> CAULKINS CALKINS, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> CALKINS*) was born July 31, 1626 in Chepstow, Monmouth, England<sup>20,21</sup>, and died September 05, 1684 in New London, Conn, USA ??.

She married WILLIAM HOUGH<sup>22</sup> October 28, 1645<sup>23</sup>, son of EDWARD HOUGH. He was born in England<sup>24</sup>, and died 1683 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>25</sup>.

More About WILLIAM HOUGH:

Residence: 1640, Gloucester, Mass, USA

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of SARAH CAULKINS and WILLIAM HOUGH are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> HOUGH, b. July 31, 1646, Gloucester, Mass, USA.
- ii. ABIAH HOUGH, b. September 15, 1648, New London, Conn, USA<sup>26</sup>; d. February 21, 1714/15, New London, Conn, USA<sup>27</sup>; m. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON, December 18, 1667, New London, Conn, USA<sup>28</sup>; b. April 01, 1645, Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. March 09, 1724/25, Boston, Mass, USA<sup>29</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON:

Burial: New London, New London, CONN, USA

Christening: March 08, 1645/46, Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA

Religion: Bet. 1682 - 1732, Deacon of church

- iii. SARAH HOUGH, b. March 23, 1650/51, Gloucester, Mass, USA.
- iv. SAMUEL HOUGH, b. March 09, 1652/53, New London, Conn, USA.
- v. JOHN HOUGH, b. March 09, 1652/53, New London, Conn, USA.
- vi. WILLIAM JR. HOUGH, b. October 13, 1657, New London, Conn, USA.
- vii. JONATHAN HOUGH, b. February 07, 1659/60, New London, Conn, USA.
- viii. DEBORAH HOUGH, b. October 21, 1662, New London, Conn, USA.
- ix. ABIGAIL HOUGH, b. March 07, 1665/66, New London, Conn, USA.
- x. ANN HOUGH, b. August 29, 1667, New London, Conn, USA.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [major source for initial generations].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth] "1600 Wales."
3. LDS IGI, [source of place] ; date given as 1599.
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death] date given as 1690.
5. LDS IGI, [source of year / place of death]; year given as 1689.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of marriage given as "England"].
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth given as "England"].
8. LDS IGI, [source of birth data].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965).
11. LDS IGI, [source of birth data].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
13. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
16. LDS IGI, [source of place of death].
17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of birth].
18. LDS IGI, date of birth given as March 18, 1642/43.
19. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of country of birth "England"].
21. LDS IGI, [source of exact date / place of birth].
22. *Compendium of American Genealogy*, [source of father].
23. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
24. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of country of birth "England"].
25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of death].
26. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of place/date of birth].
27. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
28. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date/place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
29. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].

## Descendants of JACOB Chamberlain

### Generation No. 1

1. JACOB<sup>3</sup> CHAMBERLAIN (*EDMUND<sup>2</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1656/57 in Billerica, Middlesex, MASS, USA, and died November 07, 1721 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>1,2</sup>. He married MARY CHILD<sup>3</sup> January 24, 1685/86 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>4,5</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN CHILDE and MARY BOWEN. She was born August 08, 1660 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA, and died October 12, 1718 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA.

Notes for JACOB CHAMBERLAIN:

Savage says that "Jacob s. perhaps of the preced. [Jacob] more prob. of either the first Edmund, or sec. William."

More About JACOB CHAMBERLAIN:

Burial: Newton, Middlesex, MASS, USA

Residence: Roxbury<sup>6</sup>

More About MARY CHILD:

Christening: October 28, 1660, First Church, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA

More About JACOB CHAMBERLAIN and MARY CHILD:

Marriage: January 24, 1685/86, Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>6,7</sup>

Children of JACOB CHAMBERLAIN and MARY CHILD are:

2.
  - i. MARY<sup>4</sup> CHAMBERLAINE, b. August 01, 1687, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; d. February 11, 1729/30, Oxford, Worcester, MASS, USA.
  - ii. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN, b. March 07, 1685/86, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>8</sup>; d. Aft. November 1721<sup>9</sup>.
  - iii. SON CHAMBERLAIN, b. August 01, 1687.
  - iv. JOHN CHAMBERLAINE, b. August 01, 1687<sup>10</sup>; d. Aft. 1721<sup>11</sup>.
  - v. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1690, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. October 14, 1745<sup>12</sup>; m. JOSEPH WELD<sup>13</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. MARY<sup>4</sup> CHAMBERLAINE (*JACOB<sup>3</sup> CHAMBERLAIN, EDMUND<sup>2</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 01, 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>14,15</sup>, and died February 11, 1729/30 in Oxford, Worcester, MASS, USA. She married SAMUEL DAVIS June 23, 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>16</sup>, son of JOHN DAVIS and MARY DEVOTION. He was born June 23, 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.

More About SAMUEL DAVIS:

Religion: Deacon

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY CHAMBERLAINE:

Marriage: June 23, 1709, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>16</sup>

Children of MARY CHAMBERLAINE and SAMUEL DAVIS are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, JR, b. February 13, 1710/11, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. 1784; m. RUTH LEARNED, April 15, 1735.

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and RUTH LEARNED:

Marriage: April 15, 1735

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- ii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. September 12, 1712, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; d. February 19, 1712/13, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>.
- iii. EDWARD DAVIS, b. January 23, 1712/13, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. August 30, 1784; m. ABIGAIL LEARNED, December 25, 1735.

More About EDWARD DAVIS and ABIGAIL LEARNED:  
Marriage: December 25, 1735

- iv. THOMAS DAVIS, b. November 04, 1715, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. August 01, 1778; m. (1) REBECCA HEALY, November 18, 1742; d. Bef. 1774; m. (2) DOROTHY [DAVIS], September 26, 1774.

More About THOMAS DAVIS and REBECCA HEALY:  
Marriage: November 18, 1742

More About THOMAS DAVIS and DOROTHY [DAVIS]:  
Marriage: September 26, 1774

- v. MARY DAVIS, b. July 08, 1717, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>18,19,20</sup>; m. ELISHA RICH, December 21, 1737, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>21,22</sup>; b. February 23, 1717/18, Oxford, Mass, USA [IGI says Mendon].

More About ELISHA RICH:  
Residence 1: Sutton, Worcester, MaSS, USA  
Residence 2: Southern Vermont  
Residence 3: Warwick, Mass, USA  
Residence 4: Aft. 1803, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About ELISHA RICH and MARY DAVIS:  
Marriage: December 21, 1737, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>23,24</sup>

- vi. DANIEL DAVIS, b. February 01, 1718/19, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>25</sup>; d. June 24, 1786, Thompson, CONN; m. (1) TAMAR TOWNE, January 14, 1741/42, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. August 12, 1761, Killingly, Conn; m. (2) ELIZABETH SURTLEFF, November 02, 1762, Brooklyn, CONN; d. February 25, 1785, Killingly, Conn.

More About DANIEL DAVIS and TAMAR TOWNE:  
Marriage: January 14, 1741/42, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA

More About DANIEL DAVIS and ELIZABETH SURTLEFF:  
Marriage: November 02, 1762, Brooklyn, CONN

- vii. JACOB DAVIS, b. October 15, 1720, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>25</sup>; d. March 21, 1723/24, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>26</sup>.

More About JACOB DAVIS:  
Comment: Died young<sup>26</sup>

- viii. ELISHA DAVIS, b. February 16, 1721/22, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>27</sup>; d. October 22, 1796; m. MARY HARRIS, July 11, 1751.

More About ELISHA DAVIS and MARY HARRIS:  
Marriage: July 11, 1751

- ix. JOHN DAVIS, b. July 05, 1723, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. March 21, 1723/24, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>28,28</sup>.
- x. ELISABETH DAVIS, b. January 16, 1723/24, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. February 26, 1811, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. (1) JOHN MAYO, November 09, 1743; m. (2) WILLIAM LEARNED, December 12, 1754.

More About JOHN MAYO and ELISABETH DAVIS:  
Marriage: November 09, 1743

More About WILLIAM LEARNED and ELISABETH DAVIS:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: December 12, 1754

- xi. HANNAH DAVIS, b. May 26, 1726, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. July 14, 1743, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>29</sup>.
- xii. SARAH DAVIS, b. March 11, 1727/28, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>30</sup>; d. Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>31</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, source of date; place given as "Brookline."
2. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, 484, died Nov 7, 1721, small pox about 63 yrs.
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, parent of Mary Child.
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
5. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 59-60, [source of names of children; birth dates of sons].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
7. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 59-60, [source of names of children; birth dates of sons].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of birth].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965).
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 383.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965),  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/newengland/savage/bk4/wedgewood-weld.htm>, JOSEPH [Weld], Roxbury ... The wid. m. 29 Apr. 1719, Jacob Chamberlain of Brookline, outliv. him, and d. 14 Oct. 1745.
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, [source of date of birth].
15. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
16. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, source of date / place of marriage; main source for birth dates / place of children.
17. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of death].
18. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date/place of birth].
19. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, 96, [birth date/place].
20. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, [birth date/place].
21. *Vital Records Of Sutton, Worcester, Mass*, Source of marriage date / place.
22. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, main source of birth data for children.
23. *Vital Records Of Sutton, Worcester, Mass*, Source of marriage date / place.
24. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, main source of birth data for children.
25. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, source of birth date, place, and parents.
26. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7.
27. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, source of birth date, place, and parents.
28. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*.
29. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, [date/place of death].
30. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, source of birth date, place, and parents.
31. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7.



## Descendants of ROGER Chandler, Jr.

### Generation No. 1

1. ROGER<sup>2</sup> CHANDLER, JR. (*ROGER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born 1635 in St. Canterbury, Kent, England<sup>2,3</sup>, and died January 11, 1715/16 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MASS, USA<sup>4</sup>. He married MARY SIMONDS April 25, 1671 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>5,6</sup>, son of WILLIAM SIMONDS and JUDITH PHIPPEN. He was born January 19, 1647/48 in Woburn, Mid., MASS, USA, and died August 29, 1728 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>.

More About ROGER CHANDLER, JR.:

Immigration: 1621, arrived on the Fortune

More About MARY SIMONDS:

Burial: August 29, 1728, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA

Christening: January 19, 1647/48, Woburn, Middlesex Co., MASS, USA

Children of ROGER CHANDLER and MARY SIMONDS are:

2. i. MARY<sup>3</sup> CHANDLER, b. January 07, 1671/72, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. August 14, 1759, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL CHANDLER, b. March 03, 1673/74, Concord, Middlesex Co., MASS, USA; d. April 27, 1743, Concord, Middlesex Co., MASS, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. October 07, 1678, Concord, Middlesex Co., MASS, USA<sup>8,9</sup>; d. November 14, 1679, Concord, Middlesex Co., MASS, USA<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. ABIGAIL CHANDLER, b. May 31, 1681, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. March 29, 1766, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. MARY<sup>3</sup> CHANDLER (*ROGER*<sup>2</sup>, *ROGER*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1671/72 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>11</sup>, and died August 14, 1759 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>. She married JOHN HEALD, III, LT. December 18, 1690 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>, son of JOHN HEALD and SARAH DEAN. He was born September 19, 1666 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA, and died November 25, 1721 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>14</sup>.

Children of MARY CHANDLER and JOHN HEALD are:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> HEALD, b. August 18, 1691, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- ii. JOHN HEALD IV, b. August 18, 1693, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iii. TIMOTHY HEALD, b. June 07, 1696, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iv. JOSIAH HEALD, b. February 28, 1697/98, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- v. ELIZABETH HEALD, b. December 12, 1701, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vi. SAM HEALD, b. May 04, 1705, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vii. AMOS HEALD<sup>15</sup>, b. May 23, 1708, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. January 04, 1775, Townsend, Mass, USA<sup>16</sup>; m. ELIZABETH BILLINGS<sup>17,18</sup>; b. May 30, 1714, Concord, Middlesex, MASS, USA.

More About AMOS HEALD:

Military service: September 23, 1746, Corporal<sup>19</sup>

Residence 1: 1772, Townsend, Mass, USA

Residence 2: 1744, Lincoln, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>20</sup>

More About ELIZABETH BILLINGS:

Comment: Parents may be DANIEL / Anna or Samuel / Mary or NATHANIEL; Eliz's children named Anna and Daniel

- viii. EAPHRAIM HEALD, b. February 19, 1709/10, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.

- ix. DARKAS HEALD, b. August 22, 1713, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.

Endnotes

1. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of Concord, Massachusetts*, (1835; <http://tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/bios.doc>), John Chandler here in 1640, at which time he had a daughter born and was admitted freeman. Roger Chandler and twenty others of Plymouth Colony had a grant of four hundred acres of land in Concord in 1658; was employed by Dolar Davis to build a house; m. Mary Simonds 1671; died 1717; she d. 1728; left several children of whom Samuel Chandler m. Dorcas Buss 1695; d. 1745; and had Joseph, Samuel, John, Huldah, Rebecca, Elizabeth and James Chandler who was the father of Deacon Joseph Chandler.
2. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date of birth] "Abt. 1636."
3. LDS IGI, [source for date / place of birth].
4. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
5. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of marriage data "25 aprill 1671"]; [major source of children's birth data].
6. LDS IGI, [source of otherwise undocumented children].
7. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 356, source of date of birth.
9. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 22, [source of date / place of birth].
10. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 23, [source of date / place of death].
11. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of birth date "7 Jenr 1671"].
12. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
13. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date of marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
14. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
15. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of Concord, Massachusetts*, (1835; <http://tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/bios.doc>), 194, Deacon Amos Heald, b. May 23, 1708, elected Deacon Oct 24, 1751; died Jan 4, 1775. He was dismissed from the church in Lincoln, Mass., Sept 27, 1772, and removed to Townsend where he died. He is said to have been a deacon in three churches: Concord, Lincoln and Townsend, Mass..
16. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date of death].
17. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of Concord, Massachusetts*, (1835; <http://tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/bios.doc>), 364, Daniel Billing's only child m. Deacon Amos Heald.
18. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [major source of children's birth data].
19. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of Concord, Massachusetts*, (1835; <http://tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/bios.doc>), 71, On Sept. 23, 1746 a company of 50 Concord men were marched to Boston on an alarm on account of an expected attack from the French fleet under the Duke D'Anville. They returned in 10 days. Among them was Amos Heald, a corporal.
20. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of Concord, Massachusetts*, (1835; <http://tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/bios.doc>), 294, History of Lincoln, Mass.: Inhabitants in the southeasterly part of Concord petitioned Concord several times between 1734 and 1743 to be set off into a separate precinct or town; being unsuccessful, a petition was made to the General Court Aug 10, 1744, which obtained favor though opposed by a committee in Concord. Among those individuals living in the easterly part of Concord, westerly part of Lexington and northerly part of Weston, were many Concord men. Among the men living within the limits of the proposed precinct but did not sign the petition and thus exempt in the act of incorporation was Amos Heald.

## Descendants of BENJAMIN Childe

### Generation No. 1

1. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> CHILDE (*BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born January 15, 1630/31 in Aughton, Cottesbatch, Leicester, England, and died October 14, 1678 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS. He married MARY BOWEN 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass, daughter of GRIFFITH BOWEN and MARGARET FLEMMING. She was born 1635 in Gower, Gower, Glamorgan, Wales, and died October 31, 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS.

More About BENJAMIN CHILDE:

Burial: October 1678

Christening: Cottesbatch, Lers & Roxbury, Ma

More About MARY BOWEN:

Burial: 1707, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS

More About BENJAMIN CHILDE and MARY BOWEN:

Marriage: 1653, Boston, Suffolk, Mass

Children of BENJAMIN CHILDE and MARY BOWEN are:

- i. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> CHILD, b. 1654, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. September 04, 1675, Northfield, Franklin, Mass (or RI?)<sup>2</sup>.

More About EPHRAIM CHILD:

Died 2: September 23, 1675, Northfield, Franklin, MASS<sup>3</sup>

Christening: February 27, 1658/59, First Church, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>4</sup>

Comment: killed by Indians, with Capt. Beers<sup>4</sup>

- ii. JOSHUA CHILD, b. February 26, 1656/57, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. January 18, 1728/29, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS.

More About JOSHUA CHILD:

Christening: February 27, 1658/59, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>4</sup>

- iii. BENJAMIN CHILD III, b. March 07, 1657/58, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. January 24, 1723/24, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; m. GRACE MORRIS, March 07, 1682/83, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>4</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN CHILD III:

Christening: February 27, 1658/59, First Church, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS

More About BENJAMIN CHILD and GRACE MORRIS:

Marriage: March 07, 1682/83, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>4</sup>

2. iv. MARY CHILD, b. August 08, 1660, Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA; d. October 12, 1718, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA.
- v. INFANT CHILD, b. December 1662, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. December 1662, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS.
- vi. ELIZABETH CHILD, b. December 02, 1664, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. February 21, 1664/65.

More About ELIZABETH CHILD:

Christening: February 21, 1663/64, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>4</sup>

Comment: unmarried

- vii. MARGARET CHILDE, b. December 21, 1665, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. July 15, 1742, Woodstock, Windham, CONN.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About MARGARET CHILDE:

Christening: January 28, 1665/66, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>5</sup>

- viii. JOHN CHILD, b. March 08, 1667/68, Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass<sup>6</sup>; d. Abt. 1668, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>.

More About JOHN CHILD:

Burial: Died Young

Christening: January 08, 1667/68, Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts

- ix. MEHITABLE CHILD, b. June 29, 1669, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. September 07, 1752, Woodstock, Windham, CONN.

More About MEHITABLE CHILD:

Christening: August 29, 1669, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA

- x. JOHN CHILDE, b. January 01, 1670/71, Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass; d. September 07, 1752, Woodstock, Windham, Conn.

More About JOHN CHILDE:

Christening: October 01, 1671, Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass<sup>7</sup>

- xi. JOSEPH CHILDE, b. June 01, 1673, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS; d. February 10, 1673/74, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>8,9</sup>.

More About JOSEPH CHILDE:

Christening: August 31, 1673, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS<sup>10</sup>

## Generation No. 2

**2.** MARY<sup>3</sup> CHILD (*BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> CHILDE, BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup> was born August 08, 1660 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA, and died October 12, 1718 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA. She married JACOB CHAMBERLAIN January 24, 1685/86 in Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>12,13</sup>, son of EDMUND CHAMBERLAIN and MARY TURNER. He was born January 18, 1656/57 in Billerica, Middlesex, MASS, USA, and died November 07, 1721 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>14,15</sup>.

More About MARY CHILD:

Christening: October 28, 1660, First Church, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA

Notes for JACOB CHAMBERLAIN:

Savage says that "Jacob s. perhaps of the preced. [Jacob] more prob. of either the first Edmund, or sec. William."

More About JACOB CHAMBERLAIN:

Burial: Newton, Middlesex, MASS, USA

Residence: Roxbury<sup>16</sup>

More About JACOB CHAMBERLAIN and MARY CHILD:

Marriage: January 24, 1685/86, Roxbury, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>16,17</sup>

Children of MARY CHILD and JACOB CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> CHAMBERLAINE, b. August 01, 1687, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>18,19</sup>; d. February 11, 1729/30, Oxford, Worcester, MASS, USA; m. SAMUEL DAVIS, June 23, 1709, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>; b. June 23, 1681, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.

More About SAMUEL DAVIS:

Religion: Deacon

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY CHAMBERLAINE:

Marriage: June 23, 1709, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- ii. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN, b. March 07, 1685/86, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>; d. Aft. November 1721<sup>22</sup>.
- iii. SON CHAMBERLAIN, b. August 01, 1687.
- iv. JOHN CHAMBERLAINE, b. August 01, 1687<sup>23</sup>; d. Aft. 1721<sup>24</sup>.
- v. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1690, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. October 14, 1745<sup>25</sup>; m. JOSEPH WELD<sup>26</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [major source of data for first generation].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, child, source of death date.
3. LDS IGI.
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, source of christening date.
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child, [source of death year].
9. LDS IGI, [source of death date].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Child.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, parent of Mary Child.
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
13. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 59-60, [source of names of children; birth dates of sons].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, source of date; place given as "Brookline."
15. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, 484, died Nov 7, 1721, small pox about 63 yrs.
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
17. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 59-60, [source of names of children; birth dates of sons].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, [source of date of birth].
19. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
20. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, source of date / place of marriage; main source for birth dates / place of children.
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of birth].
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965).
23. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 383.
24. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965),  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/newengland/savage/bk4/wedgewood-weld.htm>, JOSEPH [Weld], Roxbury ...  
The wid. m. 29 Apr. 1719, Jacob Chamberlain of Brookline, outliv. him, and d. 14 Oct. 1745.
26. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.



## Descendants of THOMAS Clapp

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CLAPP (*RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born Abt. 1597 in Venn, Ottery, Devonshire, England<sup>2,3</sup>, and died April 20, 1684 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>4,5</sup>. He married (2) ABIGAIL HOLBROOK<sup>6</sup> Abt. 1639 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>. She was born 1617 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England, and died April 20, 1684 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About THOMAS CLAPP:

Military service: Major in the militia

Residence 1: Dorchester, MASS, USA

Residence 2: Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Residence 3: 1640, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

More About THOMAS CLAPP and ABIGAIL HOLBROOK:

Marriage: Abt. 1639, Marshfield, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>

Children of THOMAS CLAPP and ABIGAIL HOLBROOK are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> CLAPP, b. March 15, 1637/38, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. 1690, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. MARY FISHER, November 10, 1662<sup>8</sup>.

More About THOMAS CLAPP and MARY FISHER:

Marriage: November 10, 1662<sup>8</sup>

- ii. ELEAZER CLAPP, b. Abt. 1652, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. March 26, 1676, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. PRUDENCE CLAPP, b. Aft. 1639, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- iv. INCREASE CLAPP, b. May 1640, MASS, USA<sup>10</sup>; d. 1715.
2. v. SAMUEL CLAPP, b. Abt. 1641, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. ELIZABETH CLAPP, b. Aft. 1648, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>11</sup>; d. March 18, 1697/98, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. THOMAS KING, April 20, 1669, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>.

More About THOMAS KING and ELIZABETH CLAPP:

Marriage: April 20, 1669, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>

- vii. JOHN CLAPP, b. October 18, 1658, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>; d. 1671, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>14,14</sup>.
- viii. ABIGAIL CLAPP, b. January 29, 1659/60, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>15</sup>; d. died young; Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>16,16</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> CLAPP (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>17</sup>, and died in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA. He married HANNAH GILL June 14, 1666 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>18,19</sup>, daughter of THOMAS GILL and HANNAH OTIS. She was born November 10, 1645 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA, and died February 27, 1721/22 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>20</sup>.

More About SAMUEL CLAPP:

Elected: Bet. 1692 - 1696, General Court of Mass<sup>21</sup>

More About SAMUEL CLAPP and HANNAH GILL:

Marriage: June 14, 1666, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>22,23</sup>

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of SAMUEL CLAPP and HANNAH GILL are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CLAPP, JR., b. May 15, 1667, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
3. ii. JOSEPH CLAPP, SR., b. December 14, 1668, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- iii. STEPHEN CLAPP, b. March 04, 1669/70, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>24</sup>; d. December 11, 1756<sup>25</sup>; m. TEMPERANCE GORHAM<sup>26</sup>.
- iv. HANNAH CLAPP, b. January 15, 1672/73, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- v. BETHIA CLAPP, b. 1675, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JAMES JR. TORREY, November 25, 1802, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>27</sup>.

More About JAMES TORREY and BETHIA CLAPP:

Marriage: November 25, 1802, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>27</sup>

- vi. JOHN CLAPP, b. September 20, 1677, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vii. ABIGAIL CLAPP, b. October 01, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOHN BAILEY III, February 19, 1699/00, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>28</sup>; b. November 05, 1673, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. June 1752, Hanover, Plymouth, MASS, USA.

More About JOHN BAILEY and ABIGAIL CLAPP:

Marriage: February 19, 1699/00, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>28</sup>

- viii. DAVID CLAPP, b. November 1684, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ix. DEBORAH CLAPP, b. February 1686/87, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- x. JANE CLAPP, b. November 1689, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SAMUEL HOLBROOK, December 15, 1708<sup>29</sup>; b. September 02, 1683<sup>30</sup>.

More About SAMUEL HOLBROOK and JANE CLAPP:

Marriage: December 15, 1708<sup>31</sup>

Generation No. 3

**3. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CLAPP, SR. (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>)** was born December 14, 1668 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA. He married ABIGAIL<sup>32</sup>. She died October 13, 1740 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>.

More About JOSEPH CLAPP and ABIGAIL:

Marriage: <sup>34</sup>

Children of JOSEPH CLAPP and ABIGAIL are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CLAPP, b. November 18, 1695, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ii. MARY CLAPP, b. March 06, 1695/96, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. WILLIAM HODGES, March 02, 1719/20, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>.

More About WILLIAM HODGES and MARY CLAPP:

Marriage: March 02, 1719/20, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>

- iii. JOSEPH CLAPP, JR., b. July 15, 1701, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. (1) HANNAH BRIGGS, December 21, 1732, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>; m. (2) ELIZABETH MRS. TURNER, August 02, 1757, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>; m. (3) MARCY NASH, MRS., Aft. June 1761, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>.

More About JOSEPH CLAPP and HANNAH BRIGGS:

Marriage: December 21, 1732, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>

More About JOSEPH CLAPP and ELIZABETH TURNER:

Marriage: August 02, 1757, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>

More About JOSEPH CLAPP and MARCY NASH:

Marriage: Aft. June 1761, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>

- iv. REBECCA CLAPP, b. October 02, 1703, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- v. ANNA CLAPP, b. March 01, 1704/05, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ELISHA

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

WODDORTH, May 21, 1730, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>.

More About ELISHA WODDORTH and ANNA CLAPP:

Marriage: May 21, 1730, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>

- vi. SARAH CLAPP, b. May 15, 1708, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. TIMOTHY WHITE III, October 26, 1732, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>36</sup>; b. October 04, 1708, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About TIMOTHY WHITE and SARAH CLAPP:

Marriage: October 26, 1732, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>36</sup>

- 4. vii. BENJAMIN CLAPP, b. April 26, 1710, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. 1793, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- viii. JOB CLAPP, b. November 06, 1712, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SUSANNA LITCHFIELD, May 20, 1742, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>37</sup>.

More About JOB CLAPP and SUSANNA LITCHFIELD:

Marriage: May 20, 1742, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>37</sup>

- ix. ELISHA CLAPP, b. March 09, 1712/13, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. LEAH BLACKMAN, Aft. February 1733/34, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>37</sup>.

More About ELISHA CLAPP and LEAH BLACKMAN:

Marriage: Aft. February 1733/34, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>37</sup>

### Generation No. 4

4. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> CLAPP (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 26, 1710 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA, and died 1793 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>38</sup>. He married GRACE TILDEN October 23, 1734 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>39</sup>.

Notes for GRACE TILDEN:

"Tilden Family of Scituate, Mass", 2 vol, by Samuel J. Tilden quoted in Rich Family Notes:

Nathaniel Tilden emigrated to America in 1634 with his wife Lydia (Bourne) as embarked themselves in the goodship Hercules of Sandwich. He settled in Scituate, Mass., was one of the founders of that town and spent the rest of his life there. Died 1641. He was chosen Ruling Elder in 1635.

The Tildens of New England all descended from Nathaniel Tilden. In his will dated May 25, 1641, he gives "to my wife Lydia the income from my store house and lands in Tenterdon, Kent, England in which Richard Lambeth now dwells."

Nathaniel Tilden, yeoman of TENTERDEN, Kent, England was baptized July 28, 1583. He was mayor of that Burrough 1622. He married Lydia daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne of Tenterden, Kent, England and later of MARSHFIELD, Mass.

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tilden: Deacon Joseph, Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Judith, Lydia, Stephen, all born in England between 1615 - 1627.

The Tildens were among the most influential and respected families in Scituate. Samuel J. Tilden who compiled the book fo the Tilden Family from which this sketch was taken was nominated for president of the United States in 1876.

Grace Tilden of Scituate, Mass, married Benjamin Clapp. ...

Joseph Tilden, brother of Nathaniel, born in England before 1600 was one of the 42 adventurers of the Plymouth, Mass. Colony, and one of the merchants in London who fitted out the Mayflower.

Tilden Coat of Arms: A saltier between 2 javelins (pheons). Crest: a battle axe with a serpent twisted around it. Motto: Truth and Liberty.

-----  
The Rich Family Notes used "The History of Marshfield, Mass", "Savage's Dictionary of New England" and other histories to get the following information about the Bourne family:

Webster's Dictionary: The name in England is applied to a stream or rivulet, in southern England especially to the winter streams of Chalk towns where we find the names East Bourne, Bournemouth. In the north of England, the Scottish term "burn" is used.

Thomas Bourne came from TENTERDON, Kent, England, bringing his family. He was at Plymouth, Mass. in 1630. He was made Freeman of that colony Jan 2, 1638. "He was a man of substance and repute." He was a resident of Plymouth long enough and was so desirable a citizen that in 1637 the court of Plymouth Colony granted him and others called "Special Persons" who would promise to live at Plymouth [on] some good farms and so tie the lands of Plymouth as farms for the same. Those might keep the cattle, tilling by some servants, (tenants) and retain their dwellings in Plymouth.

December 4, 1637, a grant of 100 acres was given to Thomas Bourne. It was the second grant recorded in MARSHFIELD, Plymouth County. The same day one hundred acres was granted to Josiah Winslow.

The town of Marshfield was incorporated in 1640 and in the same year, Thomas Bourne was chosen to represent the town in the General Court.

He was elected three times. He was assistant to Gov. Winslow 1642 to 1646.

Thomas Bourne b. Tenterden, England [ca 1581]; d. about 1664 age 83 at Marshfield, Mass; m1) Elizabeth (who died Jul 18, 1660 age 70); m2) Martha who survived him.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

Elizabeth, probably died young

John m. July 18, 1645 Alice, dau. of Thos. [B?]eshedge. Had children

Martha m1) John Bradford, son of Gov. Bradford; m2)Thos. Tracey; d. 1689 Norwich, Conn.

Elizabeth m. Dec 9, 1638, Robert Waterman

Ann b. Jan 18, 1615; d Jan 12, 1684, Norwich, Conn; m. Jun 21, 1640, Rev Nebemiah Smith (who was b. 1605 Newcastle, Eng.; d. 1686 Norwich, Conn)

Margaret m Josiah Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow; had 11 children

LYDIA m. Nathaniel Tilden

Sir Richard Bourne may have been the father or brother of Thomas. Richard came to Plymouth, Mass. in 1637. He was admitted Freeman at Plymouth, Mass 1638. ... Soon after 1641, he settled in Sandwich, Mass. where he lived the rest of his live. When the town of Bourne was set off from Sandwich, of which it had been a part, it was named in honor of this family.

Coat of arms: sa a cher per pale arg. or bet 3 griffins' heads erased arg. Crest: A griffin's head ducally gorged holding a rose. Motto: Frangas non flectus.

More About GRACE TILDEN:

Comment: if Grace's mother was Lydia Bourne, Lydia may have been related to Hannah Bourne who married JOHN BAILEY

More About BENJAMIN CLAPP and GRACE TILDEN:

Marriage: October 23, 1734, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>39</sup>

Children of BENJAMIN CLAPP and GRACE TILDEN are:

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

5.
  - i. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> CLAPP, b. August 21, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
  - ii. BENJAMIN CLAPP, JR., b. October 13, 1737, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. 1815, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>40</sup>.
  - iii. ELIJAH CLAPP, b. October 06, 1749, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. December 19, 1833, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>41</sup>; m. MARTHA TURNER, October 08, 1778, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>42</sup>.

More About ELIJAH CLAPP and MARTHA TURNER:

Marriage: October 08, 1778, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>42</sup>

Generation No. 5

**5.** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> CLAPP (*BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>43</sup> was born August 21, 1736 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA. She married JOSHUA BAILEY December 22, 1756 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>44</sup>, son of JOSEPH BAILEY and ELIZABETH WHITE. He was born June 17, 1735 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About JOSHUA BAILEY:

Comment: Moved to Chesterfield Mass between 1760-1770

Military service: Loaned guns to Revolutionary soldiers

Residence: Aft. 1756, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA

More About JOSHUA BAILEY and ABIGAIL CLAPP:

Marriage: December 22, 1756, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>44</sup>

Children of ABIGAIL CLAPP and JOSHUA BAILEY are:

- i. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> BAILEY, b. October 15, 1757, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45,46</sup>.

More About ELIJAH BAILEY:

Christening: May 21, 1758, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

- ii. MIRANDA BAILEY, b. Bef. April 1759, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>47</sup>.

More About MIRANDA BAILEY:

Christening: April 15, 1759, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

- iii. NABBY BAILEY, b. August 17, 1762, Chesterfield, Mass, USA<sup>48,49</sup>; m. JOHN FOBES<sup>50</sup>; b. Abt. 1761<sup>51</sup>; d. January 22, 1842, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>52</sup>.
- iv. GRACE BAILEY, b. February 07, 1765.
- v. BELA BAILEY, b. April 27, 1767, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>53</sup>; m. ELIZABETH RICH.

More About BELA BAILEY:

Residence 1: Bef. 1800, Shoreham, Vt

Residence 2: 1803, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- vi. WILLIAM PITT BAILEY, b. March 08, 1769, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>53</sup>; m. JUDITH RICH.

More About WILLIAM PITT BAILEY:

Residence 1: Bef. 1800, Shoreham, Vt

Residence 2: 1803, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- vii. BENJAMIN BAILEY, CAPTAIN, b. May 03, 1771, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>54,55,56</sup>; d. February 04, 1849, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>57,58,59</sup>; m. (1) KEZIAH HOLBROOK, November 17, 1791<sup>60,61</sup>; b. Abt. 1773<sup>62</sup>; d. June 09, 1807, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>63</sup>; m. (2) SYBIL EGGLESTON, July 18, 1807, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>64,65</sup>; b. December 09, 1784, Georgia, Vt<sup>66,67</sup>; d. May 27, 1843, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>68</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN BAILEY, CAPTAIN:

Comment: Died of consumption

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Military service 1: 1804, in first military company in St. Lawrence County  
Military service 2: 1805, Lieutenant  
Military service 3: Aft. 1805, Captain  
Residence 1: Bef. 1800, Shoreham, Vt  
Residence 2: October 24, 1803, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

### More About KEZIAH HOLBROOK:

Comment 1: Potsdam LDS records from Mary Smallman give two other children: Levi b. 1800 m. Margaret Ainsworth and Joseph R.  
Comment 2: March 1786, Eleazer Holbrook, age 15, came with Noah Jones from Worcester Mass to Shoreham, Vt<sup>69</sup>

### More About BENJAMIN BAILEY and KEZIAH HOLBROOK:

Marriage: November 17, 1791<sup>70,71</sup>

### More About SYBIL EGGLESTON:

Residence 1: Georgia, Vt  
Residence 2: Abt. 1805, Louisville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

### More About BENJAMIN BAILEY and SYBIL EGGLESTON:

Marriage: July 18, 1807, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>72,73</sup>

viii. REBECCA BAILEY, b. January 06, 1773, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>74</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
3. Annie Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (three parts in one; Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. CO., 1968), 41-42, [source of place of birth and brothers' names].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of death].
5. LDS IGI, [source of date of death].
6. Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, *Clapp Memorial, The*, (1876, Boston, David Clapp and Son Publishers), 106.
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [major source for birth data of children].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of death].
10. LDS IGI, source of date and place of birth.
11. LDS IGI, source of date of birth.
12. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
13. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965).
15. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965).
17. Annie Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (three parts in one; Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. CO., 1968), 42, [year of birth].
18. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
19. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [major source for birth data for children].
20. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
21. Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, *Clapp Memorial, The*, (1876, Boston, David Clapp and Son Publishers), 110.
22. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
23. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [major source for birth data for children].
24. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of data / location of birth].
25. Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, *Clapp Memorial, The*, (1876, Boston, David Clapp and Son Publishers), 110.
26. Annie Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (three parts in one; Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. CO., 1968), 42, [source of spouse's name].
27. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
28. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
29. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), [source of date of marriage] 1708, 12, 15.
30. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore).
31. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), [source of date of marriage] 1708, 12, 15.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

32. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of spouse]; [major source of birth data for children].
33. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
34. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of spouse]; [major source of birth data for children].
35. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
36. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
37. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
38. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
39. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [major source for children's birth data].
40. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date of death].
41. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
42. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
43. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
44. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
45. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / location of baptism].
46. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
47. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of baptism].
48. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth and names of parents].
49. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
50. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
51. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
52. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
53. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth date, parents, and spouse].
54. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of year of birth].
55. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth; names of parents].
56. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
57. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of death]died Feb 4, 1849 in 78th year.
58. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of place of death].
59. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Canton death records, [source of date / place of death].
60. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of spouse].
61. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date]; [source of names and birth dates of children; source of children's spouses].
62. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of birth].
63. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death] "Keziah, wife of Benjamin. died June 9, 1807 in her 34th year.
64. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of date of marriage].
65. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse]; [major source of data for children including birth date, death date and name of spouse].
66. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of year of birth] ca 1784.
67. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
68. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
69. *History of Shoreham, Vt, 1861*, p.26.
70. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of spouse].
71. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date]; [source of names and birth dates of children; source of children's spouses].
72. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of date of marriage].
73. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse]; [major source of data for children including birth date, death date and name of spouse].
74. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth date and parents].



## Descendants of Dean

### Generation No. 1

#### 1. DEAN<sup>1</sup>

Children of DEAN are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> DEAN.

More About THOMAS DEAN:  
Residence: Groton, Conn, USA

2. ii. JOHN DEAN, b. Bef. 1611, Chard, Somerset, England.
3. iii. WALTER DEAN, b. 1612, South Chard, Somerset, England; d. April 1693, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 2

#### 2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> DEAN (*DEAN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born Bef. 1611 in Chard, Somerset, England<sup>2</sup>. He married ALICE.

More About JOHN DEAN:  
Comment: Brothers were Thomas and Walter  
Residence: Aft. 1636, Taunton, MASS, USA

Children of JOHN DEAN and ALICE are:

4. i. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> DEAN, d. Abt. 1710.
- ii. JOHN DEAN, b. Abt. 1639, Taunton, MASS, USA; d. February 18, 1716/17, Taunton, MASS, USA; m. SARAH EDSON, November 07, 1663.

More About JOHN DEAN:  
Comment: First white child born in Taunton, Bristol, Mass.

- iii. THOMAS DEAN, m. KATHERINE STEVENS.

More About THOMAS DEAN:  
Military service: Lieutenant in King Philip's War  
Will: 1697, Proved

- iv. ISRAEL DEAN.

More About ISRAEL DEAN:  
Will: 1667, Proved; died unmarried

#### 3. WALTER<sup>2</sup> DEAN (*DEAN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3,4</sup> was born 1612 in South Chard, Somerset, England, and died April 1693 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA. He married ELEANOR STRONG Aft. 1636 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>. She was born Abt. 1613 in Chard, Somerset, England, and died 1693 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

More About WALTER DEAN:  
Christening: May 13, 1612, South Chard, Somerset, England  
Residence: 1635, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA

More About ELEANOR STRONG:  
Comment: Brother named John; father was Richard Strong<sup>6</sup>

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of WALTER DEAN and ELEANOR STRONG are:

5.
  - i. MARY<sup>3</sup> DEAN, b. February 24, 1642/43, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. March 27, 1691, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
  - ii. JOSEPH DEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Abt. 1644; d. Bet. December 03, 1728 - February 11, 1728/29<sup>8</sup>; m. MARY<sup>9</sup>.
  - iii. BENJAMIN DEAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1646; m. SARAH WILLIAMS, January 06, 1680/81<sup>11</sup>.
  - iv. EZRA DEAN<sup>12</sup>, m. BETHIA EDSON, December 17, 1678<sup>13</sup>.

More About BETHIA EDSON:

Residence: Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass

- v. JAMES DEAN, b. Bet. 1647 - 1649.
- vi. WILLIAM DEAN, b. 1652.
- vii. ISAAC DEAN, b. 1657.

Generation No. 3

4. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> DEAN (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*) died Abt. 1710. He married HANNAH LEONARD<sup>14</sup> 1678 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>, daughter of JAMES LEONARD and <UNKNOWN>. She was born in England.

More About ISAAC DEAN:

Residence: Taunton, MASS, USA

Will: 1710, Proved

Children of ISAAC DEAN and HANNAH LEONARD are:

- i. ALICE<sup>4</sup> DEAN, b. November 20, 1678; m. JOHN KING.

More About JOHN KING:

Residence: Rayham, MASS, USA

- ii. ABIGAIL DEAN, b. November 16, 1680; m. MR. TORREY.
  - iii. HANNAH DEAN, b. November 24, 1683; m. MR. HODGES.
  - iv. NATHANIEL DEAN, b. April 25, 1685.
  - v. DEBORAH DEAN.
6.
    - vi. ABIAH DEAN, b. 1700.

5. MARY<sup>3</sup> DEAN (*WALTER<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1642/43 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA, and died March 27, 1691 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA. She married SHADRACH WILBUR<sup>16</sup> Abt. 1658 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA. He was born 1631 in Braintree, Essex, England?, and died February 28, 1696/97 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

More About MARY DEAN:

Comment: Parents and their children need to be verified

More About SHADRACH WILBUR:

Christening: September 16, 1631, Braintree, Essex, England

Children of MARY DEAN and SHADRACH WILBUR are:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> WILBOR, b. November 11, 1659, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. June 19, 1674, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
  - ii. SARAH WILBOR, b. March 18, 1660/61, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. Bef. 1745, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
  - iii. MARY WILBOR, b. March 18, 1661/62, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. June 19, 1674, Berkley, Bristol, Mass, USA.
  - iv. SAMUEL WILBOR, b. April 01, 1663, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. December 16, 1695, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
7.
    - v. REBECCA WILBOR, b. January 13, 1664/65, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. August 27, 1727, Berkley, Bristol, MASS, USA.
    - vi. HANNAH WILBOR, b. February 24, 1666/67, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. December 30, 1675, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
    - vii. JOSEPH WILBOR, b. July 27, 1670, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. 1720, Taunton, Bristol, Mass,

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- USA.
- viii. SHADRACH WILBOR, b. September 05, 1672, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. November 08, 1749, Raynham, Bristol, Mass, USA.
  - ix. JOHN WILBOR, b. March 02, 1673/74, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. 1718.
  - x. ELEAZER WILBOR, b. July 01, 1677, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. 1700, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
  - xi. BENJAMIN WILBOR, b. July 23, 1683, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. 1750, Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI, USA.

Generation No. 4

6. ABIAH<sup>4</sup> DEAN (*ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup> was born 1700. He married ABTHIER<sup>18</sup>.

Child of ABIAH DEAN and ABTHIER is:

- 8. i. ABIAL<sup>5</sup> DEAN, b. August 22, 1733, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

7. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> WILBOR (*MARY<sup>3</sup> DEAN, WALTER<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 13, 1664/65 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, and died August 27, 1727 in Berkley, Bristol, MASS, USA. She married ABRAHAM HATHAWAY<sup>19</sup> August 28, 1684 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>, son of JOHN HATHAWAY and MARTHA SHEPPARD. He was born September 11, 1652 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>21</sup>, and died August 23, 1725 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>.

More About REBECCA WILBOR:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

Comment: Married first a Pierce

More About ABRAHAM HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

Children of REBECCA WILBOR and ABRAHAM HATHAWAY are:

- i. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> HATHAWAY, b. September 11, 1685, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. Bef. February 1754, Morris, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. THOMAS HATHAWAY, b. January 26, 1685/86, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. September 20, 1738, Digton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

More About THOMAS HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

- iii. SHADRACK HATHAWAY, b. 1688, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. March 25, 1721, Suffield, Hartford, Conn, USA.

More About SHADRACK HATHAWAY:

Burial: Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA

- 9. iv. EBENEZER HATHAWAY, b. May 25, 1689, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. February 16, 1768, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
- v. SAMUEL HATHAWAY, b. 1690, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. April 14, 1765, Suffield, Hartford, Conn, USA.
- vi. JOHN HATHAWAY, b. 1695, Digton, Bristol, Mass, USA ??; d. September 15, 1733, Digton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- vii. REBECCA HATHAWAY, b. Abt. 1696, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- viii. JOHN B HATHAWAY, b. 1697, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. November 07, 1732, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN B HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

- ix. BENJAMIN HATHAWAY, b. 1699, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. April 21, 1762, Morristown, Morris, New Jersey.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About BENJAMIN HATHAWAY:  
Burial: Old Cemetery, Morristown, NJ

- x. ELEAZER HATHAWAY, b. Abt. 1703, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. CONN.
- xi. JACOB HATHAWAY, b. Abt. 1705, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. February 14, 1774, Suffield, Hartford, Conn, USA.

### Generation No. 5

**8.** ABIAL<sup>5</sup> DEAN (*ABIAH<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>23</sup> was born August 22, 1733 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>24,25</sup>. He married CELIA TOBEY December 06, 1759 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>26</sup>.

More About ABIAL DEAN:

Comment: LDS IGI gives Abial's parents as Benjamin and Ziporah

Residence: Berkley, Mass, USA

Children of ABIAL DEAN and CELIA TOBEY are:

- 10. i. CELIA<sup>6</sup> DEAN, b. June 23, 1760, Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass; d. December 05, 1806, Chester, Vt, USA.
- ii. SILVE DEAN, b. June 09, 1762.
- iii. ENOCH DEAN, b. July 08, 1764.
- iv. GILBERT DEAN, b. December 27, 1767.
- v. MATILDA DEAN, b. December 29, 1776; d. 1778.

**9.** EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> HATHAWAY (*REBECCA<sup>4</sup> WILBOR, MARY<sup>3</sup> DEAN, WALTER<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>27</sup> was born May 25, 1689 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, and died February 16, 1768 in Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA. He married HANNAH SHAW March 08, 1711/12 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, daughter of BENJAMIN SHAW and HANNAH BICKNELL. She was born 1693 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, and died December 20, 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

More About EBENEZER HATHAWAY:

Burial: First Christ Chapel, Freetown, Mass

Children of EBENEZER HATHAWAY and HANNAH SHAW are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> HATHAWAY, b. March 20, 1714/15, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. December 20, 1727, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
- 11. ii. HANNAH HATHAWAY, b. March 20, 1714/15, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
- iii. SHADRACH HATHAWAY, b. 1717; d. December 03, 1749.
- iv. EBENEZER HATHAWAY, CAPT., b. July 13, 1718, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. June 16, 1791, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
- v. SILAS HATHAWAY, b. September 02, 1721, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. September 08, 1790, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. BENJAMIN HATHAWAY, b. March 12, 1724/25, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. December 08, 1792.

### Generation No. 6

**10.** CELIA<sup>6</sup> DEAN (*ABIAL<sup>5</sup>, ABIAH<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1760 in Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass<sup>28</sup>, and died December 05, 1806 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>29</sup>. She married SAMUEL AXTELL, JR. January 04, 1787 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>30,31</sup>, son of SAMUEL AXTELL and HANNAH HATHAWAY. He was born January 08, 1756 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>32</sup>, and died July 06, 1835 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>33</sup>.

More About CELIA DEAN:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester, Vt

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, JR.:

Comment: 5' 7"; dark complexion

Military service: American Revolution; served under Capt Samuel Tubs, Col Timothy Walker's regs

Residence: Aft. 1780, Chester, Vt, USA

Children of CELIA DEAN and SAMUEL AXTELL are:

- i. DEAN<sup>7</sup> AXTELL, b. January 1787, Chester, Vt, USA; d. November 1790, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>33</sup>.

More About DEAN AXTELL:  
Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- ii. ALVIN AXTELL, b. February 1792, Chester, Vt, USA; d. May 1792, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>33</sup>.

More About ALVIN AXTELL:  
Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- iii. SYLVIA AXTELL, b. March 15, 1794, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>34</sup>; m. DANIEL HEALD RICE, October 07, 1813, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>35,36,37,38</sup>; b. February 17, 1790, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>39</sup>; d. June 01, 1834, Huevelton, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>40,41</sup>.

More About DANIEL HEALD RICE:  
Burial: in Puffer Cemetery in Huevelton: Olive Rice Puffer (b. 20 May 1741) m. Samuel Puffer<sup>42</sup>  
Namesake: Daniel Heald was grandfather  
Residence: December 01, 1809, Came to Potsdam<sup>43</sup>  
Will: May 09, 1827

- iv. CELIA AXTELL, b. Abt. 1797, Chester, Vt, USA; d. November 29, 1806, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>44</sup>.

More About CELIA AXTELL:  
Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- v. LAURA AXTELL, b. August 25, 1799, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>45</sup>; m. HENRY CHANDLER.
- vi. SARAH M. AXTELL, b. August 10, 1801, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>45</sup>; m. IRA CLARK<sup>46</sup>.
- vii. SAMUEL AXTELL III, b. February 04, 1804, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>47</sup>; d. April 26, 1867, Wisconsin, USA<sup>48</sup>; m. MARTHA M. PAGE, November 1831<sup>49</sup>.
- viii. CAROLINE AXTELL, b. Aft. 1805, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>50</sup>; m. MR. PARKER.

**11. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> HATHAWAY** (*EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, REBECCA<sup>4</sup> WILBOR, MARY<sup>3</sup> DEAN, WALTER<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1714/15 in Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA<sup>51</sup>. She married SAMUEL AXTELL, SR. November 13, 1740 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>52,53</sup>, son of DANIEL AXTELL and THANKFUL PRATT. He was born October 25, 1717 in Berkley, Mass, USA, and died February 25, 1769 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>54</sup>.

More About HANNAH HATHAWAY:  
Residence: Freetown, Mass, USA at time of marriage<sup>55</sup>

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, SR.:  
Residence: Berkley, Mass, USA

Children of HANNAH HATHAWAY and SAMUEL AXTELL are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> AXTELL, JR., b. 1741, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. 1755, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>56</sup>.
- ii. HANNAH AXTELL, b. September 06, 1744, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL TUBBS, August 23, 1762<sup>57</sup>.
- iii. THANKFUL AXTELL, b. 1746, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. October 26, 1760, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>58</sup>.
- iv. EBENEZER AXTELL, b. February 09, 1748/49, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. PERSIS BOOTH, March 18, 1773, Middleborough, Mass, USA<sup>59</sup>.
- v. EZRA AXTELL, b. October 25, 1751, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. July 01, 1831, Pierpont, NY, USA<sup>60</sup>; m. PIRSES BOOTH, March 18, 1773, Middleboro, Mass, USA.
- vi. ABIGAIL AXTELL, b. February 14, 1754, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. JONATHAN REED, November 05, 1772<sup>61</sup>.
- vii. SAMUEL AXTELL, JR., b. January 08, 1756, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>62</sup>; d. July 06, 1835, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>63</sup>; m. (1) CELIA DEAN, January 04, 1787, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>64,65</sup>; b. June 23, 1760, Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass<sup>66</sup>; d. December 05, 1806, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>67</sup>; m. (2) MARTHA EARL, Aft. 1806<sup>68</sup>; d. July 1836, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>69</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, JR.:

Comment: 5' 7"; dark complexion

Military service: American Revolution; served under Capt Samuel Tubs, Col Timothy Walker's regs

Residence: Aft. 1780, Chester, Vt, USA

More About CELIA DEAN:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester, Vt

- viii. LOUISA AXTELL, b. July 09, 1758, Berkley, Mass, USA.
- ix. HENRY AXTELL, b. May 03, 1761, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. 1800<sup>70</sup>.
- x. THANKFUL AXTELL, b. November 15, 1762, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1790, Vt, USA<sup>71</sup>; m. LEVI BROWN, April 15, 1784, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA<sup>72</sup>.
- xi. LURANA AXTELL, b. October 23, 1765, Berkley, Mass, USA.

## Endnotes

1. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [major source for data on this generation].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 31, Walter is younger brother of John.
3. LDS IGI, [original source of data for this generation].
4. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, [none of the children listed under DEAN; may be there under DANE].
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), SIX children including Benjamin, Ezra, and Joseph.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 31.
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 31, [source of parents].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 31, [source of parents].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of marriage date].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 31, [source of parents].
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of marriage date].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 79, contradictory information in Savage: " Hannah d. James d. 26 Feb 1675 ... His d. Hannah m. 24 Jan 1678, Isaac Deane"; Savage's source is Baylies, Hist. of Plymouth, II 268; III 120.
15. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 291, [source of date / place of marriage].
16. LDS IGI, [original source of data for this generation].
17. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source for this generation ... needs verification].
18. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of spouse].
19. LDS IGI, [major source for all data on this generation].
20. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of date of marriage and wife's name].
21. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of date of birth].
22. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of year of death].
23. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents, wife's first name, and children].
24. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 121, [source of date / place of birth].
25. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
26. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
27. LDS IGI, [major source for all data about this generation].
28. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
29. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
30. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
31. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
32. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of place of birth].
33. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
34. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
35. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of marriage].
36. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of names.
37. *Will / Intestate Estate*, Daniel Rice's will is major source of names of children.
38. typed notes: Family of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass, [data for children given by Daniel's granddaughter Eveline Rice Dart].
39. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, Book C p 3, [source of birth data and parents "Dorcus and Jason Rice"].
40. *Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

41. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of exact date of death.
42. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 67.
43. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*.
44. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
45. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
46. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), source of husband's name.
47. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
48. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
49. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
50. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of place of birth].
51. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
52. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of approximate year (1740) of marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
53. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
54. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
55. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), 24.
56. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
57. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
58. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
59. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of marriage data].
60. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
61. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
62. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of place of birth].
63. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
64. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
65. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
66. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
67. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
68. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of spouse].
69. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
70. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of death].
71. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
72. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of marriage data].



## Descendants of THOMAS Dean, (or Dane)

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> DEAN, (OR DANE) was born 1603 in Cranbrook, Kent, England<sup>1</sup>, and died February 05, 1675/76 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH (DEAN)<sup>3,4</sup> Abt. 1629 in England<sup>5</sup>. She was born Abt. 1604 in England, and died September 15, 1673 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA. He married (2) MILDRED Aft. 1638 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA ???. She died September 15, 1673 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA ???.

More About THOMAS DEAN, (OR DANE):

Immigration: 1635, arrived in Elizabeth and Ann<sup>6</sup>

Occupation: carpenter

Children of THOMAS DEAN and ELIZABETH (DEAN) are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> DANE, b. Abt. 1638, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA ???; m. ELIZABETH FULLER<sup>7</sup>.
2. ii. SARAH DEAN, b. December 24, 1642, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. July 22, 1689, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iii. MARY DANE, b. February 24, 1642/43, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>8</sup>.
- iv. HANNAH DANE, b. March 13, 1645/46, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>.
- v. ELIZABETH DANE, b. December 25, 1648, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>10</sup>; d. June 20, 1649, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>11</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. SARAH<sup>2</sup> DEAN (*THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>12</sup> was born December 24, 1642 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA, and died July 22, 1689 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>. She married JOHN HEALD, JR., SGT. June 10, 1661 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>14</sup>, son of JONATHAN HEALD and DOROTHY ROYLE. He was born December 03, 1636 in Alderley, Cheshire, England<sup>15,16,17</sup>, and died June 17, 1689 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>18</sup>.

Children of SARAH DEAN and JOHN HEALD are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> HEALD, b. April 15, 1664, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- ii. JOHN HEALD, III, LT., b. September 19, 1666, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. November 25, 1721, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>18</sup>; m. MARY CHANDLER, December 18, 1690, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>; b. January 07, 1671/72, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>20</sup>; d. August 14, 1759, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>.
- iii. GERSHOM HEALD, b. March 01, 1667/68, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iv. SARAH HEALD, b. December 18, 1670, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- v. EUNIES HEALD, b. March 15, 1672/73, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vi. HANNA HEALD, b. October 10, 1676, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vii. DORATY HEALD, b. July 10, 1679, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.

### Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
3. Van Varmer, Dian Wells, *Heald-Hale Family of Essex Co., NY*, 2, cites name as Mildred.
4. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Middlesex Co., Mass*, cites name of mother as Elizabeth.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 30, [major source for names of children and their birth dates].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965).
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 30, source of spouse's name.
8. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, p2, [source of date / place of birth] "Thomas Dane had a daughter borne 24 (12) 1642."

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

9. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 3, [source of date / place of birth].
10. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 5, [source of date / place of birth].
11. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 6, Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: and Elizabeth Dane the 20. of the (4) mo: 1649.
12. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Middlesex Co., Mass*, [source of parents].
13. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
14. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 10, [source of date / date of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
15. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of country of birth "England"].
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 369, [source of parents].
17. LDS IGI, [source of exact date / place for birth]].
18. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
19. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
20. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of birth date "7 Jenr 1671"].
21. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].

## Descendants of WILLIAM Davis

### Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> DAVIS was born Abt. 1617 in Caermarthenshire, Wales<sup>1</sup>, and died December 09, 1683 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>2</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH //<sup>3</sup>. She was born in England ??, and died May 04, 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>4</sup>. He married (2) ALICE THORPE October 21, 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>5,6</sup>. She died February 24, 1666/67 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>7</sup>. He married (3) JANE Bef. 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>8,9</sup>. She died May 12, 1714 in Watertown, Mass, USA<sup>10</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DAVIS:

Baptism: December 03, 1649, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Residence: Bef. 1643, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA

More About WILLIAM DAVIS and ELIZABETH //:

Marriage: <sup>11</sup>

More About ALICE THORPE:

Comment: Died in childbirth<sup>12</sup>

More About WILLIAM DAVIS and ALICE THORPE:

Marriage: October 21, 1658, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>13,14</sup>

More About WILLIAM DAVIS and JANE:

Marriage: Bef. 1669, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>15,16</sup>

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and ELIZABETH // are:

- i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, b. Bef. 1643, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA ??; died young.
2. ii. JOHN DAVIS, b. October 01, 1643; d. March 11, 1716/17, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.
- iii. SAMUEL DAVIS, b. February 21, 1644/45, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. October 12, 1647, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>18</sup>; d. December 25, 1717, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. SARAH CAMBERLIN, October 28, 1670, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>.

More About JOSEPH DAVIS and SARAH CAMBERLIN:

Marriage: October 28, 1670, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and ALICE THORPE are:

- v. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, b. Bef. 1663, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>21</sup>; d. 1678<sup>22</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DAVIS:

Baptism: April 14, 1663, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>

- vi. ELISABETH DAVIS, b. Bef. 1663, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.

More About ELISABETH DAVIS:

Baptism: April 14, 1663, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>

- vii. MATHEW DAVIS, b. Bef. 1664, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>.

More About MATHEW DAVIS:

Baptism: January 24, 1663/64, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>22,23</sup>

- viii. JOHATHAN DAVIS, b. Bef. 1665, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About JOHATHAN DAVIS:

Baptism: February 02, 1664/65, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>23</sup>

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and JANE are:

- ix. MARY<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, b. March 28, 1669, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- x. JANE DAVIS, b. December 24, 1670, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- xi. BENJAMIN DAVIS, b. May 31, 1672, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- xii. RACHELL DAVIS, b. August 26, 1672<sup>24</sup>.
- xiii. ICABOD DAVIS, b. April 01, 1676, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- xiv. EBENEZ DAVIS, b. April 09, 1678, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- xv. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. January 03, 1679/80, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- xvi. SARAH DAVIS, b. July 20, 1681, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- xvii. ISAAC DAVIS, b. April 18, 1683, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

**2.** JOHN<sup>2</sup> DAVIS (*WILLIAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 01, 1643<sup>25</sup>, and died March 11, 1716/17 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>26</sup>. He married MARY DEVOTION<sup>27</sup> February 05, 1666/67 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>28</sup>, daughter of EDWARD DEVOTION and MARY CURTIS. She was born December 25, 1648 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA, and died January 12, 1682/83 in Brookline, Mass, USA, as a result of childbirth<sup>29</sup>.

More About JOHN DAVIS:

Baptism: November 08, 1649, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>30</sup>

Burial: Eustis St Burying Ground

More About MARY DEVOTION:

Christening: February 25, 1647/48, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA

More About JOHN DAVIS and MARY DEVOTION:

Marriage: February 05, 1666/67, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>31</sup>

Children of JOHN DAVIS and MARY DEVOTION are:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, JR., b. January 11, 1669/70, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN DAVIS, JR.:

Comment: Died young<sup>32</sup>

- ii. MARIE DAVIS, b. April 06, 1676, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; m. UNKNOWN BACON.
- iii. ELISABETH DAVIS, b. April 18, 1678, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; m. THOMAS MAYO, May 04, 1699, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>33</sup>.

More About THOMAS MAYO and ELISABETH DAVIS:

Marriage: May 04, 1699, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>33</sup>

3. iv. SAMUEL DAVIS, b. June 23, 1681, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.
- v. ABIGAIL DAVIS, b. January 04, 1681/82, Brookline, Mass, USA; d. January 07, 1681/82, Brookline, Mass, USA<sup>34</sup>.

More About ABIGAIL DAVIS:

Baptism: December 19, 1687, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>35</sup>

### Generation No. 3

**3.** SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> DAVIS (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA. He married (1) MARY CHAMBERLAINE June 23, 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>36</sup>,

daughter of JACOB CHAMBERLAIN and MARY CHILD. She was born August 01, 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>37,38</sup>, and died February 11, 1729/30 in Oxford, Worcester, MASS, USA. He married (2) MARY WELD October 13, 1731 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA. She was born April 18, 1695 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>39</sup>, and died August 09, 1786 in Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA.

More About SAMUEL DAVIS:  
Religion: Deacon

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY CHAMBERLAINE:  
Marriage: June 23, 1709, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>40</sup>

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY WELD:  
Marriage: October 13, 1731, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA

Children of SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY CHAMBERLAINE are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, JR, b. February 13, 1710/11, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. 1784; m. RUTH LEARNED, April 15, 1735.

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and RUTH LEARNED:  
Marriage: April 15, 1735

- ii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. September 12, 1712, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; d. February 19, 1712/13, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>41</sup>.
- iii. EDWARD DAVIS, b. January 23, 1712/13, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. August 30, 1784; m. ABIGAIL LEARNED, December 25, 1735.

More About EDWARD DAVIS and ABIGAIL LEARNED:  
Marriage: December 25, 1735

- iv. THOMAS DAVIS, b. November 04, 1715, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. August 01, 1778; m. (1) REBECCA HEALY, November 18, 1742; d. Bef. 1774; m. (2) DOROTHY [DAVIS], September 26, 1774.

More About THOMAS DAVIS and REBECCA HEALY:  
Marriage: November 18, 1742

More About THOMAS DAVIS and DOROTHY [DAVIS]:  
Marriage: September 26, 1774

4. v. MARY DAVIS, b. July 08, 1717, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.
- vi. DANIEL DAVIS, b. February 01, 1718/19, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>42</sup>; d. June 24, 1786, Thompson, CONN; m. (1) TAMAR TOWNE, January 14, 1741/42, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. August 12, 1761, Killingly, Conn; m. (2) ELIZABETH SURTLEFF, November 02, 1762, Brooklyn, CONN; d. February 25, 1785, Killingly, Conn.

More About DANIEL DAVIS and TAMAR TOWNE:  
Marriage: January 14, 1741/42, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA

More About DANIEL DAVIS and ELIZABETH SURTLEFF:  
Marriage: November 02, 1762, Brooklyn, CONN

- vii. JACOB DAVIS, b. October 15, 1720, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>42</sup>; d. March 21, 1723/24, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>43</sup>.

More About JACOB DAVIS:  
Comment: Died young<sup>43</sup>

- viii. ELISHA DAVIS, b. February 16, 1721/22, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>44</sup>; d. October 22, 1796; m. MARY HARRIS, July 11, 1751.

More About ELISHA DAVIS and MARY HARRIS:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: July 11, 1751

- ix. JOHN DAVIS, b. July 05, 1723, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. March 21, 1723/24, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>45,45</sup>.
- x. ELISABETH DAVIS, b. January 16, 1723/24, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. February 26, 1811, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. (1) JOHN MAYO, November 09, 1743; m. (2) WILLIAM LEARNED, December 12, 1754.

More About JOHN MAYO and ELISABETH DAVIS:  
Marriage: November 09, 1743

More About WILLIAM LEARNED and ELISABETH DAVIS:  
Marriage: December 12, 1754

- xi. HANNAH DAVIS, b. May 26, 1726, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. July 14, 1743, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>46</sup>.
- xii. SARAH DAVIS, b. March 11, 1727/28, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>47</sup>; d. Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>48</sup>.

Children of SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY WELD are:

- xiii. JOHN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. November 30, 1732, Oxford, Mass, USA<sup>49</sup>.
- xiv. SARAH DAVIS, b. December 31, 1734, Oxford, Mass, USA<sup>49</sup>; m. JOSEPH DAVIS<sup>49</sup>.
- xv. REBECCA DAVIS, b. January 10, 1736/37, Oxford, Mass, USA<sup>49</sup>.
- xvi. NATHANIEL DAVIS, b. November 07, 1738, Oxford, Mass, USA<sup>49</sup>.

### Generation No. 4

**4.** MARY<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) was born July 08, 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>50,51,52</sup>. She married ELISHA RICH December 21, 1737 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>53,54</sup>, son of SAMUEL RICH and ELIZABETH TOMPKINS. He was born February 23, 1717/18 in Oxford, Mass, USA [IGI says Mendon].

More About ELISHA RICH:

Residence 1: Sutton, Worcester, MaSS, USA

Residence 2: Southern Vermont

Residence 3: Warwick, Mass, USA

Residence 4: Aft. 1803, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About ELISHA RICH and MARY DAVIS:

Marriage: December 21, 1737, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>55,56</sup>

Children of MARY DAVIS and ELISHA RICH are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> RICH, LT., b. October 29, 1738, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. MILLICENT CONANT, (SEE MILES), 1770.

More About THOMAS RICH and MILLICENT CONANT:  
Marriage: 1770

- ii. ELISHA. RICH, JR. REV., b. April 07, 1740, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. Sugar Creek, Pa ??; m. PHEBE BATCHELDER; b. October 03, 1743, Grafton, Worcester, Mass, USA.
- iii. NATHANIEL RICH, b. March 20, 1741/42, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. 1800, Ticonderoga, NY, USA<sup>57</sup>; m. (1) PHEBE PUTNAM, September 25, 1766, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA ??<sup>58</sup>; b. November 02, 1745, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>59</sup>; m. (2) SYBIL HOLTON, Bet. 1785 - 1793, Shoreham, Vt, USA ??<sup>60</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL RICH:

Residence 1: 1796, Shoreham, Vt, USA

Residence 2: Bet. 1768 - 1787, Warwick, Mass, USA

More About NATHANIEL RICH and PHEBE PUTNAM:

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: September 25, 1766, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA ??<sup>61</sup>

More About SYBIL HOLTON:  
Comment: Widow of Mr. Sheldon

More About NATHANIEL RICH and SYBIL HOLTON:  
Marriage: Bet. 1785 - 1793, Shoreham, Vt, USA ??<sup>62</sup>

- iv. CHARLES RICH, b. April 21, 1744, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. April 02, 1767, Warwick, Mass, USA.

More About CHARLES RICH:  
Comment: killed by a falling tree<sup>63</sup>

- v. MARY RICH, b. May 11, 1746, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. October 16, 1815, Eddington, Maine, USA; m. SAMUEL DAVIS, August 17, 1767, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; b. April 01, 1747; d. January 28, 1817, Eddington, Maine, USA.

More About SAMUEL DAVIS:  
Comment: Married to cousin

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY RICH:  
Marriage: August 17, 1767, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA

- vi. JACOB RICH, b. July 16, 1747, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. March 05, 1817, Warwick, Franklin, Mass, USA; m. MARY KENDALL, August 04, 1774, Athol, Worcester, Mass, USA.

More About JACOB RICH and MARY KENDALL:  
Marriage: August 04, 1774, Athol, Worcester, Mass, USA

- vii. ELIZABETH RICH, b. October 08, 1748, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. October 25, 1802, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. MOSES SIBLEY, April 16, 1770.

More About MOSES SIBLEY and ELIZABETH RICH:  
Marriage: April 16, 1770

- viii. CALEB RICH, REV., b. August 01, 1750, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. October 18, 1821, New Haven, Addison, Vt, USA; m. ELECTA DOOLITTLE, January 22, 1779.

More About CALEB RICH and ELECTA DOOLITTLE:  
Marriage: January 22, 1779

- ix. EBENEZER RICH, CAPT., b. November 18, 1751, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. January 24, 1811, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. (1) MEHETABLE MARSH<sup>64</sup>; m. (2) ISABEL HOLTON, July 24, 1785, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>65</sup>.

More About EBENEZER RICH and MEHETABLE MARSH:  
Marriage: <sup>66</sup>

More About EBENEZER RICH and ISABEL HOLTON:  
Marriage: July 24, 1785, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>67</sup>

- x. HANNAH RICH, b. September 01, 1753, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. September 11, 1838, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>68</sup>; m. ELIJAH DAVIS.

More About ELIJAH DAVIS:  
Comment: Married to cousin

- xi. SARAH RICH, b. July 31, 1755, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. September 21, 1818, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. LEARNED DAVIS, August 16, 1781, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA.

More About LEARNED DAVIS:  
Comment: Married to cousin

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About LEARNED DAVIS and SARAH RICH:  
Marriage: August 16, 1781, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA

- xii. JUDITH RICH, b. November 08, 1757, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. April 22, 1842, Barre, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. DANNIEL HARWOOD, January 04, 1783.

More About DANNIEL HARWOOD and JUDITH RICH:  
Marriage: January 04, 1783

- xiii. JOSEPH RICH, b. March 01, 1759, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. March 25, 1813, Deruyter, NY, USA; m. LODEMIA CONANT, May 05, 1787.

More About JOSEPH RICH and LODEMIA CONANT:  
Marriage: May 05, 1787

## Endnotes

1. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date of birth].
2. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of death].
3. *Colonial Families of the United States*, source of children's place / dates of birth.
4. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of death].
5. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / date of marriage].
6. *Colonial Families of the United States*, 162, [major source of children's birth data].
7. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of death].
8. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of marriage data] ; [major source of children's birth data].
9. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 16.
10. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
11. *Colonial Families of the United States*, source of children's place / dates of birth.
12. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 15.
13. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / date of marriage].
14. *Colonial Families of the United States*, 162, [major source of children's birth data].
15. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of marriage data] ; [major source of children's birth data].
16. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 16.
17. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of birth].
18. *Colonial Families of the United States*, source of birth date.
19. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of death].
20. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of marriage].
21. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 14.
22. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 15.
23. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 2.
24. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 17.
25. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 14.
26. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date of death].
27. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, [source of father's name].
28. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, main source of birth place / date for children.
29. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 47-8.
30. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of baptism].
31. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, main source of birth place / date for children.
32. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 5.
33. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of marriage].
34. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 44.
35. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of baptism].
36. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, source of date / place of marriage; main source for birth dates / place of children.
37. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, [source of date of birth].
38. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
39. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 8.
40. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, source of date / place of marriage; main source for birth dates / place of children.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

41. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of death].
42. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, source of birth date, place, and parents.
43. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7.
44. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, source of birth date, place, and parents.
45. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*.
46. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, [date/place of death].
47. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, source of birth date, place, and parents.
48. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7.
49. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 8.
50. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date/place of birth].
51. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, 96, [birth date/place].
52. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, [birth date/place].
53. *Vital Records Of Sutton, Worcester, Mass*, Source of marriage date / place.
54. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, main source of birth data for children.
55. *Vital Records Of Sutton, Worcester, Mass*, Source of marriage date / place.
56. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, main source of birth data for children.
57. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date /place of death].
58. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data for children.
59. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of date / location of birth.
60. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
61. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data for children.
62. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
63. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 12.
64. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of spouse].
65. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of marriage].
66. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of spouse].
67. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of marriage].
68. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].



## Descendants of ABIAH Dean

### Generation No. 1

1. ABIAH<sup>4</sup> DEAN (*ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup> was born 1700. He married ABTHIER<sup>2</sup>.

Child of ABIAH DEAN and ABTHIER is:

2. i. ABIAL<sup>5</sup> DEAN, b. August 22, 1733, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. ABIAL<sup>5</sup> DEAN (*ABIAH<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>3</sup> was born August 22, 1733 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>4,5</sup>. He married CELIA TOBEY December 06, 1759 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>.

More About ABIAL DEAN:

Comment: LDS IGI gives Abial's parents as Benjamin and Ziporah

Residence: Berkley, Mass, USA

Children of ABIAL DEAN and CELIA TOBEY are:

3. i. CELIA<sup>6</sup> DEAN, b. June 23, 1760, Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass; d. December 05, 1806, Chester, Vt, USA.  
ii. SILVE DEAN, b. June 09, 1762.  
iii. ENOCH DEAN, b. July 08, 1764.  
iv. GILBERT DEAN, b. December 27, 1767.  
v. MATILDA DEAN, b. December 29, 1776; d. 1778.

### Generation No. 3

3. CELIA<sup>6</sup> DEAN (*ABIAL<sup>5</sup>, ABIAH<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, DEAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1760 in Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass<sup>7</sup>, and died December 05, 1806 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>8</sup>. She married SAMUEL AXTELL, JR. January 04, 1787 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>9,10</sup>, son of SAMUEL AXTELL and HANNAH HATHAWAY. He was born January 08, 1756 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>, and died July 06, 1835 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>12</sup>.

More About CELIA DEAN:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester, Vt

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, JR.:

Comment: 5' 7"; dark complexion

Military service: American Revolution; served under Capt Samuel Tubs, Col Timothy Walker's regs

Residence: Aft. 1780, Chester, Vt, USA

Children of CELIA DEAN and SAMUEL AXTELL are:

- i. DEAN<sup>7</sup> AXTELL, b. January 1787, Chester, Vt, USA; d. November 1790, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>12</sup>.

More About DEAN AXTELL:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- ii. ALVIN AXTELL, b. February 1792, Chester, Vt, USA; d. May 1792, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>12</sup>.

More About ALVIN AXTELL:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- iii. SYLVIA AXTELL, b. March 15, 1794, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>13</sup>; m. DANIEL HEALD RICE, October 07, 1813, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>14,15,16,17</sup>; b. February 17, 1790, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>18</sup>; d. June 01, 1834, Huevelton, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>19,20</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

### More About DANIEL HEALD RICE:

Burial: in Puffer Cemetery in Huevelton: Olive Rice Puffer (b. 20 May 1741) m. Samuel Puffer<sup>21</sup>

Namesake: Daniel Heald was grandfather

Residence: December 01, 1809, Came to Potsdam<sup>22</sup>

Will: May 09, 1827

- iv. CELIA AXTELL, b. Abt. 1797, Chester, Vt, USA; d. November 29, 1806, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>23</sup>.

### More About CELIA AXTELL:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester Vt.

- v. LAURA AXTELL, b. August 25, 1799, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>24</sup>; m. HENRY CHANDLER.  
vi. SARAH M. AXTELL, b. August 10, 1801, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>24</sup>; m. IRA CLARK<sup>25</sup>.  
vii. SAMUEL AXTELL III, b. February 04, 1804, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>26</sup>; d. April 26, 1867, Wisconsin, USA<sup>27</sup>;  
m. MARTHA M. PAGE, November 1831<sup>28</sup>.  
viii. CAROLINE AXTELL, b. Aft. 1805, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>29</sup>; m. MR. PARKER.

## Endnotes

1. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source for this generation ... needs verification].
2. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of spouse].
3. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents, wife's first name, and children].
4. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 121, [source of date / place of birth].
5. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
6. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
7. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
8. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
9. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
10. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
11. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of place of birth].
12. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
13. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
14. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of marriage].
15. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of names.
16. *Will / Intestate Estate*, Daniel Rice's will is major source of names of children.
17. typed notes: Family of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass, [data for children given by Daniel's granddaughter Eveline Rice Dart].
18. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, Book C p 3, [source of birth data and parents "Dorcus and Jason Rice"].
19. *Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
20. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of exact date of death.
21. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 67.
22. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*.
23. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
24. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
25. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), source of husband's name.
26. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
27. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
28. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
29. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of place of birth].

## Descendants of EDWARD Devotion

### Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> DEVOTION (*EDWARD*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born 1620 in of Boston, Middlesex, MASS, USA, and died September 28, 1685 in Brookline, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>. He married MARY CURTIS, SEE MILES 1646 in of Nazing, Essex, England, daughter of WILLIAM CURTIS. She was born March 11, 1621/22 in Nazeing, Essex, England, and died December 19, 1713 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA.

More About EDWARD DEVOTION:

Freeman: May 1645, Brookline [then called Muddy River], Mass.

Residence: one of the early settlers of Brookline, first called Muddy River<sup>3</sup>

More About MARY CURTIS, SEE MILES:

Burial: 1713

Christening: March 11, 1619/20, Nazeing, Essex, England

More About EDWARD DEVOTION and MARY CURTIS:

Marriage: 1646, of Nazing, Essex, England

Children of EDWARD DEVOTION and MARY CURTIS are:

2. i. MARY<sup>3</sup> DEVOTION, b. December 25, 1648, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. January 12, 1682/83, Brookline, Mass, USA, as a result of childbirth.
- ii. EDWARD DEVOTION, b. February 21, 1648/49, Brookline, Mass<sup>4</sup>; d. Aft. 1685, Brookline, Mass<sup>5</sup>.

More About EDWARD DEVOTION:

Christening: February 25, 1949, Brookline, Mass<sup>6</sup>

- iii. ELIZABETH DEVOTION, b. April 20, 1651, Brookline, Mass<sup>7</sup>; d. February 15, 1677/78, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA, Smallpox<sup>8</sup>; m. JOSEPH WELD<sup>9</sup>, September 02, 1674<sup>10</sup>.

More About JOSEPH WELD and ELIZABETH DEVOTION:

Marriage: September 02, 1674<sup>10</sup>

- iv. MARTHA DEVOTION, b. March 13, 1652/53, Roxbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>11</sup>; d. Bef. 1679; m. JOHN RUGGLES, September 02, 1674<sup>12</sup>.

More About JOHN RUGGLES:

Comment: Son of John; grandson of Thomas

More About JOHN RUGGLES and MARTHA DEVOTION:

Marriage: September 02, 1674<sup>12</sup>

- v. HANNAH DEVOTION, b. December 03, 1655, Brookline, Mass<sup>13</sup>; d. December 17, 1700, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA; m. (1) JOHN RUGGLES, May 01, 1679<sup>14</sup>; m. (2) PAINE MR., December 16, 1694<sup>15</sup>.

More About JOHN RUGGLES:

Comment: Son of John; grandson of Thomas

More About JOHN RUGGLES and HANNAH DEVOTION:

Marriage: May 01, 1679<sup>16</sup>

More About PAINE MR. and HANNAH DEVOTION:

Marriage: December 16, 1694<sup>17</sup>

- vi. DEBORAH DEVOTION, b. May 17, 1657, Brookline, Mass<sup>18</sup>; d. October 20, 1682.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About DEBORAH DEVOTION:

Comment: Died unmarried

- vii. JOHN DEVOTION, SEE MILES, b. June 26, 1659, Brookline, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>18</sup>; d. Aft. 1685, Brookline, Mass.<sup>19</sup>; m. HANNAH POND.

More About JOHN DEVOTION, SEE MILES:

Died 2: October 25, 1732, Suffield, Hartford, CONN, USA<sup>20</sup>

Christening: June 24, 1659, Brookline, Norfolk, MASS, USA

- viii. SARAH DEVOTION, b. January 19, 1660/61, Roxbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>; d. 1661, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA.

More About SARAH DEVOTION:

Christening: January 26, 1661/62, Roxburg, Suffolk, MASS, USA

- ix. EDWARD DEVOTION, b. July 12, 1663, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>.
- x. THOMAS DEVOTION, b. May 01, 1670, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>; d. September 28, 1685.

More About THOMAS DEVOTION:

Burial: 1685

Christening: May 01, 1670, Roxburg, Suffolk, MASS, USA

## Generation No. 2

**2.** MARY<sup>3</sup> DEVOTION (*EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>22</sup> was born December 25, 1648 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA, and died January 12, 1682/83 in Brookline, Mass, USA, as a result of childbirth<sup>23</sup>. She married JOHN DAVIS February 05, 1666/67 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>, son of WILLIAM DAVIS and ELIZABETH //. He was born October 01, 1643<sup>25</sup>, and died March 11, 1716/17 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>26</sup>.

More About MARY DEVOTION:

Christening: February 25, 1647/48, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA

More About JOHN DAVIS:

Baptism: November 08, 1649, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>27</sup>

Burial: Eustis St Burying Ground

More About JOHN DAVIS and MARY DEVOTION:

Marriage: February 05, 1666/67, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>28</sup>

Children of MARY DEVOTION and JOHN DAVIS are:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, JR., b. January 11, 1669/70, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; d. Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN DAVIS, JR.:

Comment: Died young<sup>29</sup>

- ii. MARIE DAVIS, b. April 06, 1676, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; m. UNKNOWN BACON.
- iii. ELISABETH DAVIS, b. April 18, 1678, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; m. THOMAS MAYO, May 04, 1699, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>30</sup>.

More About THOMAS MAYO and ELISABETH DAVIS:

Marriage: May 04, 1699, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>30</sup>

- iv. SAMUEL DAVIS, b. June 23, 1681, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; m. (1) MARY CHAMBERLAINE, June 23, 1709, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>31</sup>; b. August 01, 1687, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>32,33</sup>; d. February 11, 1729/30, Oxford, Worcester, MASS, USA; m. (2) MARY WELD, October 13, 1731, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA; b. April 18, 1695, Roxbury, Suffolk County, MASS, USA<sup>34</sup>; d. August 09, 1786, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About SAMUEL DAVIS:  
Religion: Deacon

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY CHAMBERLAINE:  
Marriage: June 23, 1709, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>35</sup>

More About SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY WELD:  
Marriage: October 13, 1731, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA

- v. ABIGAIL DAVIS, b. January 04, 1681/82, Brookline, Mass, USA; d. January 07, 1681/82, Brookline, Mass, USA<sup>36</sup>.

More About ABIGAIL DAVIS:  
Baptism: December 19, 1687, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>37</sup>

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [source of death date].
3. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 47-8.
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42.
5. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 50.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42.
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [Source of date / place of birth].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [source of death date].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353.
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [Source of date of marriage].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [Source of date / place of birth].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42.
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [Source of date / place of birth].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [source of marriage date].
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42-42, [source of marriage date].
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [source of marriage date].
17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42-42, [source of marriage date].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [Source of date / place of birth].
19. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 50.
20. LDS IGI, [alternate death information].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 42, [Source of date / place of birth].
22. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, [source of father's name].
23. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 47-8.
24. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, main source of birth place / date for children.
25. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 14.
26. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date of death].
27. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date /place of baptism].
28. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, main source of birth place / date for children.
29. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 5.
30. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of marriage].
31. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, source of date / place of marriage; main source for birth dates / place of children.
32. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 353, [source of date of birth].
33. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
34. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 8.
35. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, source of date / place of marriage; main source for birth dates / place of children.
36. Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury and Boston*, 44.
37. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, [source of date / place of baptism].



## Descendants of ROBERT Douglas

### Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> DOUGLAS was born Abt. 1588<sup>1</sup>.

Child of ROBERT DOUGLAS is:

2. i. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> DOUGLAS, DEACON, b. August 09, 1610, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England; d. July 26, 1682, New London, New London, CONN, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> DOUGLAS, DEACON (*ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup> was born August 09, 1610 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England<sup>3</sup>, and died July 26, 1682 in New London, New London, CONN, USA<sup>4</sup>. He married ANN MATTLE Abt. 1636 in England<sup>5</sup>, daughter of THOMAS MATTLE. She was born 1610 in Ringstead, Northampton, England<sup>6,7</sup>, and died September 16, 1691 in New London, New London, CONN, USA<sup>8,9</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON:

Christening: September 08, 1611, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland

Immigration: 1640, Cape Ann, Mass with wife and children (Ann and Robert)

Occupation: Cooper

Religion: 1670, Deacon of church

Residence: Bef. August 1640, Gloucester. MASS

More About ANN MATTLE:

Christening: 1610, Ringstead, Northampton, England<sup>10</sup>

Children of WILLIAM DOUGLAS and ANN MATTLE are:

- i. ANN<sup>3</sup> DOUGLAS, b. 1637, Scotland; d. September 16, 1691, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA; m. NATHANIEL GEARY, October 14, 1658, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>; b. , England<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. ROBERT DOUGLAS, b. 1639, Scotland; d. January 15, 1714/15, New London, New London, CONN, USA ??<sup>13</sup>; m. MARY HEMPSTEAD, September 28, 1665, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>14</sup>; b. , New London, Conn, USA<sup>15</sup>.
- iii. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, b. August 26, 1641, Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA; d. September 23, 1705, Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA<sup>16</sup>; m. JOHN CHANDLER, DEAC., February 16, 1657/58, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>17</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH DOUGLAS:

Christening: March 08, 1645/46<sup>18</sup>

- iv. SARAH DOUGLAS, b. April 08, 1643, Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA; d. August 04, 1689, New London, New London, CONN, USA ??<sup>19</sup>; m. JOHN KEENEY, October 1661, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>20</sup>.

More About SARAH DOUGLAS:

Christening: March 08, 1645/46, Iswich, Essex, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>

3. v. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON, b. April 01, 1645, Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. March 09, 1724/25, Boston, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> DOUGLAS, DEACON (*WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1645 in Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA, and died March 09, 1724/25 in Boston, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>. He married (1) ABIAH HOUGH December 18, 1667 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>23</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM HOUGH and SARAH

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

CAULKINS. She was born September 15, 1648 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>24</sup>, and died February 21, 1714/15 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>25</sup>. He married (2) MARY BUSHNELL Aft. 1715<sup>26</sup>. She died Aft. 1725<sup>27</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON:

Burial: New London, New London, CONN, USA

Christening: March 08, 1645/46, Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA

Religion: Bet. 1682 - 1732, Deacon of church

Children of WILLIAM DOUGLAS and ABIAH HOUGH are:

4. i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DOUGLAS, b. February 25, 1667/68, New London, Conn, USA.
- ii. SARAH DOUGLAS, b. April 02, 1671, New London, Conn, USA; m. JARED SPENCER, August 1702<sup>28</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON, b. February 19, 1672/73, New London, Conn, USA; d. August 10, 1719, Conn, USA<sup>29</sup>; m. SARAH PROCTOR<sup>30</sup>; d. Aft. 1729<sup>31</sup>.
- iv. ABIAH DOUGLAS, b. August 18, 1675, New London, Conn, USA; d. August 12, 1689, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>31</sup>.
- v. REBECCA DOUGLAS, b. June 14, 1678, New London, Conn, USA; d. Aft. March 1724/25<sup>31</sup>.
- vi. ANN DOUGLAS, b. May 24, 1680, New London, Conn, USA; m. THOMAS SPENCER, September 03, 1702<sup>32</sup>.
- vii. RICHARD DOUGLAS, b. July 19, 1682, New London, Conn, USA; m. MARGARET ABELL, December 07, 1704<sup>32</sup>.
- viii. SAMUEL DOUGLAS, b. Abt. 1684, New London, Conn, USA; m. SARAH OLCOTT, July 18, 1714<sup>32</sup>.

Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DOUGLAS (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1667/68 in New London, Conn, USA. She married DANIEL DART August 04, 1686 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>33,34</sup>, son of RICHARD DART and BETHIA. He was born May 03, 1666 in New London, Conn, USA.

Children of ELIZABETH DOUGLAS and DANIEL DART are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DART, b. July 08, 1687, New London, Conn, USA; m. UNKNOWN.

More About THOMAS DART:

Residence: Gilsum, NH

- ii. ELIZABETH DART, b. October 14, 1689, New London, Conn, USA; m. JOHN HAZEN, May 31, 1726<sup>35</sup>; b. of Norwich, Conn, USA.
- iii. DANIEL DART, b. August 31, 1691, New London, Conn, USA; d. February 1771<sup>36</sup>; m. JEMIMAH SHAYLOR, April 13, 1719<sup>37</sup>.
- iv. JOHN DART, b. December 02, 1693, New London, Conn, USA.
- v. MERCY DART, b. November 13, 1695, New London, Conn, USA.
- vi. EBENEZER DART, b. May 16, 1698, New London, Conn, USA; m. REBECCA, Abt. 1722<sup>38</sup>; d. February 1725/26, Bolton, CONN, USA.
- vii. ABIAH DART, b. December 02, 1701, New London, Conn, USA.
- viii. LYDIA DART, b. November 04, 1703, New London, Conn, USA.
- ix. SAMUEL DART, b. December 12, 1705, New London, Conn, USA; m. (1) SARAH SHAYLOR, November 20, 1729; d. November 29, 1730; m. (2) MARY JAGGAR, November 09, 1737<sup>39</sup>.
- x. JABEZ DART, b. March 12, 1708/09, New London, Conn, USA; d. November 19, 1776, South Manchester, Conn, USA<sup>40</sup>; m. (1) BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD, June 16, 1740, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>41,42,43</sup>; b. December 02, 1720, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. February 01, 1745/46, Manchester, Conn, USA<sup>44</sup>; m. (2) SARAH WICKHAM, Aft. 1744, South Manchester, Conn, USA ??<sup>45,46,47</sup>.

More About JABEZ DART:

Residence: South Manchester, Conn, USA

- xi. RACHEL DART, b. August 26, 1711, New London, Conn, USA; d. August 29, 1760, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>48</sup>; m. JOEL WHITE, January 22, 1735/36<sup>49</sup>; b. April 06, 1705, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1789, Bolton, Conn, USA ??<sup>50</sup>.

Endnotes

1. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
2. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of father].
3. LDS IGI, [alternate birth place].
4. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
5. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth date/place].
6. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place/date of birth ... birth place given as "England"].
7. LDS IGI, [source of birth place].
8. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of death; date of death given as "About 1685"].
9. LDS IGI, [source of date of death].
10. LDS IGI.
11. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/ place of marriage].
12. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth].
13. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
14. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
15. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth].
16. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of death].
17. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
18. LDS IGI, [source of christening data].
19. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
20. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
21. LDS IGI, [source of christening data].
22. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
23. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date/place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
24. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of place/date of birth].
25. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
26. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
27. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
28. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of marriage].
29. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
30. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of spouse].
31. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of death].
32. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of marriage].
33. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
34. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth date / place].
35. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of date of marriage].
36. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 8, [source of death date].
37. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 8, [source of marriage date].
38. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 8, [source of spouse].
39. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 8, [source of marriage date].
40. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of date/location of death].
41. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
42. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of place of marriage].
43. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of birth dates of children] ; Jabaz Dart and Bathshabe Griswold lived in South Manchester, Conn.
44. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date /place of death].
45. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of spouse] ; [source of names of children: Joseph, Levi, Elijah].
46. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of children Joseph and Levi].
47. *Will / Intestate Estate*, will of Jabez Dart, "the said Joseph and Levi pay to each of their sisters, viz: Bathsheba Darte, Sarah Darte, and Dorcas Darte."
48. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
49. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of date of marriage].
50. *Compendium of American Genealogy*, [source of date of death].



## Descendants of THOMAS Eggleston

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> EGGLESTON (*MISC*)<sup>1</sup> was born February 09, 1747/48 in (or Jan 29 1748)<sup>2</sup>, and died September 06, 1814<sup>3</sup>. He married GRACE EGGLESTON.

Notes for THOMAS EGGLESTON:

am searching for Thomas Eggleston, who lived in Rutland County, Vermont, from about Born approx 1749 : Died 1814.

I am searching for the name of Thomas Eggleston's wife. His children include Ira, Mary, Ebenezer, Seymour, Dolly, George, Michael, Thomas, Sybyl, and William.

My name is Jim Stander and I can be reached at [jg\\_st@yahoo.com](mailto:jg_st@yahoo.com)

Visit my Home Page at  
Dec 13, 1997

Washington County, NY, Queries <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywashin/1998.htm>

EGGLESTON/EAGLESTON/EAGLETON  
Other surnames in query: MANLEY

Louisa EGGLESTON was born 30 August 1818 in Onondaga Co., NY. Her parents are Abraham and Ada (MANLEY) EGGLESTON. Abraham was born in VT and Ada in NY. Through other inquiries I was told that there are several EGGLESTONS (EAGLESTON/EAGLETON) in Washington Co. and that an Amy EGGLESTON, born in Washington Co., moved to Onondaga. SO---does anyone know Abraham EGGLESTON born c1790? (Query posted 12/22/98) Anna D.

EGGLESTON

I am looking for information about Joseph EGGLESTON, his wife Lucy, and their 5 children: Henry, Joseph, Lois, Jane, and Anna. Joseph EGGLESTON lived in Hebron, Washington Co., NY, along with his wife and children in 1812. I would especially like to know the names of Joseph EGGLESTON'S parents and his wife Lucy's maiden name and any other information about them as well. While searching for information about my great-grandfather, Henry EGGLESTON, who I only knew was born in NY in 1805 and died in Bronson, Branch Co., Michigan on 25 January 1873, I was sent information by a very kind person on the Internet telling me about a publication that connected Henry EGGLESTON to Hebron, Washington Co., NY. This publication, the "Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine" Jan.-Feb. 1945, had an article entitled "Egglestons in the Michigan Census" by Frank Eggleston Robbins. In this article was the following information: "Joseph EGGLESTON was a wheelwright who lived in Hebron, Washington Co., NY. His will dated 25 February 1812 and proved 27 November 1812 names his wife Lucy, sons Henry (my great-great grandfather) and Joseph, and daughters, Lois, Jane, and Anna." The article further says that this information came from Oral E. CLARK of Bronson and Lyle T. EGGLESTON of Morenci, MI. I know that at least three of the children, Henry, Lois and Jane, ended up in Bronson, Branch Co., MI. (Query posted 8/23/98) Lucinda Rohrs

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywashin/1999.htm> AUSTIN  
Other surnames in query: EGGLESTON, JUNCKETT, COMSTOCK

Seeking info on Zephaniah AUSTIN who died Whitehall, Washington Co., NY 1800. Married Sarah

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

EGGLESTON in 1750. He had siblings: Amos AUSTIN, died in Whitehall, NY, 4 January, 1813; his children were: Anthony AUSTIN, died in Hampton, Washington, Co., NY, 7 August 1843; Anna AUSTIN JUNCKETT, died in Whitehall, NY, c1864; Reuben AUSTIN, died in Whitehall, NY, c1831. Zephaniah AUSTIN II, died in Whitehall, NY, 25 November 1833. He married \_\_\_\_\_ COMSTOCK in 1790. They had several children, two daughters, two sons, according to the 1800 Census of Whitehall, NY. Would like to know their names and birth information. Only child known: Amasa Comstock AUSTIN, born 29 August, 1796. Would like more information on any of these individuals. (Query posted 5/7/99) Peg Spencer

### EAGLESTON/EGGLESTON

I am looking for information on an Asa EAGLESTON (EGGLESTON) who is listed in the 1810 census for Washington Co., NY. I am unsure of his age but as head of household he would likely have been over 45 so born prior to 1765. The males listed for the family on this census were: 1 between 16 & 25, and 1 age 45 & up. Females listed in this family were 1 between 16 & 25, and 2 age 45 & up. I am looking for his wife's name, and the names of their children. I would appreciate ANYTHING that might shed some light on this family for me. (Query posted 1/31/99) Karla Staudt

### EGGLESTON

Other surnames in query: HADSELL

I am looking for the names and birthdates of the children of William and Elipha (EGGLESTON) HADSELL. Elipha was born 15 March 1766 and was the daughter of Asa EGGLESTON and his first wife Martha. Elipha moved to Washington Co., NY, with her father Asa. William HADSELL was born 16 July 1764. I would appreciate any information you might have to offer on this family. (Query posted 3/14/99) Karla

### EGGLESTON

Other surnames in query: ROGERS

I am interested in finding out the names of the children of Samuel and Lydia (EGGLESTON) ROGERS. Lydia was the daughter of Asa EGGLESTON, born c1737 and his first wife Martha. Lydia was born c1758-1765 and moved to Washington Co., NY, with her father from CT. Any information you might have on the descendants of Samuel and Lydia would be greatly appreciated. (Query posted 3/14/99) Karla

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywashin/1999c.htm> ROGERS

Other surnames in query: EGGLESTON

I am looking for information on the family of Samuel and Lydia (EGGLESTON) ROGERS who married and lived in Washington Co., NY. Samuel was born 1771, died 1846. Lydia is the daughter of Asa and Martha EGGLESTON, birthdate unknown, died 17 November 1823. Both are buried in Greenwich, NY. I believe they had at least 4 children: Agnes; Lydia, born 1802; Thomas, born 1810; and Harriet, born 1817. I would think there were other children born to this family as well given the span of years between the children that I know about. I am interested in the other children's names and who their spouses might have been. I am happy to share what I know on Lydia's background, I really don't have much on Samuel's background. (Query posted 3/14/99) Karla

### More About THOMAS EGGLESTON:

Census: 1790, Orwell, Rutland county, p. 40: 2 males over 16, 5 males under 16, 3 females

Residence: Rutland County, Vermont

Children of THOMAS EGGLESTON and GRACE EGGLESTON are:

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup> EGGLESTON, b. March 03, 1773<sup>4</sup>; d. June 10, 1848, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. HENRY AMES; b. March 12, 1771, Mansfield, Tolland County, Conn, USA; d. December 21, 1857, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. EBENEZER EGGLESTON, b. January 17, 1775<sup>4</sup>; d. September 22, 1815<sup>5</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- iii. THOMAS EGGLESTON, b. April 07, 1778<sup>6</sup>; d. January 02, 1835<sup>7</sup>.
- iv. IRA EGGLESTON, b. April 27, 1780<sup>8</sup>; d. October 02, 1856, Pembroke, NY, USA<sup>9</sup>; m. SARAH DIBROUGH.
- 2. v. SEYMOUR EGGLESTON, b. May 30, 1782, NH; d. Aft. 1850.
- 3. vi. SYBIL EGGLESTON, b. December 09, 1784, Georgia, Vt ??; d. May 27, 1843, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- vii. WILLIAM EGGLESTON, b. December 07, 1786<sup>10</sup>.
- 4. viii. GEORGE W. EGGLESTON, b. December 26, 1788, NH; d. October 18, 1864, Nicholville, St. Lawrence, NY.
- ix. MICHAEL EGGLESTON, b. January 24, 1791<sup>10</sup>.
- x. DOLLY EGGLESTON, b. September 15, 1794<sup>10</sup>; d. September 06, 1837<sup>11</sup>.
- xi. JONATHAN EGGLESTON, b. April 10, 1797<sup>12</sup>.
- 5. xii. ROSWELL EGGLESTON, b. 1799, NY, USA.

## Generation No. 2

**2.** SEYMOUR<sup>3</sup> EGGLESTON (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *Misc*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 30, 1782 in NH<sup>13,14</sup>, and died Aft. 1850. He married HULUDAH. She was born Abt. 1785 in Mass<sup>15</sup>, and died Aft. 1850.

More About SEYMOUR EGGLESTON:

Comment: unclear relationship to George and Sybil

Child of SEYMOUR EGGLESTON and HULUDAH is:

- i. WALTER<sup>4</sup> EGGLESTON, b. Abt. 1803, Vermont; d. Aft. 1850; m. SARAH ANN<sup>16</sup>; b. Abt. 1812, Vermont.

**3.** SYBIL<sup>3</sup> EGGLESTON (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *Misc*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 09, 1784 in Georgia, Vt ??<sup>17,18</sup>, and died May 27, 1843 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>19</sup>. She married BENJAMIN BAILEY, CAPTAIN July 18, 1807 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>20,21</sup>, son of JOSHUA BAILEY and ABIGAIL CLAPP. He was born May 03, 1771 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA<sup>22,23,24</sup>, and died February 04, 1849 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>25,26,27</sup>.

More About SYBIL EGGLESTON:

Residence: Georgia, Vt

More About BENJAMIN BAILEY, CAPTAIN:

Comment: Died of consumption

Military service: 1804, in first military company in St. Lawrence County

Residence: Bef. 1800, Shoreham, Vt

Children of SYBIL EGGLESTON and BENJAMIN BAILEY are:

- i. OLIVE<sup>4</sup> BAILEY<sup>28</sup>, b. April 28, 1808, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>29,30</sup>; d. September 18, 1865, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>31</sup>; m. CHARLES DART<sup>32</sup>, November 01, 1832, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>33,34,35,36,37</sup>; b. February 07, 1807, Williston, Vt, USA<sup>38,39,40</sup>; d. January 28, 1870, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>41,42</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES DART:

1905 census, Potsdam, 2nd district, p. 8

Dennis R. Dart 55 farmer, Evelyn E. 53 wife, Wm. A. 15 son, Laura A Holt 66 sister

More About CHARLES DART:

Will: June 20, 1861, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- ii. CLAPP BAILEY, b. October 27, 1810, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. May 28, 1873; m. BELA DUNN, January 21, 1836<sup>43</sup>.
- iii. SEYMOUR BAILEY, b. September 24, 1812, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. December 22, 1876, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin; m. BETSEY CLARK, March 24, 1836<sup>43</sup>; b. Abt. 1816; d. Bet. 1850 - 1857, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin ??.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

### More About SEYMOUR BAILEY:

Burial: Old Clarks Mill Cemetery, Manitowoc County

Residence: August 1838, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>44</sup>

### More About BETSEY CLARK:

Comment: Daughter of Abel Clark; see MILES

- iv. LUCY BAILEY, b. December 18, 1813, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. April 27, 1877; m. WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN, August 06, 1837<sup>45</sup>.
- v. MOSES BAILEY<sup>46</sup>, b. July 14, 1815, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>47</sup>; d. March 02, 1844, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>48</sup>; m. RHONDA M. CONKEY<sup>49,50</sup>.
- vi. ELIZA M. BAILEY<sup>51</sup>, b. March 31, 1817, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>52</sup>; d. July 09, 1846, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>53</sup>; m. WILLIAM K. RICH<sup>54</sup>, December 11, 1834, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>55</sup>; b. May 19, 1809, NY, USA<sup>56</sup>; d. February 22, 1860, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>57</sup>.

### More About WILLIAM K. RICH:

Burial: Mount Lona Cemetery, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- vii. JULIUS BAILEY, b. March 31, 1819, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. January 26, 1858; m. BETSEY JOHNSON.
- viii. POLLY BAILEY, b. September 19, 1822, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>58</sup>; d. April 06, 1831, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>59</sup>.
- ix. HOSEA BAILEY, b. November 08, 1825, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>60</sup>; d. July 07, 1826, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>61</sup>.

4. GEORGE W.<sup>3</sup> EGGLESTON (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *Misc*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 26, 1788 in NH<sup>62,63,64</sup>, and died October 18, 1864 in Nicholville, St. Lawrence, NY<sup>65</sup>. He married BETSY HOLMES December 03, 1812 in Georgia, Franklin County, VT, USA. She was born in Vermont, and died April 25, 1868 in Nicholville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>66</sup>.

### More About GEORGE W. EGGLESTON:

Comment: other people in same plot: infant d. 1871; Helen A. Eggleston 1856-5-27-1860

Residence: Georgia, Vt

### Children of GEORGE EGGLESTON and BETSY HOLMES are:

- i. HATTIE M<sup>4</sup> EGGLESTON, d. May 12, 1851<sup>67</sup>.
- ii. AMBROSE EGGLESTON, b. 1815, Vermont<sup>68</sup>; d. West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>69</sup>; m. BETSY EMILY BLAIR, March 11, 1837, Georgia, Franklin County, VT, USA; b. Abt. 1818, Vt; d. Aft. 1880.
- iii. HENRY HOLMES EGGLESTON, b. 1822; d. January 10, 1847, Nicholville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>70</sup>.
- iv. LEONARD EGGLESTON<sup>71</sup>, b. 1826; d. 1896, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; m. MARY R.; b. 1831; d. 1910, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

5. ROSWELL<sup>3</sup> EGGLESTON (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *Misc*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1799 in NY, USA. He married SARAH A.<sup>72</sup>. She was born Abt. 1801 in NY, USA.

### More About ROSWELL EGGLESTON:

Comment: unclear relationship to George and Sybil; similar generation

### Children of ROSWELL EGGLESTON and SARAH A. are:

- i. GEORGE P.<sup>4</sup> EGGLESTON<sup>73</sup>, b. Abt. 1819, NY, USA; d. November 29, 1883, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>74</sup>; m. EMILY; b. Abt. 1826; d. May 28, 1919, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>75</sup>.

### More About GEORGE P. EGGLESTON:

Burial: Parmeter Cemetery, Back Hannawa Rd, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Military service: Civil War<sup>76</sup>

More About EMILY:

Burial: Parmeter Cemetery, Back Hannawa Rd, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

- ii. RANSON EGGLESTON, b. Abt. 1825, NY, USA.
- iii. LEONARD EGGLESTON, b. 1827, Essex County, NY, USA; d. February 28, 1896, St. Lawrence County, NY.

More About LEONARD EGGLESTON:

Will: file 1360

- iv. CORNELIA EGGLESTON, b. Abt. 1834, NY, USA.
- v. MARY EGGLESTON, b. Abt. 1836, NY, USA.

More About MARY EGGLESTON:

Comment: January 27, 1853, Married by Rev. Whitfield

- vi. SARAH EGGLESTON, b. Abt. 1837, NY, USA.
- vii. CHARLES EGGLESTON, b. Abt. 1841, NY, USA.
- viii. JANE A. EGGLESTON, b. Abt. 1843, NY, USA; d. August 31, 1846, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>77</sup>.

More About JANE A. EGGLESTON:

Burial: Parmeter Cemetery, Potsdam, NY

## Endnotes

1. this line is just a possibility.
2. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
3. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of bdeath].
4. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
5. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of death].
6. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
7. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of death].
8. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
9. Jim Stander's family records [source of date and place of death] ; Ira was Jim's wife's ancestor.
10. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
11. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of death].
12. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
13. 1850 Census (USA), [source of age, state of birth, spouse].
14. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
15. 1850 Census (USA), [source of age, state of birth, spouse].
16. 1850 Census (USA), [source of names and approximate age of children] all born in NY.
17. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of year of birth] ca 1784.
18. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
19. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
20. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*, [source of date of marriage].
21. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse]; [major source of data for children including birth date, death date and name of spouse].
22. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of year of birth].
23. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth; names of parents].
24. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
25. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of death]died Feb 4, 1849 in 78th year.
26. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of place of death].
27. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, Canton death records, [source of date / place of death].
28. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of father].
29. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), [source of date of birth].
30. Bible Records, [source of place of birth].
31. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

32. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
33. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of marriage year].
34. 1850 Census (USA), [source of names of children].
35. 1860 Census (USA), family 800 / 835, [source of children's names and mother].
36. Bible Records, [source of children's birth date/place].
37. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 150, [source of marriage date] ; [major source of children].
38. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
39. Bible Records, Ethel Dart's Bible, [source of birth date].
40. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [source of birth date / location].
41. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
42. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of place of death].
43. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date].
44. Census of the Inhabitants of the village of Potsdam, Aug 1838; 5 people living with Seymour.
45. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage date].
46. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of parents].
47. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of birth] "Moses, son of Benj. & Sibbel, b 7/14/1815 .."
48. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
49. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of spouse] "Martha E., daughter of Moses & Rhoda M., born April 30, 1839 died Aug 23, 1840."
50. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of Rhoda's family name].
51. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents].
52. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
53. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
54. *Cemetery Inventory*, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/MountLona/MountLona.HTM> ... includes a picture of gravestone.
55. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for children's names].
56. 1850 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
57. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
58. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth date].
59. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, d. 4/6/1831 in her 9th year.
60. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth date].
61. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, d 7/22/1826 age 8 mo; same stone as Polly.
62. Jim Stander's family records [source of date of birth and parents].
63. Nicholville Cemetery is source of year of birth.
64. 1850 Census (USA), [source of state] Hopkinton 1850, family 56 film 0444307 George Eggleston 61 NH, Betsy 58 Vt.
65. Nicholville Cemetery, New no 157; Old No 122, b. 1789; d 10 18 1864.
66. Nicholville Cemetery, New no 157; Old No 122.
67. Nicholville Cemetery, George E. Eggleston's plot new 185, old no 6.
68. 1850 Census (USA), Potsdam, p 21, elect dist 6, Ambrose Eggleston 64 b. Vt (father b. Vt. mother b. Vt), Betsy 62 wife b. Vt [f.b. Mass; m. b. Mass] spinal complaint; Nathan 19 son, b NY.
69. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of death].
70. Nicholville Cemetery, New no 157; Old No 122.
71. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of birth/death dates for Leonard and Mary; parentage is a guess].
72. 1850 Census (USA), children included Ransom, Leonard, Cornelia, Mary, Sarah, Charles.
73. connection to Roswell is a guess.
74. Parmeter Cemetery, Potsdam, "George Eggleston d. Nov 29 1883 age 64" near Jane A.
75. Parmeter Cemetery, Potsdam, "Emily, wife [of George] d. May 28, 1919, age 93 yrs."
76. Crary Mills Cemetery, Canton, PGeorge P. Eggleston, b 1819; d. 1883; co A 137 Reg, NY Vol.
77. Parmeter Cemetery, Potsdam, "Jane A. Eggleston, dau of Roswell and Sarah A. Eggleston, d Aug 31 1846

age 3.



## Descendants of THOMAS Ferguson

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> FERGUSON was born 1584 in of Warwick(, Devon ?), England, and died in England. He married ELIZABETH. She was born 1586 in of Warwick, England.

Child of THOMAS FERGUSON and ELIZABETH is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> FERGUSON, b. England ??; d. October 07, 1679, Simsbury, Hartford, Conn; m. THOMAS HOLCOMB, May 14, 1634, Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass<sup>1,2</sup>; b. April 07, 1605, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; d. September 07, 1657, Windsor, Hartford Conn, USA<sup>3</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH FERGUSON:

Burial: October 08, 1679, Dorchester, Norfolk, Maine

Christening: Of, Windsor, Hartford County, CONNecticut

Notes for THOMAS HOLCOMB:

Vital Records of Windsor, Conn

Abigail Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcom, was baptized June 6th 1638

Joshua Holcomb, son of Thomas Holcomb was baptized Sept 27th 1640

Sarah Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcomb baptized August 14th 1642

Benajah Holcomb, son of Thomas Holcomb was born June 23rd 1644

Deborah Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcomb was born oct 15th 1646

Nathanael Holcomb, son of Thomas Holcomb was born Nov 4th 1648

Deborah Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcomb was born Feb 15th 1650

Jonathan Holcomb, son of Thomas Holcomb was born March 23rd 1652

-----  
NOTES from Amelia Morrow

Arrived in Dorchester w/ John Warham's group of puritans. While there he married fellow passenger Elizabeth Ferguson [maybe -- the date is the same as his freemanship and there's no original source to cite]. He was part of a large group of men who took the new oath of freeman in May 1634 after it was shortened and simplified. Many had refused to take the older version, considering it too demanding (it required allegiance to the actual officers of the government rather than the Commonwealth). [] He was first granted land in Dorchester in Dec 1634.[]

Recorded in the 1640 Town Records at Windsor in the list of "First Settlers of Windsor, five years after their removal from Dorchester." (NEHGR 5:365) [The list includes people who arrived after 1635, such as those who came with Huit in 1639] Representative from Windsor and Hartford in convention that framed the Constitution of the Connecticut Colony. []

"Thomas acquired a home lot in the first tier of allotments in Windsor paralleling the Connecticut River. His lot lay between that of Thomas Gunn and Philip Randall and extended westward to the foot of Meadow Hill. His meadow lot lay eastward to the river. The fact that he had lots assigned in the first tier is a strong indication that he arrived when the allotments were originally made in 1636. By 1649, however, Thomas had moved to a section of land on the Farmington river several miles northwest of Windsor known as Poquonnock where his neighbors were the Griswold brothers -- Edward, Frances and George -- and John Bartlett. His property lay near Indian Neck and Stony Brook." (<http://www.holcombgenealogy.com>)

At his death, his estate was worth £294 10s, with £95 in real estate. Appended to the inventory was a list of his survivors:

The relict Elissabeth his widow

Sons

1 Josuay the eldest of age 17 years

2 Benaiah the second of age 13 years 3 months

3 Nathanell the third of age 9 years

Daughters

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- 4 Abigayle the eldest unmarried of age 18 years 3 quarters
- 5 Debora the youngest of age 6 years 7 months

Will found in Probate record pp 105-106. Text at <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/o//Randal-H-Holcombe/GENE0001-0001.html>.

Estate inventoried Oct. 1, 1657 for £294/9/8.

Stiles says he was on the Mary and John, but there is no record of him in Dorchester until at least 1633, which means he fails the test set forth by Robert Charles Anderson in the NEHGR in 1994: originate from the West Country, in Dorchester first, and present there by early 1632. Warham, with whom Thomas traveled to Windsor, did come on the Mary and John.

---

SAVAGE: THOMAS, Dorchester 1633, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. with other friends of Rev. John Warham 1635 or 6, to Windsor, prob. with two or three ch. had there Abigail, b. apt. 6 Jan. 1639; Joshua, bap. 27 Sept. 1640; Sarah, 14 Aug. 1642; Benajah, 23 June 1644; Deborah, b. 15 Oct. 1646, d. soon; Nathaniel, 4 Nov. 1648; Deborah, again, 15 Feb. 1651; Jonathan, 23 Mar. 1653, d. soon; and the f. d. 7 Sept. 1657. Of his ds. we kn. that Abigail m. 11 June 1658, Samuel Bissell; and Deborah m. 5 Nov. 1668, Daniel Birge; and it is presum. that Elizabeth wh. m. 16 Nov. 1654, Josiah Ellsworth; and Mary, wh. m. 3 Oct. 1655, were his ds.[]

### More About THOMAS HOLCOMB:

Burial: September 07, 1657, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN  
Christening: 1657, Windsor, Hartford County, CONNecticut<sup>4</sup>  
Freeman: May 1635, Dorchester, Mass, USA  
Residence: 1635, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

## Endnotes

1. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of place of marriage and childrens' birth dates / location.
2. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), secondary source of children's birth dates.
3. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date / place of death.
4. LDS IGI.

## Descendants of WILLIAM Fisher, Sr.

### Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> FISHER, SR. was born in in England according to family tradition, and died in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt. He married ABIGAIL in Dartmouth, MASS, USA ???. She was born June 1732, and died June 1792 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA<sup>1</sup>.

More About WILLIAM FISHER, SR.:

Comment: Children were recorded in Ephraim Fisher's Bible

Residence: Dartmouth, Mass, USA<sup>2</sup>

More About WILLIAM FISHER and ABIGAIL:

Marriage: Dartmouth, MASS, USA ??

Children of WILLIAM FISHER and ABIGAIL are:

2. i. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> FISHER, b. January 27, 1750/51, Freetown, Mass, USA; d. August 06, 1834, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt.
- ii. JAMES FISHER, b. January 26, 1754<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. JEMINA FISHER, b. September 12, 1755<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. WILLIAM FISHER, JR., b. February 28, 1758<sup>2</sup>; d. Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt, USA; m. ELIZABETH.

More About WILLIAM FISHER, JR.:

Military service: American Revolution:

Residence: Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt, USA

- v. ABRAHAM FISHER, b. May 22, 1760<sup>2</sup>.
- vi. ISAAC FISHER, b. May 10, 1764<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. PHEBE FISHER, b. August 11, 1765<sup>2</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> FISHER (*WILLIAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1750/51 in Freetown, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>, and died August 06, 1834 in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt<sup>4</sup>. He married ELIZABETH GRINNEL<sup>5,6</sup> Aft. December 09, 1773 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA<sup>7,8</sup>, daughter of JONATHAN GRINNEL and ALICE MIAS. She was born September 12, 1755 in Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>, and died October 17, 1806<sup>10</sup>.

Notes for EPHRAIM FISHER:

Ephraim Fisher was born in Freetown, Mass. He was the first settler in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt. He moved there while it was still a wilderness. There was valuable water power on his land. When land in the newly surveyed the town of Orwell was offered for sale, he was the first to buy. He lived on the property until the end of his life.

Six months after Ephraim settled in Orwell, his brother, William, bought a farm adjoining Ephraim's and lived there until his death.

More About EPHRAIM FISHER:

Military service: American Revolution:

Residence: Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt

More About ELIZABETH GRINNEL:

Residence: of Tiverton, RI, USA

More About EPHRAIM FISHER and ELIZABETH GRINNEL:

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: Aft. December 09, 1773, Dartmouth, Mass, USA<sup>11,12</sup>

Children of EPHRAIM FISHER and ELIZABETH GRINNEL are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>3</sup> FISHER, b. February 08, 1775.
- ii. HULDAH FISHER, b. October 16, 1776.
3. iii. ABIGAIL FISHER, b. September 29, 1778, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Vt., USA; d. April 23, 1863, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iv. JAMES FISHER, b. December 01, 1780, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt; d. July 10, 1781, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt<sup>13</sup>.
- v. GARDNER FISHER, b. October 23, 1782.
- vi. FREEMAN FISHER, b. November 21, 1784.
- vii. PHEBE FISHER, b. July 08, 1786.
- viii. WILLIAM FISHER, b. June 04, 1788, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt; d. January 16, 1828, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt<sup>14</sup>.
- ix. BETSEY FISHER, b. January 13, 1792.
- x. MATILDA FISHER, b. January 12, 1796; m. WILLIAM GREEN.
- xi. ISAAC FISHER, b. January 15, 1798, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt; d. August 15, 1865<sup>15</sup>; m. (1) MEHITABLE PARSONS; m. (2) LUCY; b. Abt. 1803; d. December 21, 1879.

Generation No. 3

**3.** ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> FISHER (*EPHRAIM*<sup>2</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 29, 1778 in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Vt., USA, and died April 23, 1863 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>15,16</sup>. She married ELISHA RICH March 06, 1796 in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt, USA<sup>17</sup>, son of NATHANIEL RICH and PHEBE PUTNAM. He was born March 04, 1772 in Warwick, Mass, USA, and died March 08, 1845 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>18,19</sup>.

More About ELISHA RICH:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1796, Shoreham, Vt, USA

More About ELISHA RICH and ABIGAIL FISHER:

Marriage: March 06, 1796, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt, USA<sup>20</sup>

Children of ABIGAIL FISHER and ELISHA RICH are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>4</sup> RICH, b. January 10, 1797, Shoreham, Vt, USA; d. August 06, 1880, Barnum, Minn, USA<sup>21</sup>.
- ii. RUSSEL RICH, b. December 27, 1798; d. 1876, Sturbridge, Minn, USA<sup>22</sup>.
- iii. RHODA E. RICH, b. April 18, 1801; d. January 25, 1834, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>23,24</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH F. RICH, b. October 28, 1803; d. June 08, 1873, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>25,26</sup>; m. ELVIRA HIGLEY<sup>27</sup>.

More About JOSEPH F. RICH:

Died 2: Tupper Lake, NY [alternate place of death]

More About JOSEPH RICH and ELVIRA HIGLEY:

Marriage: <sup>27</sup>

- v. MARILLA RICH, b. January 12, 1806; d. January 13, 1806<sup>28</sup>.
- vi. SARAH W. RICH, b. March 15, 1807; d. September 28, 1837, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>28,29</sup>.
- vii. WILLIAM K. RICH<sup>30</sup>, b. May 19, 1809, NY, USA<sup>31</sup>; d. February 22, 1860, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>32</sup>; m. (1) ELIZA M. BAILEY<sup>33</sup>, December 11, 1834, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>??34</sup>; b. March 31, 1817, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>35</sup>; d. July 09, 1846, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>??36</sup>; m. (2) LEVISA A[XTELL] RICE, Bef. 1848<sup>37,38</sup>; b. July 09, 1821, Vt, USA<sup>39,40</sup>; d. January 22, 1902, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>41</sup>.

More About WILLIAM K. RICH:

Burial: Mount Lona Cemetery, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County

Occupation: farmer

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Religion: Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA  
Residence: Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About WILLIAM RICH and ELIZA BAILEY:

Marriage: December 11, 1834, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>42</sup>

More About WILLIAM RICH and LEVISA RICE:

Marriage: Bef. 1848<sup>43,44</sup>

- viii. ABIGAIL M. RICH, b. August 27, 1811, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. ALVIN AMES.
- ix. ELISHA RICH, JR., b. December 08, 1813, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. October 16, 1893<sup>45</sup>; m. EMMA WILCUTT.
- x. GUSTAVUS JACKSON RICH, b. May 03, 1817, Ticonderoga, NY; d. October 23, 1896, Eldorado Springs, Missouri, USA<sup>46</sup>; m. MARY AMES MITCHELL, June 08, 1856, Parishville, NY<sup>47</sup>; b. October 02, 1820, Lyme, NH, USA; d. May 16, 1902.

More About GUSTAVUS RICH and MARY MITCHELL:

Marriage: June 08, 1856, Parishville, NY<sup>47</sup>

## Endnotes

1. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death] "Abigail wife of William Fisher of Dartmouth, who died June 1792 age 60 years, 3 days."
2. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932.
3. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date/place of birth].
4. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
5. LDS IGI, [source of mother].
6. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of father].
7. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass*, intentions filed on Dec 9, 1773.
8. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse] ; [major source for children's birth dates].
9. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date and place of birth].
10. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
11. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass*, intentions filed on Dec 9, 1773.
12. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse] ; [major source for children's birth dates].
13. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of data / place of death].
14. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
15. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
16. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
17. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data of children.
18. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
19. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
20. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data of children.
21. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
22. donated by Mary Smallman, *LDS files in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
23. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

24. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
25. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
26. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
27. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of spouse].
28. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
29. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
30. *Cemetery Inventory*,  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/MountLona/MountLona.HTM> ... includes a picture of gravestone.
31. 1850 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
32. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
33. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents].
34. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for children's names].
35. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
36. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
37. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date of marriage; major source for birth data for children].
38. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of spouse names.
39. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
40. 1870 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
41. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
42. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for children's names].
43. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date of marriage; major source for birth data for children].
44. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of spouse names.
45. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
46. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
47. Cindy Roderick <[roderick@dreamscape.com](mailto:roderick@dreamscape.com)>.

## Descendants of Widow Ford

### Generation No. 1

1. WIDOW<sup>1</sup> FORD died in England<sup>1</sup>.

More About WIDOW FORD:

Immigration: July 1621, arrived on the Fortune with her children to Plymouth, Mass; Fortune was the second ship after the Mayflower

Children of WIDOW FORD are:

2.
  - i. WILLIAM FORD OR<sup>2</sup> FOORD, b. Abt. 1604, England; d. September 28, 1676, Duxbury, MASS, USA ??.
  - ii. JOHN FOORD, d. 1639, Marshfield, MASS, USA; m. HANNAH.
  - iii. MARTHA FOORD.

### Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM FORD OR<sup>2</sup> FOORD (*WIDOW<sup>1</sup> FORD*)<sup>2</sup> was born Abt. 1604 in England<sup>3</sup>, and died September 28, 1676 in Duxbury, MASS, USA ??<sup>4</sup>. He married (1) ANN. She died September 01, 1684 in Duxbury, Mass.

More About WILLIAM FORD OR FOORD:

Burial: 1676, Winslow, Plymouth County, MASS

Christening: S. Olave Parish, Southwark, Surrey, England

Occupation: Miller

Residence: 1639, Marshfield, MASS, USA

Children of WILLIAM FOORD and ANN are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> FORD, b. 1633, Marshfield, Plymouth Co, MASS, USA<sup>5,6</sup>; d. February 07, 1720/21, Marshfield, Plymouth Co, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>; m. SARAH DINGLEY.

More About WILLIAM FORD:

Burial: February 1720/21, Marshfield, Plymouth Co, MASS, USA<sup>8</sup>

- ii. MARGARET FORD, b. 1639, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA; d. September 28, 1676, Duxbury, Plymouth, MASS, USA.

Children of WILLIAM FORD OR FOORD are:

- iii. MILLICENT<sup>3</sup> FOORD, b. 1636, Duxbury, Plymouth, MASS, USA; d. Bef. May 04, 1696, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOHN CARVER.
3.
  - iv. MICHAEL FORD, b. 1637, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA; d. Abt. 1728, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 3

3. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> FORD (*WILLIAM FORD OR<sup>2</sup> FOORD, WIDOW<sup>1</sup> FORD*) was born 1637 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA, and died Abt. 1728 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA. He married (1) ABIGAIL SNOW December 12, 1667 in Marshfield, Mass<sup>9</sup>, daughter of ANTHONY SNOW and ABIGAIL WARREN. She died June 26, 1682 in Marshfield, Mass or Plymouth?<sup>10</sup>. He married (2) BETHIA HATCH<sup>11</sup> 1683 in Marshfield, Mass<sup>12</sup>, daughter of WALTER HATCH.

More About MICHAEL FORD:

Burial: Abt. March 31, 1729, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Residence: Marshfield, Mass

More About BETHIA HATCH:

Comment: Daughter of William Hatch of Scituate, Mass.

Children of MICHAEL FORD and ABIGAIL SNOW are:

- i. LYDIA<sup>4</sup> FORD, b. 1668, Marshfield, Mass<sup>13</sup>.
- ii. HANNAH FORD, b. 1670.
- iii. WILLIAM FORD, b. 1672.
- iv. JAMES FORD, b. 1675.
4. v. ABIGAIL FORD, b. 1679, Marshfield, Mass, USA.
- vi. PATIENCE FORD, b. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass<sup>14</sup>; d. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass<sup>15</sup>.
- vii. TWIN OF PATIENCE FORD, b. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass<sup>16</sup>; d. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass<sup>17</sup>.

Children of MICHAEL FORD and BETHIA HATCH are:

- viii. TWIN1 DAUGHTER<sup>4</sup> FORD, d. November 17, 1683, Marshfield, Mass<sup>18</sup>.
- ix. TWIN2 DAUGHTER FORD, d. November 17, 1683, Marshfield, Mass<sup>19</sup>.
- x. THOMAS FORD, b. 1685, Marshfield, Mass<sup>20</sup>.
- xi. SUSANNAH FORD, b. 1689, Marshfield, Mass<sup>20</sup>.
- xii. BETHIA FORD, b. 1691, Marshfield, Mass<sup>20</sup>.
- xiii. EPHRAIM FORD, b. 1693, Marshfield, Mass<sup>21</sup>.
- xiv. ELIZABETH FORD, b. 1694, Marshfield, Mass<sup>22</sup>.
- xv. ELISHA FORD, b. 1696, Marshfield, Mass<sup>23</sup>.
- xvi. DEANE FORD, b. Marshfield, Mass<sup>24</sup>.

#### Generation No. 4

**4.** ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> FORD (*MICHAEL*<sup>3</sup>, *WILLIAM FORD OR<sup>2</sup> FOORD*, *WIDOW<sup>1</sup> FORD*) was born 1679 in Marshfield, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>. She married JONATHAN GRINNEL, SR. December 08, 1698 in Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>26</sup>, son of DANIEL GRINNEL and MARY WODELL. He was born 1670 in Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>27,28</sup>, and died in Little Compton, RI, USA ??.

Notes for JONATHAN GRINNEL, SR.:

Johnathan's brother Daniel married Lydia Pabodie, descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins

Children of ABIGAIL FORD and JONATHAN GRINNEL are:

- i. HOPE<sup>5</sup> GRINNEL, b. July 18, 1699, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>28</sup>.
- ii. SARAH GRINNEL, b. April 11, 1703, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>28</sup>.
- iii. DANIEL GRINNEL, b. November 18, 1705, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.
- iv. MARY GRINNEL, b. March 12, 1708/09, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.
- v. JONATHAN GRINNEL, JR., b. February 07, 1710/11, Little Compton, RI, USA ??; d. Dartmouth, Mass ??; m. ALICE MIAS<sup>29</sup>, April 30, 1735, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>30</sup>; d. Dartmouth, Mass ??.

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL, JR.:

Residence: Abt. 1740, Dartmouth, Mass<sup>30</sup>

- vi. STEPHEN GRINNEL, b. July 18, 1715, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.
- vii. REBECCA GRINNEL, b. April 22, 1718, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.

#### Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183.
2. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, [source of year of birth].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 184, source fo date/place of death.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 184, source of birth year "about 1634].
6. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

7. LDS IGI, [source of death data].
8. LDS IGI, [source of burial data].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183 Ford, 138 Snow, Michael of Marshfield, son of William m. 12 Dec 1667, Abigail d. of Anthony Snow of Plymouth.
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place died.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of father.
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of marriage date/place.
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place born.
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of birth date/place.
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place of death.
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place born.
17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place died.
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place death.
19. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of death date/place.
20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place born.
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place birth.
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, Source of date/place born.
23. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place born.
24. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of place born.
25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/ place born.
26. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth date of children].
27. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
28. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
29. E. W. Grinnell, *Charts and Chronicles of Matthew Grenelle's Descendants*, 12, source of parents.
30. E. W. Grinnell, *Charts and Chronicles of Matthew Grenelle's Descendants*, 12.



## Descendants of THOMAS Fuller

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> FULLER was born Abt. April 1618 in of Wortwell, Norfolk, England<sup>1,2</sup>, and died June 1698 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) SARAH NUTT. She died May 24, 1688. He married (2) HARRIET PAMER. She died Aft. 1698 in Maybe in Woburn<sup>3</sup>. He married (3) ELIZABETH TIDD<sup>4</sup> June 13, 1643 in Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>, daughter of JOHN [TEAD] TIDD. She was born September 13, 1626 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and died Abt. 1664 in Woburn, Middlesex, MASS, USA.

#### More About THOMAS FULLER:

Christening: January 20, 1697/98, Redenhall, Norfolk, England<sup>6</sup>

Comment: selectman 1663, 1664, 1685

Immigration: 1638, settled in Woburn, MASS<sup>7</sup>

Military service 1: 1656, Sargent

Military service 2: 1685, Lieutenant

Occupation: Blacksmith

Residence 1: 1638, Woburn, Mass, USA

Residence 2: 1664, Salem, MASS, USA

Residence 3: 1684, Woburn, Mass, USA

#### Notes for ELIZABETH TIDD:

According to the LDS IGI, Elizabeth's parents were:

John Tidd: b. 18 Oct 1594, Yarmouth, Isle of Wright, Hampshire, England

d. June 1649, Woburn, Middlesex, MASS

Margaret Greenleaf: b. Jan 1600 Ipswich, Suffolk, England

d. 1651 Woburn, Middlesex, MASS

m. 1621 Ipswich, Suffolk, England

#### More About THOMAS FULLER and ELIZABETH TIDD:

Marriage: June 13, 1643, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>8</sup>

#### Children of THOMAS FULLER and ELIZABETH TIDD are:

2.
  - i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> FULLER, b. April 30, 1644, Woburn, Mass, USA; d. Bet. November 27, 1716 - May 06, 1718, Windam, (Hampton County), Conn, USA.
  - ii. ELIZABETH FULLER, b. September 12, 1645, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; m. JOSEPH DEAN, November 26, 1662<sup>9</sup>; b. Abt. 1638, Of Concord, Middlesex, Mass<sup>9</sup>; d. March 1717/18<sup>9</sup>.

#### More About JOSEPH DEAN and ELIZABETH FULLER:

Marriage: November 26, 1662<sup>9</sup>

- iii. RUTH FULLER, b. May 17, 1648, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; m. (1) UNKNOWN WIKLINS; m. (2) TIMOTHY WHEELER, June 29, 1670<sup>9</sup>.

#### More About TIMOTHY WHEELER and RUTH FULLER:

Marriage: June 29, 1670<sup>9</sup>

- iv. DEBORAH FULLER, b. May 12, 1650, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; m. (1) UNKNOWN SHAW; m. (2) ISSAC RICHARDSON, June 19, 1667<sup>9</sup>.

#### More About ISSAC RICHARDSON and DEBORAH FULLER:

Marriage: June 19, 1667<sup>9</sup>

- v. JOHN FULLER, b. March 01, 1652/53, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; d. June 25, 1675<sup>9</sup>; m. REBECCA PUTNAM, February 22, 1671/72<sup>9</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About JOHN FULLER and REBECCA PUTNAM:  
Marriage: February 22, 1671/72<sup>9</sup>

- vi. JACOB FULLER, b. August 14, 1655<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. JOSEPH FULLER, b. August 08, 1658, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; d. Died young.
- viii. BENJAMIN FULLER, b. April 15, 1660, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; d. October 05, 1754, Ashford, Conn, USA; m. SARAH BACON, December 15, 1685, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN FULLER and SARAH BACON:  
Marriage: December 15, 1685, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>

- ix. SAMUEL FULLER, b. May 09, 1662<sup>9</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

**2.** THOMAS<sup>2</sup> FULLER (*THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1644 in Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>, and died Bet. November 27, 1716 - May 06, 1718 in Windam, (Hampton County), Conn, USA<sup>9</sup>. He married (1) RUTH RICHARDSON<sup>10</sup> 1669, daughter of THOMAS RICHARDSON and MARY. She was born April 14, 1647 in Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>, and died Bef. 1699. He married (2) MARTH DURKEE July 19, 1699<sup>12</sup>.

More About THOMAS FULLER and RUTH RICHARDSON:  
Marriage: 1669

More About THOMAS FULLER and MARTH DURKEE:  
Marriage: July 19, 1699<sup>12</sup>

Children of THOMAS FULLER and RUTH RICHARDSON are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> FULLER, b. February 03, 1670/71, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; m. ELIZABETH ANDREWS.
  - ii. JONATHAN FULLER, b. July 19, 1673, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; m. SUSANNA TRASK.
- 3.**
- iii. JOHN FULLER, b. December 22, 1676, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; d. May 14, 1735, Middleton, Mass, USA.
  - iv. JOSEPH FULLER, b. August 12, 1679<sup>12</sup>; m. (1) RACHEL BUXTON; m. (2) SUSANNA DORMAN.

Child of THOMAS FULLER and MARTH DURKEE is:

- v. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> FULLER, b. August 10, 1700<sup>12</sup>; m. HANNAH MOULTON.

### Generation No. 3

**3.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> FULLER (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 22, 1676 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>13</sup>, and died May 14, 1735 in Middleton, Mass, USA. He married PHOEBE SYMONDS<sup>14</sup> January 22, 1704/05 in Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL SYMONDS and ELIZABETH ANDREWS. She was born October 02, 1682 in Boxford, Mass<sup>16</sup>, and died June 18, 1757<sup>17</sup>.

More About JOHN FULLER and PHOEBE SYMONDS:  
Marriage: January 22, 1704/05, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>

Children of JOHN FULLER and PHOEBE SYMONDS are:

- i. PHEBE<sup>4</sup> FULLER, b. April 09, 1706, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>; m. DAVID PRINCE, December 03, 1724<sup>17</sup>.

More About DAVID PRINCE and PHEBE FULLER:  
Marriage: December 03, 1724<sup>17</sup>

- ii. JERUSHA FULLER, b. March 24, 1708/09, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>; d. September 12, 1788, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>; m. JOSEPH ELIOT, April 03, 1730.

More About JOSEPH ELIOT and JERUSHA FULLER:  
Marriage: April 03, 1730

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- iii. JOHN FULLER, b. March 24, 1710/11, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>; m. MARY SYMONDS; b. Maybe 1718, Boxford or Danvers.

More About MARY SYMONDS:

Comment: Maybe cousin of John<sup>18</sup>

- iv. DAVID FULLER, b. August 09, 1713, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>; d. April 26, 1774, Windam, Conn, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. HANNAH FULLER, May 17, 1741, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; b. , Cousin: daughter of Stephen (John's brother)<sup>19</sup>.

More About DAVID FULLER and HANNAH FULLER:

Marriage: May 17, 1741, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA

- 4. v. RUTH FULLER, b. September 30, 1715, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.
- vi. ANDREW FULLER, b. February 09, 1717/18, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>; d. September 25, 1802, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>; m. ELIZABETH CLARKE, May 11, 1748<sup>20</sup>; b. Abt. 1721<sup>20</sup>; d. January 01, 1812<sup>20</sup>.

More About ANDREW FULLER and ELIZABETH CLARKE:

Marriage: May 11, 1748<sup>20</sup>

- vii. ELIZABETH FULLER, b. September 10, 1725, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>21</sup>; d. Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>21</sup>; m. JOSEPH WOODBURY, May 31, 1743<sup>21</sup>.

More About JOSEPH WOODBURY and ELIZABETH FULLER:

Marriage: May 31, 1743<sup>21</sup>

## Generation No. 4

4. RUTH<sup>4</sup> FULLER (*JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1715 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>. She married EDWARD PUTNAM December 03, 1734 in Probably Sutton or Salem<sup>23,24</sup>, son of EDWARD PUTNAM and SARAH MILES. He was born Bef. June 1711 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>25,26</sup>, and died February 17, 1800 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>27</sup>.

More About EDWARD PUTNAM and RUTH FULLER:

Marriage: December 03, 1734, Probably Sutton or Salem<sup>28,29</sup>

Children of RUTH FULLER and EDWARD PUTNAM are:

- i. MOLLY<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM<sup>30</sup>, b. 1750, Sutton, Worcester, MaSS, USA; m. BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM<sup>31</sup>.

More About MOLLY PUTNAM:

Baptism: April 22, 1750, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>32</sup>

More About BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM and MOLLY PUTNAM:

Marriage: <sup>33</sup>

- ii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. August 25, 1735, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>34</sup>; d. June 13, 1809<sup>35</sup>.
- iii. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. April 20, 1739<sup>36</sup>.
- iv. RUTH PUTNAM, b. June 06, 1741<sup>36</sup>; m. SAMUEL RICH, March 18, 1761, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>37</sup>.

More About SAMUEL RICH and RUTH PUTNAM:

Marriage: March 18, 1761, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>37</sup>

- v. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, b. February 16, 1742/43, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>38</sup>; d. January 14, 1809<sup>39</sup>.
- vi. PHEBE PUTNAM, b. November 02, 1745, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>40</sup>; m. NATHANIEL RICH, September 25, 1766, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>??41</sup>; b. March 20, 1741/42, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. 1800, Ticonderoga, NY, USA<sup>42</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL RICH:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Residence 1: 1796, Shoreham, Vt, USA  
Residence 2: Bet. 1768 - 1787, Warwick, Mass, USA

More About NATHANIEL RICH and PHEBE PUTNAM:  
Marriage: September 25, 1766, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA ??<sup>43</sup>

- vii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. March 12, 1746/47, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>44</sup>; m. PAUL SIBLEY, December 02, 1766<sup>45</sup>.

More About PAUL SIBLEY and SARAH PUTNAM:  
Marriage: December 02, 1766<sup>45</sup>

- viii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1752, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>46</sup>; m. PHEBE WOODBURY, July 03, 1776<sup>47</sup>.

More About DAVID PUTNAM and PHEBE WOODBURY:  
Marriage: July 03, 1776<sup>47</sup>

- ix. CALEB PUTNAM, b. October 27, 1754, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>48</sup>; m. JUDITH SIBLEY, August 21, 1776<sup>49</sup>.

More About CALEB PUTNAM and JUDITH SIBLEY:  
Marriage: August 21, 1776<sup>49</sup>

- x. PETER PUTNAM, b. May 29, 1757, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>50</sup>.  
xi. LUCY PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1760, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>50</sup>; m. HENRY PHELPS, JR., August 19, 1777<sup>51</sup>.

More About HENRY PHELPS and LUCY PUTNAM:  
Marriage: August 19, 1777<sup>51</sup>

- xii. ASA PUTNAM, b. April 30, 1763, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>52</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 9, [source of date and country "England"].
2. LDS IGI, [source of residence].
3. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.
4. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10, source of father's name.
5. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 9.
6. LDS IGI, Source of christening data.
7. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.
8. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 9.
9. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.
10. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10, source of parents.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 538, Richardson.
12. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.
13. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
14. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007, [birth date and location make it likely that this is the right Phebe Symonds, wife of John Fuller].
15. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.

16. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
17. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
18. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007, Deacon Samuel Symonds (Samuel Jr.) m. Abigail Porter and had ... Mary b. 1718. Their children were born in Boxford and Danvers. [Samuel Jr. was the brother of Phoebe Symonds Fuller.].
19. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
20. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 60.
21. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
22. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), [source of date / place of birth].
23. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of marriage].
24. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59, [source of date / place of marriage].
25. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
26. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
27. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of death].
28. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of marriage].
29. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59, [source of date / place of marriage].
30. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of parents].
31. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of spouse].
32. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date place of baptism].
33. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of spouse].
34. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
35. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of death].
36. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of birth].
37. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
38. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
39. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of death].
40. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / location of birth.
41. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data for children.
42. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date /place of death].
43. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data for children.
44. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
45. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
46. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
47. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
48. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

49. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
50. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
51. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
52. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].

## Descendants of THOMAS Gill

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> GILL was born in England<sup>1</sup>, and died September 1678 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??<sup>2</sup>. He married HANNAH OTIS<sup>34</sup>, daughter of JOHN OTIS and MARGARET. She was born 1618 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England<sup>5</sup>, and died January 24, 1675/76 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??<sup>6</sup>.

More About HANNAH OTIS:

Date born 2: 1618, Barnstable, Devon, England ??<sup>7</sup>

Baptism: August 16, 1618, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>

More About THOMAS GILL and HANNAH OTIS:

Marriage: <sup>9</sup>

Children of THOMAS GILL and HANNAH OTIS are:

- i. MARY<sup>2</sup> GILL, m. JOHN BEAL, November 14, 1660<sup>10</sup>.

More About MARY GILL:

Christening: January 1643/44, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>

More About JOHN BEAL and MARY GILL:

Marriage: November 14, 1660<sup>12</sup>

- ii. SARAH GILL, m. JOHN LANGLEY, January 03, 1665/66<sup>12</sup>.

More About SARAH GILL:

Baptism: January 1643/44, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>13</sup>

More About JOHN LANGLEY and SARAH GILL:

Marriage: January 03, 1665/66<sup>14</sup>

2.
  - iii. HANNAH GILL, b. November 10, 1645, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. February 27, 1721/22, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
  - iv. ELIZABETH GILL, b. June 1647, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL STODDER, February 06, 1667/68<sup>14</sup>.

More About SAMUEL STODDER and ELIZABETH GILL:

Marriage: February 06, 1667/68<sup>14</sup>

- v. THOMAS GILL, JR., b. March 11, 1648/49, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. SUSANNA WILSON, December 31, 1673<sup>14</sup>.

More About THOMAS GILL and SUSANNA WILSON:

Marriage: December 31, 1673<sup>14</sup>

- vi. JOHN GILL, b. April 08, 1651, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. died young<sup>15</sup>.
- vii. DEBORAH GILL, b. May 08, 1653, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. JOSIAH LANE, May 09, 1672<sup>16</sup>.

More About JOSIAH LANE and DEBORAH GILL:

Marriage: May 09, 1672<sup>16</sup>

- viii. SAMUEL GILL, b. December 10, 1655, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. RUTH LINCOLN, January 1684/85<sup>16</sup>.

More About SAMUEL GILL and RUTH LINCOLN:

Marriage: January 1684/85<sup>16</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- ix. NATHANIEL GILL, b. February 07, 1657/58, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. March 1657/58, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>.
- x. JOHN GILL, b. April 14, 1660, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA.
- xi. RACHEL GILL, b. October 03, 1661, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL STOWELL, January 1684/85<sup>18</sup>.

More About SAMUEL STOWELL and RACHEL GILL:  
Marriage: January 1684/85<sup>18</sup>

## Generation No. 2

2. HANNAH<sup>2</sup> GILL (*THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1645 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA, and died February 27, 1721/22 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>. She married SAMUEL CLAPP June 14, 1666 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>20,21</sup>, son of THOMAS CLAPP and ABIGAIL HOLBROOK. He was born Abt. 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>22</sup>, and died in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About SAMUEL CLAPP:  
Elected: Bet. 1692 - 1696, General Court of Mass<sup>23</sup>

More About SAMUEL CLAPP and HANNAH GILL:  
Marriage: June 14, 1666, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>24,25</sup>

Children of HANNAH GILL and SAMUEL CLAPP are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> CLAPP, JR., b. May 15, 1667, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH CLAPP, SR., b. December 14, 1668, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ABIGAIL<sup>26</sup>; d. October 13, 1740, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>27</sup>.

More About JOSEPH CLAPP and ABIGAIL:  
Marriage: <sup>28</sup>

- iii. STEPHEN CLAPP, b. March 04, 1669/70, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>; d. December 11, 1756<sup>30</sup>; m. TEMPERANCE GORHAM<sup>31</sup>.
- iv. HANNAH CLAPP, b. January 15, 1672/73, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- v. BETHIA CLAPP, b. 1675, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JAMES JR. TORREY, November 25, 1802, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>32</sup>.

More About JAMES TORREY and BETHIA CLAPP:  
Marriage: November 25, 1802, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>32</sup>

- vi. JOHN CLAPP, b. September 20, 1677, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vii. ABIGAIL CLAPP, b. October 01, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOHN BAILEY III, February 19, 1699/00, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>; b. November 05, 1673, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. June 1752, Hanover, Plymouth, MASS, USA.

More About JOHN BAILEY and ABIGAIL CLAPP:  
Marriage: February 19, 1699/00, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>

- viii. DAVID CLAPP, b. November 1684, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ix. DEBORAH CLAPP, b. February 1686/87, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- x. JANE CLAPP, b. November 1689, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SAMUEL HOLBROOK, December 15, 1708<sup>34</sup>; b. September 02, 1683<sup>35</sup>.

More About SAMUEL HOLBROOK and JANE CLAPP:  
Marriage: December 15, 1708<sup>36</sup>

## Endnotes

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse] ; [major source for birth data for children].
5. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 181-5, source of date born.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
7. LDS IGI, alternate birth place.
8. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 183.
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse] ; [major source for birth data for children].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of baptism].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of baptism].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of death].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
19. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date /place of death].
20. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [major source for birth data for children].
22. Annie Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (three parts in one; Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. CO., 1968), 42, [year of birth].
23. Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, *Clapp Memorial, The*, (1876, Boston, David Clapp and Son Publishers), 110.
24. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [major source for birth data for children].
26. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of spouse]; [major source of birth data for children].
27. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
28. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of spouse]; [major source of birth data for children].
29. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of data / location of birth].
30. Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, *Clapp Memorial, The*, (1876, Boston, David Clapp and Son Publishers), 110.
31. Annie Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (three parts in one; Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. CO., 1968), 42, [source of spouse's name].
32. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
33. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
34. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), [source of date of marriage] 1708, 12, 15.
35. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore).
36. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), [source of date of marriage] 1708, 12, 15.



## Descendants of MATTHEW Grinnel, Sr.

### Generation No. 1

1. MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GRINNEL, SR. was born 1602 in Macon, Bourgogne, France<sup>1</sup>, and died Bef. 1643 in Newport, RI, USA ??<sup>2</sup>. He married ROSE<sup>3</sup>. She was born in England ??, and died Aft. 1673 in Newport, RI, USA ??<sup>4</sup>.

More About MATTHEW GRINNEL, SR.:

Comment: Father was Jean Grennelle, Lort of Pimont<sup>5</sup>

Religion: Huguenot

Residence: May 20, 1638, Newport, RI<sup>6</sup>

More About MATTHEW GRINNEL and ROSE:

Marriage: <sup>7</sup>

Children of MATTHEW GRINNEL and ROSE are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>2</sup> GRINNEL, JR., d. Aft. 1705, East Greenwich, RI, USA ??<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. THOMAS GRINNEL.
- iii. DAUGHTER GRINNEL.
2. iv. DANIEL GRINNEL, b. Abt. 1633, Portsmouth, RI, USA ??; d. Aft. 1703, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.

### Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> GRINNEL (*MATTHEW<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1633 in Portsmouth, RI, USA ??, and died Aft. 1703 in Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>8</sup>. He married MARY WODELL<sup>9,10</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM WODELL and MARY. She was born November 1640<sup>11</sup>.

More About DANIEL GRINNEL:

Occupation 1: Malster

Occupation 2: Constable

More About DANIEL GRINNEL and MARY WODELL:

Marriage: <sup>12</sup>

Children of DANIEL GRINNEL and MARY WODELL are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> GRINNEL, JR.<sup>13</sup>, m. LYDIA PABODIE<sup>14</sup>; b. April 08, 1667<sup>15</sup>.  
  
More About DANIEL GRINNEL and LYDIA PABODIE:  
Marriage: <sup>16</sup>
3. ii. JONATHAN GRINNEL, SR., b. 1670, Little Compton, RI, USA; d. Little Compton, RI, USA ??.
- iii. RICHARD GRINNEL, b. 1675, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>17</sup>; d. March 10, 1748/49, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>18</sup>; m. PATIENCE EMERY, May 25, 1704<sup>19</sup>; b. 1681<sup>20</sup>; d. March 10, 1748/49<sup>21</sup>.

More About RICHARD GRINNEL and PATIENCE EMERY:

Marriage: May 25, 1704<sup>22</sup>

### Generation No. 3

3. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> GRINNEL, SR. (*DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1670 in Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>23,24</sup>, and died in Little Compton, RI, USA ???. He married (1) REBECCA IRISH<sup>25</sup> December 08, 1698<sup>26</sup>, daughter of ELIAS IRISH and DOROTHY WITHERELL. He married (2) ABIGAIL FORD December 08, 1698 in Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>27</sup>, daughter of MICHAEL FORD and ABIGAIL SNOW. She was born 1679

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

in Marshfield, Mass, USA<sup>28</sup>.

Notes for JONATHAN GRINNEL, SR.:

Johnathan's brother Daniel married Lydia Pabodie, descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL and REBECCA IRISH:

Marriage: December 08, 1698<sup>29</sup>

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL and ABIGAIL FORD:

Marriage: December 08, 1698, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>30</sup>

Children of JONATHAN GRINNEL and ABIGAIL FORD are:

- i. HOPE<sup>4</sup> GRINNEL, b. July 18, 1699, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>31</sup>.
- ii. SARAH GRINNEL, b. April 11, 1703, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>31</sup>.
- iii. DANIEL GRINNEL, b. November 18, 1705, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.
- iv. MARY GRINNEL, b. March 12, 1708/09, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.
4. v. JONATHAN GRINNEL, JR., b. February 07, 1710/11, Little Compton, RI, USA ??; d. Dartmouth, Mass ??.
- vi. STEPHEN GRINNEL, b. July 18, 1715, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.
- vii. REBECCA GRINNEL, b. April 22, 1718, Little Compton, RI, USA ??.

### Generation No. 4

**4.** JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> GRINNEL, JR. (*JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 07, 1710/11 in Little Compton, RI, USA ??, and died in Dartmouth, Mass ?? . He married ALICE MIAS<sup>32</sup> April 30, 1735 in Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>33</sup>, daughter of NICHOLAS MIEUS and ELIZABETH NICHOLS. She died in Dartmouth, Mass ??.

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL, JR.:

Residence 1: Abt. 1740, Dartmouth, Mass<sup>33</sup>

Residence 2: Elizabeth Island, Mass (near Nantucket Island)<sup>33</sup>

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL and ALICE MIAS:

Marriage: April 30, 1735, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>33</sup>

Children of JONATHAN GRINNEL and ALICE MIAS are:

5. i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> GRINNEL, b. September 12, 1755, Mass, USA; d. October 17, 1806.
- ii. NATHANIEL GRINNEL.

More About NATHANIEL GRINNEL:

Comment 1: 1756, Married on Nantucket Island, Mass<sup>33</sup>

Comment 2: Oldest son

- iii. DANIEL GRINNEL.
- iv. GIDEON GRINNEL.

### Generation No. 5

**5.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> GRINNEL (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>34,35</sup> was born September 12, 1755 in Mass, USA<sup>36</sup>, and died October 17, 1806<sup>37</sup>. She married EPHRAIM FISHER Aft. December 09, 1773 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA<sup>38,39</sup>, son of WILLIAM FISHER and ABIGAIL. He was born January 27, 1750/51 in Freetown, Mass, USA<sup>40</sup>, and died August 06, 1834 in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt<sup>41</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH GRINNEL:

Residence: of Tiverton, RI, USA

Notes for EPHRAIM FISHER:

Ephraim Fisher was born in Freetown, Mass. He was the first settler in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt. He moved there while it was still a wilderness. There was valuable water power on his land. When land in the newly surveyed the town of Orwell was offered for sale, he was the first to buy. He lived on the property until the end of his life.

Six months after Ephraim settled in Orwell, his brother, William, bought a farm adjoining Ephraim's and lived there until his death.

More About EPHRAIM FISHER:

Military service: American Revolution:

Residence: Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt

More About EPHRAIM FISHER and ELIZABETH GRINNEL:

Marriage: Aft. December 09, 1773, Dartmouth, Mass, USA<sup>42,43</sup>

Children of ELIZABETH GRINNEL and EPHRAIM FISHER are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>6</sup> FISHER, b. February 08, 1775.
- ii. HULDAH FISHER, b. October 16, 1776.
- iii. ABIGAIL FISHER, b. September 29, 1778, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Vt., USA; d. April 23, 1863, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>44,45</sup>; m. ELISHA RICH, March 06, 1796, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt, USA<sup>46</sup>; b. March 04, 1772, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. March 08, 1845, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>47,48</sup>.

More About ELISHA RICH:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1796, Shoreham, Vt, USA

More About ELISHA RICH and ABIGAIL FISHER:

Marriage: March 06, 1796, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt, USA<sup>49</sup>

- iv. JAMES FISHER, b. December 01, 1780, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt; d. July 10, 1781, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt<sup>50</sup>.
- v. GARDNER FISHER, b. October 23, 1782.
- vi. FREEMAN FISHER, b. November 21, 1784.
- vii. PHEBE FISHER, b. July 08, 1786.
- viii. WILLIAM FISHER, b. June 04, 1788, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt; d. January 16, 1828, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt<sup>51</sup>.
- ix. BETSEY FISHER, b. January 13, 1792.
- x. MATILDA FISHER, b. January 12, 1796; m. WILLIAM GREEN.
- xi. ISAAC FISHER, b. January 15, 1798, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt; d. August 15, 1865<sup>52</sup>; m. (1) MEHITABLE PARSONS; m. (2) LUCY; b. Abt. 1803; d. December 21, 1879.

## Endnotes

1. William M. Emery, *Ancestry of the Grinnell Family*, (Privately Printed, 1931), 3.
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse] ; [major source for children's names and birth dates].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
5. William M. Emery, *Ancestry of the Grinnell Family*, (Privately Printed, 1931), p3.
6. William M. Emery, *Ancestry of the Grinnell Family*, (Privately Printed, 1931), 3.
7. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse] ; [major source for children's names and birth dates].
8. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
9. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of parents].
10. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].
11. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
12. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].
13. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of parents].
14. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].

15. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
16. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].
17. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
18. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
19. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
20. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
21. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
22. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
23. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
24. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
25. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 311, source of parents.
26. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
27. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth date of children].
28. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/ place born.
29. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
30. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth date of children].
31. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
32. E. W. Grinnell, *Charts and Chronicles of Matthew Grenelle's Descendants*, 12, source of parents.
33. E. W. Grinnell, *Charts and Chronicles of Matthew Grenelle's Descendants*, 12.
34. LDS IGI, [source of mother].
35. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of father].
36. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date and place of birth].
37. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
38. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass*, intentions filed on Dec 9, 1773.
39. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse] ; [major source for children's birth dates].
40. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date/place of birth].
41. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
42. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass*, intentions filed on Dec 9, 1773.
43. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse] ; [major source for children's birth dates].
44. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
45. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
46. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data of children.
47. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
48. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
49. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data of children.
50. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of data / place of death].
51. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
52. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].

## Descendants of GEORGE Griswold, The Elder

### Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> GRISWOLD, THE ELDER was born in of Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England<sup>1</sup>.

Children of GEORGE GRISWOLD, THE ELDER are:

i. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> GRISWOLD, d. October 02, 1652, Cambridge, Mass, USA<sup>2</sup>; m. MARY TRACY, England<sup>3</sup>.

More About FRANCIS GRISWOLD:

Freeman: 1645

Occupation: Town drummer

More About FRANCIS GRISWOLD and MARY TRACY:

Marriage: England<sup>3</sup>

ii. THOMAS GRISWOLD, b. Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.

More About THOMAS GRISWOLD:

Residence: Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England

iii. MICHAEL GRISWOLD, b. 1597.

More About MICHAEL GRISWOLD:

Residence: Wethersfield, CONN, USA

2. iv. EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. Bef. July 26, 1607, England; d. August 30, 1691, Norwich, New London County, CONN, USA.

v. MATTHEW GRISWOLD, b. 1620.

More About MATTHEW GRISWOLD:

Residence: Saybrook, Middlesex County, CONN, USA<sup>4</sup>

### Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> GRISWOLD (*GEORGE*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5</sup> was born Bef. July 26, 1607 in England<sup>6</sup>, and died August 30, 1691 in Norwich, New London County, CONN, USA<sup>7</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET (DIAMOND?) Abt. 1630 in England<sup>8,9</sup>. She was born in England<sup>10</sup>, and died August 23, 1670 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Conn, USA<sup>11</sup>. He married (2) SARAH DIMOND<sup>12</sup> 1673 in New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>13</sup>, daughter of JOHN DIMOND and REBECCA BEMIS. She died Aft. 1673 in New London, Conn, USA ??.

Notes for EDWARD GRISWOLD:

Vital Records of Windsor, Conn

Ann Griswold, Daughter of Edward Griswold was baptized June 19th 1642

Mary Griswold, Daughter of Edward Griswold was baptized Oct 13 1644

Deborah Griswold, Daughter of Edward Griswold was baptized June 28th 1646

Joseph Griswold, son of Edward Griswold was baptized March 12th 1647

Samuel Griswold, son of Edward Griswold was baptized Novr 18th 1649

John Griswold, Son of Edward Griswold was baptized August 1st A.D. 1652

Mary Griswold, daughter to Edward Griswold was born Oct 15th 1644

-----

Notes from Amelia Morrow

Very active in early community. Served as first deacon of church.

Came with Rev. Mr. HUIT from England; was in Windsor 1639; removed to Killingworth, Connecticut, called then "Kenilworth," in honor of his native place. "From this manner of naming it Kenilworth after the home of Edward and Matthew GRISWOLD in England, a fair inference is that Edward GRISWOLD was the most prominent man of the little colony, especially as he was the first delegate to the General Court, a Justice of the Peace in Windsor and first Deacon of the Church. Edward GRISWOLD was 64 years old when he went to Killingworth." He had twenty-nine acres in Windsor granted him, bound south and east by the brook, east by river and Indian Reservation (Indian Neck). He removed with the first settlers to Hamonoscett; George and Joseph had the homestead. Edward GRISWOLD was Deputy from Windsor, 1658-1662. "In 1667, enrolled as Deputy," also "Commissioner of Kenilworth." In 1674 granted two hundred acres of land at north end of Lyme. Mr. Edward GRISWOLD, "Deputy for Killingworth in 1678, also nominated for assistant and as commissioner; represented his town in every court from 1678 to 1689; was during this period repeatedly made Commissioner." ("Public Records of Connecticut," 1678-1689). "He was first Deacon of the Church of Killingworth. In 1678 the [p.293] County Court appointed a committee to see what could be done toward a Latin school at New London for the County New London. Norwich, Stonington, Saybrook, Lyme and Killingworth were represented by one man each. Mr. Edward GRISWOLD represented Killingworth."

Recorded in the 1640 Town Records at Windsor in the list of "First Settlers of Windsor, five years after their removal from Dorchester." (NEHGR 5:365) [The list includes people who arrived after 1635, such as those who came with Huit in 1639]

-----  
Savage: EDWARD, Windsor, b. at Kenilworth, in Warwicksh. 1607, as tradit. says, came, it is always said, with Rev. Ephraim Huit, tho. it is certain. wrong, for his s. George testif. that he was b. 1638, and in his youthful yrs. "with his f. and uncle Matthew at Kenilworth, Eng. Bef. com. to W. he had Francis, George, John, and Sarah, prob. all b. in Eng. and he had at Windsor, Ann, bapt. 19 June 1642, in wh. yr. John d. there; Mary, b. 5, bapt. 13 Oct. 1644; Deborah, bapt. 28 June 1646; Joseph, b. 12 Mar. 1648; Samuel, bapt. 18 Nov. 1649; John, again, 1 Aug. 1652; and prob. Edward; all by w. Margaret, wh. d. 23 Aug. 1670; rem. a. 1664 to Killingworth, so named acc. the com. pronunciat. of his native place. He m. 1673, Sarah, wid. of James Bemis of New London; was rep. 1658-61 for W. and often for K. His s. Francis, and br. Matthew, as well as hims. were reps. in one Court. His s. Samuel d. 1673, and he d. 1691. Sarah m. 10 Nov. 1650, Samuel Phelps; and next, 21 July 1670, Nathaniel Pinney; Mary m. 19 May 1661, Timothy Phelps; and Deborah m. 13 Nov. 1662, Samuel Buell.

More About EDWARD GRISWOLD:

Baptism: July 26, 1607, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire, England

Comment: Killingsworth is now Clinton, Conn

Immigration: Abt. August 17, 1639, Boston on the Christian<sup>14</sup>

Occupation 1: Bet. 1658 - 1662, Deputy from Windsor

Occupation 2: Attorney

Religion 1: Puritain; came to Windsor with Rev. Ephriam Huit

Religion 2: First Deacon of the Church of Killingworth

Residence 1: 1663, Hammonasset [later Killingworth, Conn.]

Residence 2: 1639, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

More About MARGARET (DIAMOND?):

Comment: LDS IGI has maiden name as Blencow or Hicks

More About EDWARD GRISWOLD and MARGARET (DIAMOND?):

Marriage: Abt. 1630, England<sup>15,16</sup>

More About EDWARD GRISWOLD and SARAH DIMOND:

Marriage: 1673, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>17</sup>

Children of EDWARD GRISWOLD and MARGARET (DIAMOND?) are:

- i. SARAH<sup>3</sup> GRISWOLD, b. 1630, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; d. Bef. 1638, Kenilworth,

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

3. Warwickshire, England.
- ii. GEORGE GRISWOLD, SR, b. 1633, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; d. September 03, 1704, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- iii. FRANCIS GRISWOLD, b. 1635, England; d. October 1671, Conn, USA<sup>18</sup>; m. MARY TRACY<sup>19</sup>.
- More About FRANCIS GRISWOLD and MARY TRACY:  
Marriage: <sup>19</sup>
- iv. LYDIA GRISWOLD, b. 1637, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.
- v. SARAH GRISWOLD, b. 1638, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; d. Aft. 1670; m. SAMUEL PHELPS, January 10, 1649/50, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN<sup>20,21</sup>.
- More About SAMUEL PHELPS and SARAH GRISWOLD:  
Marriage: January 10, 1649/50, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN<sup>22,23</sup>
- vi. JOHN GRISWOLD, b. 1642, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. died young; Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- vii. ANN GRISWOLD, b. Bef. June 28, 1642, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- More About ANN GRISWOLD:  
Baptism: June 19, 1642, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>25</sup>
- viii. MARY GRISWOLD, b. October 05, 1644, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1661<sup>26</sup>; m. TIMOTHY PHELPS, 1661<sup>27</sup>.
- More About MARY GRISWOLD:  
Baptism: October 13, 1644, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA
- More About TIMOTHY PHELPS and MARY GRISWOLD:  
Marriage: 1661<sup>27</sup>
- ix. DEBORAH GRISWOLD, b. Bef. June 28, 1646; d. Aft. 1662<sup>28</sup>; m. SAMUEL BUELL, November 13, 1662, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>29,30</sup>.
- More About DEBORAH GRISWOLD:  
Baptism: June 28, 1646, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>31</sup>
- More About SAMUEL BUELL and DEBORAH GRISWOLD:  
Marriage: November 13, 1662, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>32,33</sup>
- x. JOSEPH GRISWOLD, b. Bef. March 12, 1647/48; d. November 14, 1716, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>34</sup>; m. MARY GAYLORD<sup>35</sup>.
- More About JOSEPH GRISWOLD:  
Baptism: March 12, 1646/47, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>36</sup>
- More About JOSEPH GRISWOLD and MARY GAYLORD:  
Marriage: <sup>37</sup>
- xi. SAMUEL GRISWOLD, b. Bef. November 18, 1649, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. July 06, 1672, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>38</sup>.
- More About SAMUEL GRISWOLD:  
Baptism: November 18, 1649, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA
- xii. JOHN GRISWOLD, b. Bef. August 01, 1652; d. August 07, 1717, Conn, USA<sup>39</sup>; m. (1) MARY<sup>40</sup>; d. October 27, 1679; m. (2) BATHSHEBA; d. March 19, 1735/36.
- More About JOHN GRISWOLD:  
Baptism: August 01, 1652, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

## Generation No. 3

**3.** GEORGE<sup>3</sup> GRISWOLD, SR (*EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1633 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, and died September 03, 1704 in Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>41</sup>. He married MARY HOLCOMB October 03, 1655 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>42,43,44</sup>, daughter of THOMAS HOLCOMB and ELIZABETH FERGUSON. She was born April 04, 1635 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, and died April 04, 1708 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for GEORGE GRISWOLD, SR:  
Vital Records Windsor, Conn

Mary, daughter of George Griswold was born Sept 28th 63  
George, son of George Griswold was born December 3rd 1665  
John, son of George Griswold was born Sept 17th 1668  
Benjamin, son of George Griswold was born April 16th 1671  
Deborah, daughter of George Griswold was born May 30th 1674  
Abigail, daughter of George Griswold was born Oct 31 1676  
Samuel, son of George Griswold, was born Nov 5th 1681

More About MARY HOLCOMB:  
Christening: 1636

More About GEORGE GRISWOLD and MARY HOLCOMB:  
Marriage: October 03, 1655, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>46,47,48</sup>

Children of GEORGE GRISWOLD and MARY HOLCOMB are:

4.
  - i. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> GRISWOLD, SR, b. October 01, 1656, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1728.
  - ii. THOMAS GRISWOLD, b. September 29, 1658, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. January 29, 1726/27, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>49</sup>.
  - iii. EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. May 19, 1660, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. May 31, 1688, Conn, USA<sup>50</sup>.
  - iv. MARY GRISWOLD, b. September 28, 1663, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
  - v. GEORGE GRISWOLD, JR, b. December 03, 1665, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
  - vi. JOHN GRISWOLD, b. September 17, 1668, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. June 13, 1738<sup>51</sup>.
  - vii. BENJAMIN GRISWOLD, b. April 16, 1671, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1714<sup>51</sup>.
  - viii. DEBORAH GRISWOLD, b. May 30, 1674, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1695<sup>51</sup>; m. DANIEL BIRGE.

More About DANIEL BIRGE:  
Residence: Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

- ix. ABIGAIL GRISWOLD, b. October 31, 1676, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. May 07, 1682, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>52</sup>.
- x. SAMUEL GRISWOLD, b. November 05, 1681, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. June 01, 1682, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>52,53</sup>.

#### Generation No. 4

**4.** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> GRISWOLD, SR (*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 01, 1656 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, and died 1728<sup>54</sup>. He married MINDWELL BISSELL February 03, 1679/80 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>55,56</sup>, daughter of NATHANIEL BISSELL and MINDWELL MOORE. She was born October 23, 1663 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, and died December 31, 1728 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>57</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL GRISWOLD, SR:

More About DANIEL GRISWOLD and MINDWELL BISSELL:  
Marriage: February 03, 1679/80, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>58,59</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of DANIEL GRISWOLD and MINDWELL BISSELL are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> GRISWOLD, b. Bef. March 1683/84; d. March 1683/84, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>60</sup>.
- ii. NATHANIEL GRISWOLD, b. February 14, 1684/85, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. September 16, 1753, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>61</sup>; m. (1) RUTH GAYLORD; m. (2) ELIZABETH ADAMS, April 23, 1716, Suffield, Conn, USA<sup>62</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL GRISWOLD and ELIZABETH ADAMS:  
Marriage: April 23, 1716, Suffield, Conn, USA<sup>62</sup>

5.
  - iii. DANIEL GRISWOLD, JR, b. February 14, 1684/85, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1772, Litchfield, Conn, USA.
  - iv. PELATIAH GRISWOLD, b. September 13, 1689, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>63</sup>; d. Abt. March 1753, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>64</sup>; m. ANN.
  - v. MARY GRISWOLD, b. 1692, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>65</sup>; d. June 08, 1763<sup>66</sup>; m. JEREMIAH BIRGE, January 01, 1717/18, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>67</sup>.

More About JEREMIAH BIRGE and MARY GRISWOLD:  
Marriage: January 01, 1717/18, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>67</sup>

- vi. EDWARD GRISWOLD, b. March 08, 1695/96, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>68</sup>; d. March 27, 1788<sup>69</sup>.
- vii. DEBORAH GRISWOLD, b. November 07, 1698, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>70</sup>.
- viii. DAVID GRISWOLD, b. August 26, 1701, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>71</sup>; d. August 01, 1760<sup>72</sup>.
- ix. MINDWELL GRISWOLD, b. Aft. 1701, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.

### Generation No. 5

**5. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> GRISWOLD, JR** (*DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, GEORGE<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1684/85 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>73,74</sup>, and died 1772 in Litchfield, Conn, USA<sup>75</sup>. He married (1) SARAH WHITE, daughter of JOHN WHITE and HANNAH. He married (2) SARAH WHITE<sup>76</sup> September 05, 1716 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>77</sup>, daughter of DANIEL WHITE and SARAH BISSELL. She was born August 20, 1694 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>78</sup>, and died February 01, 1737/38 in Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>79</sup>.

More About DANIEL GRISWOLD, JR:  
Estate Inventory: February 10, 1773  
Military service 1: Ensign in Indian Wars  
Military service 2: 1709, With Col. Wm. Whiting in expedition against Canada  
Probate: November 04, 1772, Litchfield, Conn  
Residence 1: 1729, Bolton, Conn, USA  
Residence 2: 1760, Harwinton, Conn, USA

More About SARAH WHITE:  
Comment: Daniel really did marry two different Sarah Whites<sup>80</sup>

More About DANIEL GRISWOLD and SARAH WHITE:  
Marriage: September 05, 1716, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>81</sup>

Children of DANIEL GRISWOLD and SARAH WHITE are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GRISWOLD, b. October 14, 1717, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1726, Bolton, Conn, USA ??<sup>82</sup>.
- ii. ANN GRISWOLD, b. March 20, 1717/18, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1734<sup>82</sup>.
6.
  - iii. BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD, b. December 02, 1720, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. February 01, 1745/46, Manchester, Conn, USA.
  - iv. MINDWELL GRISWOLD, b. May 26, 1723, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. January 01, 1745/46, Bolton, Conn, USA ??<sup>83</sup>.
  - v. DANIEL GRISWOLD, b. May 26, 1723, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. July 27, 1803, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>84</sup>; m. (1) JUDITH; m. (2) ELIZABETH BALDWIN, June 28, 1744, Bolton, Conn,

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

USA.

More About JUDITH:

Comment: Widow of Ebenezer Shailer

More About DANIEL GRISWOLD and ELIZABETH BALDWIN:

Marriage: June 28, 1744, Bolton, Conn, USA

- vi. HANNAH GRISWOLD, b. February 08, 1724/25, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. November 04, 1757, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>85</sup>.
- vii. WHITE GRISWOLD, b. October 22, 1727, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1751, Conn, USA ??<sup>86</sup>; m. ELIZABETH CHEENEY; b. Abt. 1729; d. August 01, 1798, Manchester, Conn, USA.
- viii. GEORGE GRISWOLD, b. January 11, 1728/29, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. April 26, 1813<sup>86</sup>; m. (1) SUSANNAH CONE; b. 1735; d. June 16, 1815; m. (2) SARAH JONES, July 26, 1759, Bolton, Conn, USA; b. 1730; d. April 16, 1763.

More About GEORGE GRISWOLD and SARAH JONES:

Marriage: July 26, 1759, Bolton, Conn, USA

- ix. SETH GRISWOLD, b. April 27, 1732, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. Bef. 1817, Colebrook, Conn, USA<sup>87</sup>; m. (1) SUSANNAH SHURTLEFF; b. December 05, 1727, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. (2) ANN LOPER; d. September 16, 1774, New Hartford, Litchfield County, CONN; m. (3) HULDAH PRIEST.

More About SETH GRISWOLD:

Military service: 1777, Served in Am. Rev. under Pvt. Capt. Abel Pettibone and Col Thomas Belden  
Probate: 1817

More About HULDAH PRIEST:

Comment: Widow of Simeon Loomis

- x. DAUGHTER GRISWOLD, b. June 21, 1736, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. June 21, 1736, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>88</sup>.
- xi. REUBEN GRISWOLD, b. January 16, 1737/38, Bolton, Conn, USA.

More About REUBEN GRISWOLD:

Baptism: January 16, 1737/38, Bolton, Conn, USA

## Generation No. 6

**6.** BATHSHEBA<sup>6</sup> GRISWOLD (*DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, GEORGE<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1720 in Bolton, Conn, USA, and died February 01, 1745/46 in Manchester, Conn, USA<sup>88</sup>. She married JABEZ DART June 16, 1740 in Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>89,90,91</sup>, son of DANIEL DART and ELIZABETH DOUGLAS. He was born March 12, 1708/09 in New London, Conn, USA, and died November 19, 1776 in South Manchester, Conn, USA<sup>92</sup>.

More About JABEZ DART:

Residence: South Manchester, Conn, USA

More About JABEZ DART and BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD:

Marriage: June 16, 1740, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>93,94,95</sup>

Children of BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD and JABEZ DART are:

- i. ROSWELL (OR RUSSELL)<sup>7</sup> DART, b. September 19, 1740<sup>96</sup>.
- ii. JABEZ DART, JR., b. May 21, 1742, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>97</sup>; d. March 14, 1812, Stockholm (St.Law), NY, USA<sup>98,99</sup>; m. RACHEL MANN<sup>100</sup>, November 29, 1764, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>101,102</sup>; b. October 24, 1744<sup>103</sup>; d. April 20, 1845, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>104,105</sup>.

Notes for JABEZ DART, JR.:

From the 1873-4 St. Lawrence county Directory p xxxix-xl

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

"... The first log house in this part of town was built in the winter of 1805-6, near the line of Potsdam [and Stockholm], for Mr. Dart, by ten or twelve of the settlers in East Stockholm, who went a distance of eight miles, cut and put together the frame of a log house, and returned in the evening of the same day."

More About JABEZ DART, JR.:

Residence 1: 1790, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, 2 m > 16; 2 m < 16; 6 others<sup>106</sup>

Residence 2: 1805, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

More About RACHEL MANN:

Comment: FATHER'S NAME IS NOT VERIFIED

More About JABEZ DART and RACHEL MANN:

Marriage: November 29, 1764, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>107,108</sup>

- iii. SIMEON DART, b. April 05, 1744, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>109</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), 102, [source of residence].
2. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of death date/place.
3. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of marriage place.
4. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935).
5. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), source of father.
6. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of birth.
7. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), source of date / place of death.
8. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date /place of marriage.
9. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of birth place / date of children.
10. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of place of birth].
11. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date / place of death].
12. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of parents].
13. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of marriage].
14. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935).
15. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date /place of marriage.
16. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of birth place / date of children.
17. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of marriage].
18. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
19. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of spouse].
20. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), source of date of marriage.
21. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Samuel Phelps and Sarah Griswold were married Nov 10th 1650.
22. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), source of date of marriage.
23. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Samuel Phelps and Sarah Griswold were married Nov 10th 1650.
24. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
25. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Ann Griswold, Daughter of Edward Griswold was baptized June 19th 1642.
26. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
27. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), source of date of marriage.
28. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
29. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of spouse].
30. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Samuel Buell and Deborah Griswold both of Windsor were married Nov 13th 62.
31. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976).
32. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of spouse].
33. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Samuel Buell and Deborah Griswold both of Windsor were married Nov 13th 62.
34. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
35. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of spouse].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

36. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976).
37. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of spouse].
38. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date / place of death].
39. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
40. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Western New York*, source of wives.
41. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
42. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date / place of marriage.
43. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of place of marriage.
44. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of children and birth date / place.
45. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
46. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date / place of marriage.
47. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of place of marriage.
48. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of children and birth date / place.
49. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
50. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
51. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
52. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
53. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Samuel Griswold, son of George Griswold dyed June 1st 1682.
54. Maude Pinney Kuhns, *Mary and John*, (Charles E Tuttle, Rutland, Vt), [source of year of death].
55. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date/place of marriage; source of names and birth date / place of children.
56. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel, son of George Griswold and Mindwell, daughter of Nathl Bissell were married Feb 3rd 1680.
57. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date/ place of death.
58. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date/place of marriage; source of names and birth date / place of children.
59. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel, son of George Griswold and Mindwell, daughter of Nathl Bissell were married Feb 3rd 1680.
60. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date / place of death].
61. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
62. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of marriage data.
63. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Pelatiah, son of Daniel Griswold was born Sept 13th 1689.
64. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date / place of death].
65. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Mary, daughter of Daniel Griswold was born 1692.
66. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), Source of Death date / location.
67. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of marriage data.
68. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Edward, son of Daniel Griswold was born March 8th 1695/6.
69. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
70. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Deborah, daughter of Daniel Griswold was born Nov 7th 1698.
71. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), David, son of Daniel Griswold was born August 26th 1701.
72. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
73. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of birth data.
74. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel and Nathaniel, sons of Daniel Griswold were born Febr 14th 1684 [listed at the beginning of 1685].
75. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
76. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), this record states that "Sarah White, daughter of Daniel and ELIZABETH" ... Elizabeth Bliss was the third wife of Daniel White.
77. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of marriage; source of childrens' place / date of birth.
78. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date of birth.
79. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
80. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), 65.
81. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of marriage; source of childrens' place / date of birth.
82. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

83. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
84. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date / place of death.
85. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
86. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
87. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
88. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date /place of death].
89. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
90. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of place of marriage].
91. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of birth dates of children] ; Jabaz Dart and Bathshabe Griswold lived in South Manchester, Conn.
92. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of date/location of death].
93. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
94. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of place of marriage].
95. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of birth dates of children] ; Jabaz Dart and Bathshabe Griswold lived in South Manchester, Conn.
96. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of birth].
97. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 276, [source of place/date of birth].
98. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of death].
99. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
100. *Gazeteer of Vermont*, (1842), [source of mother].
101. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth dates].
102. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 16, [source of marriage date / place].
103. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date of birth].
104. *Hinman / Bacon Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of death].
105. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of death].
106. 1790 Census (USA), Hartford County, CONN.
107. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth dates].
108. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 16, [source of marriage date / place].
109. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place/date of birth].



## Descendants of THOMAS Hale

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> HALE<sup>1</sup> was born November 18, 1633 in Watton at Stone, Hertfordshire, England, and died October 22, 1688 in Newberry, MASS, USA. He married MARY HUTCHISON May 26, 1657 in Newberry, Essex, MASS<sup>2</sup>. She was born December 28, 1630 in North Muskham, Nottinghamshire, England, and died October 22, 1688 in Boxford, Essex, MASS.

More About MARY HUTCHISON:

Comment: Daughter of Richard Hutchinson of Salem<sup>3</sup>

Children of THOMAS HALE and MARY HUTCHISON are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HALE, b. February 11, 1657/58.
2. ii. MARY HALE, b. July 15, 1660, Newberry, MASS, USA.
- iii. ABIGAIL HALE, b. April 09, 1662.
- iv. HANNAH HALE, b. November 29, 1663.
- v. LYDIA HALE, b. April 17, 1666.
- vi. ELIZABETH HALE, b. October 16, 1668.
- vii. JOSEPH HALE, b. February 20, 1670/71.
- viii. SAMUEL HALE, b. June 06, 1674.

### Generation No. 2

2. MARY<sup>2</sup> HALE (*THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4</sup> was born July 15, 1660 in Newberry, MASS, USA. She married EDWARD PUTNAM June 14, 1681 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>, son of THOMAS PUTNAM and ANN HOLYOKE. He was born July 04, 1654 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>6,7</sup>, and died March 10, 1746/47 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>8</sup>.

Children of MARY HALE and EDWARD PUTNAM are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> PUTNAM, b. April 29, 1682, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>9,10</sup>; m. SARAH [SEE MILES] MILES, May 16, 1705, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>11</sup>.

More About SARAH [SEE MILES] MILES:

Comment: Father: John Miles Sr.

- ii. HOLYOKE PUTNAM, b. September 28, 1683, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; m. ESTHER LOVELL, May 04, 1742<sup>13</sup>.
- iii. ELISHA PUTNAM, b. November 03, 1685, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>14</sup>; d. June 10, 1745, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>15,16</sup>; m. (1) HANNAH MARBLE, February 10, 1709/10, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>; m. (2) SUSANNA FULLER, February 15, 1712/13, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>; b. 1695<sup>18</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. November 01, 1687, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>.

More About JOSEPH PUTNAM:

Comment: Worked against the accusers in the Salem witchcraft trials

- v. MARY PUTNAM, b. August 14, 1689, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>.
- vi. PRUDENCE PUTNAM, b. January 25, 1691/92, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. WILLIAM WEYMAN, December 03, 1719, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>.
- vii. NEHEMIAH PUTNAM, b. December 20, 1693, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>21,22</sup>.
- viii. EZRA PUTNAM, b. April 29, 1696, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>; m. ELIZABETH FULLER, March 16, 1718/19, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>23</sup>.
- ix. ISAAC PUTNAM, b. March 14, 1697/98, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>; d. Abt. 1756, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>.
- x. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. 1700, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.

More About ABIGAIL PUTNAM:

Christening: May 26, 1700, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>26</sup>

### Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [source of data for this family].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 331, [source of spouse's name]; [source of children's names and birthdates] ; [children probably all born in Newberry, MASS].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 331, [source of father and spouse].
4. LDS IGI, [source of parents and birth data].
5. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date/place of marriage].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
7. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
8. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
10. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
11. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of marriage].
12. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
13. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
14. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
15. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
16. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of place of death].
17. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of marriage].
18. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
19. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
20. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
21. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of birth].
22. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
23. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
24. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
25. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of death].
26. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of baptism].

## Descendants of JOHN Hathaway

### Generation No. 1

1. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HATHAWAY (*NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born Abt. 1629 in London, Middlesex, England ??<sup>2</sup>, and died 1705 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA SHEPPARD Abt. 1649 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, daughter of JOHN SHEPPARD and FRANCES KINGSTON. She was born 1629, and died Abt. 1690. He married (2) RUTH December 25, 1692 in First Church, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass. She died September 10, 1705 in Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA.

#### Notes for JOHN HATHAWAY:

According to a statement in the Bristol County records [2:19], John was about 10 years old when he first came to Taunton about 1639 or 1640. In 1658, he and two others bought 400 acres of meadow and upland from the Reverend Nicholas St. for 152 pounds; this land later became the town of Berkley.

#### More About JOHN HATHAWAY:

Comment: 1695, One of the original owners of Chartley Iron Works, later known as Leonard Iron Works of Norton, Mass

Residence: 1640, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA

#### More About RUTH:

Burial: Fox Burying Groung, Berkley, Bristol, Mass

Comment: Had been married to Mr. Dyer

#### Children of JOHN HATHAWAY and MARTHA SHEPPARD are:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HATHAWAY, b. August 16, 1650, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. 1730; m. HANNAH BURT.

#### More About JOHN HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

2. ii. ABRAHAM HATHAWAY, b. September 11, 1652, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. August 23, 1725, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- iii. ISAAC HATHAWAY, b. 1655, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. December 17, 1722, Berkley, Bristol, MASS, USA<sup>4</sup>; m. MARY PITTS, March 17, 1686/87.

#### More About ISAAC HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

- iv. EPHRAIM HATHAWAY, b. December 08, 1661, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>; d. 1718; m. ELIZABETH.
- v. REBECCA HATHAWAY, b. January 13, 1663/64<sup>6</sup>; d. December 31, 1742, Digton, Bristol, Mass, USA; m. JARED TALBOT, May 04, 1687.

#### More About REBECCA HATHAWAY:

Burial: Elm St. Cemetery, Dighton, Bristol, Mass

- vi. ABIGAIL HATHAWAY, b. 1667<sup>6</sup>; d. 1690, Berkley, Bristol, MASS, USA; m. JAMES PHILLIPS, February 09, 1685/86.

#### More About ABIGAIL HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

### Generation No. 2

2. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> HATHAWAY (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup> was born September 11, 1652 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>8</sup>, and died August 23, 1725 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>. He married REBECCA

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

WILBOR August 28, 1684 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>10</sup>, daughter of SHADRACH WILBUR and MARY DEAN. She was born January 13, 1664/65 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, and died August 27, 1727 in Berkley, Bristol, MASS, USA.

More About ABRAHAM HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

More About REBECCA WILBOR:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

Comment: Married first a Pierce

Children of ABRAHAM HATHAWAY and REBECCA WILBOR are:

- i. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> HATHAWAY, b. September 11, 1685, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. Bef. February 1754, Morris, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. THOMAS HATHAWAY, b. January 26, 1685/86, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. September 20, 1738, Digton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

More About THOMAS HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

- iii. SHADRACK HATHAWAY, b. 1688, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. March 25, 1721, Suffield, Hartford, Conn, USA.

More About SHADRACK HATHAWAY:

Burial: Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA

3.
  - iv. EBENEZER HATHAWAY, b. May 25, 1689, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. February 16, 1768, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
  - v. SAMUEL HATHAWAY, b. 1690, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. April 14, 1765, Suffield, Hartford, Conn, USA.
  - vi. JOHN HATHAWAY, b. 1695, Digton, Bristol, Mass, USA ??; d. September 15, 1733, Digton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
  - vii. REBECCA HATHAWAY, b. Abt. 1696, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
  - viii. JOHN B HATHAWAY, b. 1697, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. November 07, 1732, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN B HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

- ix. BENJAMIN HATHAWAY, b. 1699, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. April 21, 1762, Morristown, Morris, New Jersey.

More About BENJAMIN HATHAWAY:

Burial: Old Cemetery, Morristown, NJ

- x. ELEAZER HATHAWAY, b. Abt. 1703, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. CONN.
- xi. JACOB HATHAWAY, b. Abt. 1705, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. February 14, 1774, Suffield, Hartford, Conn, USA.

Generation No. 3

**3.** EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> HATHAWAY (*ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup> was born May 25, 1689 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, and died February 16, 1768 in Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA. He married HANNAH SHAW March 08, 1711/12 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, daughter of BENJAMIN SHAW and HANNAH BICKNELL. She was born 1693 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, and died December 20, 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

More About EBENEZER HATHAWAY:

Burial: First Christ Chapel, Freetown, Mass

Children of EBENEZER HATHAWAY and HANNAH SHAW are:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> HATHAWAY, b. March 20, 1714/15, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. December 20, 1727, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
4. ii. HANNAH HATHAWAY, b. March 20, 1714/15, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
- iii. SHADRACH HATHAWAY, b. 1717; d. December 03, 1749.
- iv. EBENEZER HATHAWAY, CAPT., b. July 13, 1718, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. June 16, 1791, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
- v. SILAS HATHAWAY, b. September 02, 1721, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. September 08, 1790, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. BENJAMIN HATHAWAY, b. March 12, 1724/25, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. December 08, 1792.

### Generation No. 4

4. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> HATHAWAY (*EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1714/15 in Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>. She married SAMUEL AXTELL, SR. November 13, 1740 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>13,14</sup>, son of DANIEL AXTELL and THANKFUL PRATT. He was born October 25, 1717 in Berkley, Mass, USA, and died February 25, 1769 in Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>.

More About HANNAH HATHAWAY:

Residence: Freetown, Mass, USA at time of marriage<sup>16</sup>

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, SR.:

Residence: Berkley, Mass, USA

Children of HANNAH HATHAWAY and SAMUEL AXTELL are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> AXTELL, JR., b. 1741, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. 1755, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>.
- ii. HANNAH AXTELL, b. September 06, 1744, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL TUBBS, August 23, 1762<sup>18</sup>.
- iii. THANKFUL AXTELL, b. 1746, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. October 26, 1760, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>.
- iv. EBENEZER AXTELL, b. February 09, 1748/49, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. PERSIS BOOTH, March 18, 1773, Middleborough, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>.
- v. EZRA AXTELL, b. October 25, 1751, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. July 01, 1831, Pierpont, NY, USA<sup>21</sup>; m. PIRSES BOOTH, March 18, 1773, Middleboro, Mass, USA.
- vi. ABIGAIL AXTELL, b. February 14, 1754, Berkley, Mass, USA; m. JONATHAN REED, November 05, 1772<sup>22</sup>.
- vii. SAMUEL AXTELL, JR., b. January 08, 1756, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>23</sup>; d. July 06, 1835, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>24</sup>; m. (1) CELIA DEAN, January 04, 1787, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>25,26</sup>; b. June 23, 1760, Of Taunton, Bristol, Mass<sup>27</sup>; d. December 05, 1806, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>28</sup>; m. (2) MARTHA EARL, Aft. 1806<sup>29</sup>; d. July 1836, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>30</sup>.

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, JR.:

Comment: 5' 7"; dark complexion

Military service: American Revolution; served under Capt Samuel Tubs, Col Timothy Walker's regs

Residence: Aft. 1780, Chester, Vt, USA

More About CELIA DEAN:

Burial: Trebo Cemetery, Chester, Vt

- viii. LOUISA AXTELL, b. July 09, 1758, Berkley, Mass, USA.
- ix. HENRY AXTELL, b. May 03, 1761, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. 1800<sup>31</sup>.
- x. THANKFUL AXTELL, b. November 15, 1762, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1790, Vt, USA<sup>32</sup>; m. LEVI BROWN, April 15, 1784, Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA<sup>33</sup>.
- xi. LURANA AXTELL, b. October 23, 1765, Berkley, Mass, USA.

### Endnotes

1. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 147-149, [major source for this generation].
2. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 148, [source of approx. year of birth].
3. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 148, [source of year of death].
4. LDS IGI, [source of exact date and place of death ... Ancestral Lines just gives year 1722].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

5. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
6. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth as Freetown, Mass ... when did John Sr move to Freetown?].
7. LDS IGI, [major source for all data on this generation].
8. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of date of birth].
9. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of year of death].
10. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of date of marriage and wife's name].
11. LDS IGI, [major source for all data about this generation].
12. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
13. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of approximate year (1740) of marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
14. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
15. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
16. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), 24.
17. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
18. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
19. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
20. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of marriage data].
21. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
22. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
23. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of place of birth].
24. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
25. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
26. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
27. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
28. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
29. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of spouse].
30. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
31. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of death].
32. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
33. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of marriage data].

## Descendants of RICHARD Haven

### Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> HAVEN was born in West England<sup>1</sup>, and died Bef. June 14, 1703 in Lynn, Mass, USA<sup>1</sup>. He married SUSANNAH NEWHALL? in MASS ??<sup>2,3</sup>. She died February 07, 1681/82 in Lynn, Mass, USA<sup>4</sup>.

More About RICHARD HAVEN:

Military service: Seargent<sup>5</sup>

Probate: June 14, 1703, Lynn, Mass<sup>6</sup>

Residence: 1645, arrived in Lynn, Mass; settled on a farm near Flax Pond<sup>7</sup>

More About RICHARD HAVEN and SUSANNAH NEWHALL?:

Marriage: MASS ??<sup>8,9</sup>

Children of RICHARD HAVEN and SUSANNAH NEWHALL? are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>2</sup> HAVEN, b. February 22, 1644/45, Lynn, Mass; d. Bef. 1726, Framingham, Mass; m. NEHEMIAH GOODALL, July 30, 1673<sup>10</sup>.

More About HANNAH HAVEN:

Burial: January 01, 1726/27, Framingham, Mass

More About NEHEMIAH GOODALL and HANNAH HAVEN:

Marriage: July 30, 1673<sup>10</sup>

- ii. MARY HAVEN, b. March 12, 1646/47, Lynn, Mass; d. November 17, 1690, Lynn, Mass<sup>10</sup>; m. JOHN TARBOX, July 04, 1667, Lynn, Mass<sup>11</sup>; b. of Lynn.

More About JOHN TARBOX and MARY HAVEN:

Marriage: July 04, 1667, Lynn, Mass<sup>11</sup>

- iii. JOSEPH HAVEN, b. February 22, 1648/49, Lynn, Mass.
- iv. RICHARD HAVEN, JR, b. May 25, 1651, Lynn, Mass; m. SUSANNA.
- v. SUSANNA HAVEN, b. April 24, 1653, Lynn, Mass; m. XX COGGESWELL.
- vi. SARAH HAVEN, b. June 04, 1655, Lynn, Mass<sup>12</sup>; m. JOHN WHITNEY.
- vii. JOHN HAVEN, b. December 10, 1656, Lynn, Mass<sup>13</sup>.
- viii. MARTHA HAVEN, b. February 16, 1658/59, Lynn, Mass<sup>14</sup>; d. June 14, 1659, Lynn, Mass<sup>15</sup>.
- ix. SAMUEL HAVEN, b. May 1660, Lynn, Mass<sup>16</sup>; d. December 01, 1660, Lynn, Mass<sup>17</sup>.
- x. JONATHAN HAVEN, b. January 18, 1661/62, Lynn, Mass<sup>18</sup>; d. July 03, 1664, Lynn, Mass<sup>19</sup>.
2. xi. NATHANIEL HAVEN, b. June 30, 1664, Lynn, Mass; d. July 20, 1746, Framingham, Mass, USA.
- xii. MOSES HAVEN, b. May 20, 1667, Lynn, Mass; m. MARY BALLORD.

### Generation No. 2

2. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> HAVEN (*RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 30, 1664 in Lynn, Mass, and died July 20, 1746 in Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>20,21</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH TRAVIS<sup>22</sup> May 09, 1689 in Lynn, Essex, MASS, USA<sup>23,24</sup>, daughter of JAMES TRAVIS and MERCY PEARCE. She was born February 08, 1667/68 in Gloucester, Essex Co, MASS, USA. He married (2) HEPSIBAH RUGG June 10, 1724 in Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>. She was born in of Framingham, Mass. He married (3) ABIGAIL CLARK December 07, 1741<sup>26</sup>. She was born in of Sudbury, Mass, and died in Sudbury or Watertown or Framingham, MASS?.

More About NATHANIEL HAVEN:

Occupation 1: 1707, Constable

Occupation 2: 1706, Selectman

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About NATHANIEL HAVEN and ELIZABETH TRAVIS:  
Marriage: May 09, 1689, Lynn, Essex, MASS, USA<sup>27,28</sup>

More About NATHANIEL HAVEN and HEPHIBAH RUGG:  
Marriage: June 10, 1724, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>29</sup>

More About NATHANIEL HAVEN and ABIGAIL CLARK:  
Marriage: December 07, 1741<sup>30</sup>

Children of NATHANIEL HAVEN and ELIZABETH TRAVIS are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>3</sup> HAVEN, b. April 07, 1690, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>31</sup>; m. SAMUEL WESSON, May 07, 1711, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>32</sup>.

More About SAMUEL WESSON and MARTHA HAVEN:  
Marriage: May 07, 1711, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>32</sup>

3. ii. MOSES HAVEN, b. March 01, 1691/92, Framingham, Mass, USA; d. Abt. 1743.
- iii. ELIZABETH HAVEN, b. December 11, 1693, Framingham, Mass, USA; m. BENJAMIN NURSE, July 13, 1717, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>33</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN NURSE and ELIZABETH HAVEN:  
Marriage: July 13, 1717, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>33</sup>

- iv. MERCY HAVEN, b. January 26, 1696/97, Framingham, Mass, USA; m. EBENEZER NURSE, April 14, 1720, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>34,35</sup>.

More About EBENEZER NURSE and MERCY HAVEN:  
Marriage: April 14, 1720, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>36,37</sup>

- v. SUSANNA HAVEN, b. February 13, 1698/99, Framingham, Mass, USA; m. THOMAS GLEASON, JR., January 12, 1714/15, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>38</sup>.

More About THOMAS GLEASON and SUSANNA HAVEN:  
Marriage: January 12, 1714/15, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>38</sup>

- vi. MORIAH HAVEN, b. September 04, 1701, Framingham, Mass, USA.
- vii. EXPERIENCE HAVEN, b. April 23, 1703; m. SAMUEL STREETER, July 27, 1719, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>39</sup>.

More About SAMUEL STREETER and EXPERIENCE HAVEN:  
Marriage: July 27, 1719, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>39</sup>

- viii. NATHANIEL HAVEN, b. September 08, 1704, Framingham, Mass<sup>40</sup>; m. HEPHIBAH RUGG, June 10, 1724, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>41</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL HAVEN and HEPHIBAH RUGG:  
Marriage: June 10, 1724, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>41</sup>

- ix. JEDIDIAH HAVEN, b. August 23, 1706; m. MARIAM, 1734<sup>42</sup>.

More About JEDIDIAH HAVEN and MARIAM:  
Marriage: 1734<sup>42</sup>

- x. JAMES HAVEN, b. March 04, 1709/10<sup>43</sup>.

Generation No. 3

**3.** MOSES<sup>3</sup> HAVEN (*NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44,45</sup> was born March 01, 1691/92 in Framingham, Mass, USA, and died Abt. 1743<sup>45</sup>. He married (1) SARAH BRIDGES April 14, 1720 in Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>46,47</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN BRIDGES and ELIZABETH. She was born March 25, 1702 in Framingham, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>48</sup>, and died Bef. 1742 in Framingham, Middlesex, MASS. He married (2) SUSANNA CLAFLIN July 22, 1742<sup>49</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

### More About MOSES HAVEN:

Occupation: 1734, Constable<sup>49</sup>

Residence: 1736, Lived on property Mr. E. H. Foster; house burned in 1736<sup>49</sup>

### More About MOSES HAVEN and SARAH BRIDGES:

Marriage: April 14, 1720, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>50,51</sup>

### More About MOSES HAVEN and SUSANNA CLAFLIN:

Marriage: July 22, 1742<sup>52</sup>

### Children of MOSES HAVEN and SARAH BRIDGES are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HAVEN, b. January 22, 1719/20, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>52,53</sup>.
- ii. SUSANNA HAVEN<sup>54</sup>, b. Abt. 1726, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>??55</sup>; m. JASON RICE, JR.<sup>56</sup>, February 14, 1749/50, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>57,58,59</sup>; b. August 07, 1728, Sudbury, Mass<sup>60</sup>.

### More About SUSANNA HAVEN:

Baptism: January 09, 1724/25, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>61</sup>

### More About JASON RICE, JR.:

Military service: 1756, Corporal in Jones' Company from Hopkinton<sup>62</sup>

Residence 1: Hopkinton, Mass<sup>63</sup>

Residence 2: Chester, Vt

### More About JASON RICE and SUSANNA HAVEN:

Marriage: February 14, 1749/50, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>64,65,66</sup>

- iii. MOSES HAVEN, b. May 03, 1728, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>67,68</sup>.
- iv. ZERUIAH HAVEN<sup>69</sup>, b. June 23, 1730, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>70,71</sup>.
- v. JESSE HAVEN, b. November 16, 1732, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>72,73</sup>.
- vi. GIDEON HAVEN, b. March 10, 1733/34, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>74,75</sup>.
- vii. LOIS HAVEN, b. 1735, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>76,77</sup>; d. Framingham, Mass, USA (died young)<sup>77</sup>.
- viii. ZEDEKIAH HAVEN, b. September 10, 1737, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>78</sup>; d. September 07, 1813<sup>79</sup>; m. (1) ABIGAIL; m. (2) HITT Y KARDING, January 16, 1783, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>80</sup>.

### More About ZEDEKIAH HAVEN and HITT Y KARDING:

Marriage: January 16, 1783, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>80</sup>

## Endnotes

1. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass.* (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 272.
2. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass.* (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 272, major source for birth data for children.
3. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 8-9, major source for birth data for children.
4. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass to 1815*, 497.
5. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 8, 1692 it was voted that serjeant Haven and seven others named, should sit in the pulpit.
6. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass.* (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
7. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass.* (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 272.
8. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass.* (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 272, major source for birth data for children.
9. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 8-9, major source for birth data for children.
10. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass.* (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 272.
11. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass.*, 175, [source of marriage date/place].
12. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass to 1815*, 181.
13. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass to 1815*, 180.
14. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass to 1815*, 181.
15. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass to 1815*, 497.
16. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass to 1815*, 181.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

17. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass old*, 497.
18. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass old*, 180.
19. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 8.
20. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
21. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*.
22. LDS IGI, [source of family name and birth data].
23. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 274-5, [major source for children's birth data].
24. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
25. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 10.
26. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), source of marriage date.
27. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 274-5, [major source for children's birth data].
28. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
29. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 10.
30. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), source of marriage date.
31. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 99.
32. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 101.
33. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 301.
34. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
35. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 302.
36. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
37. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 302.
38. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
39. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 301.
40. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 101.
41. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
42. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
43. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 100.
44. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95.
45. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
46. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, [date and place of marriage].
47. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
48. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 193, source of father's name].
49. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
50. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, [date and place of marriage].
51. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
52. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
53. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 13.
54. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95, source of parents.
55. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95, source of date of birth.
56. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53.
57. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), [source of date of marriage].
58. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
59. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95.
60. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
61. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
62. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95.
63. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, Susanna m. Jason Rice, of Hop.
64. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), [source of date of marriage].
65. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
66. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95.
67. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, died unmarried.
68. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 13.
69. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, died young.
70. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

71. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 13.
72. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
73. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 13.
74. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
75. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 13.
76. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, died young.
77. Elias How, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn*, (North Cornhill, 1849), 13.
78. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, lived in Hopkinton.
79. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
80. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, m. Hitty Harding jan. 16, 1783, 2d, a sister of his f1st w. [this is his second marriage; his first marriage was to Hitty's sister].



## Descendants of JONATHAN Heald

### Generation No. 1

1. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> HEALD was born Abt. 1614 in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England, and died May 24, 1662. He married DOROTHY ROYLE, (OR ANDREWS OR ANDRUS) December 03, 1636 in Alderly, Shropshire Co., England<sup>1,2</sup>. She was born in England, and died October 29, 1694 in Dedham, Norfolk County, MASS, USA<sup>3</sup>.

More About JONATHAN HEALD:

Freeman: 1641

Residence: 1635, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>4</sup>

More About DOROTHY ROYLE, (OR ANDREWS OR ANDRUS):

Residence: Of Alderley, Shropshire, England

Children of JONATHAN HEALD and DOROTHY ROYLE are:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HEALD, JR., SGT., b. December 03, 1636, Alderley, Cheshire, England; d. June 17, 1689, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- ii. TIMOTHY HEALD<sup>5</sup>, d. Conn, USA<sup>6</sup>.
- iii. HANNAH HEALD<sup>7,8</sup>, m. JOHN SPAULDING<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. ISAAC HEALD<sup>10</sup>.
- v. DORCAS HEALD, b. May 22, 1645, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>11,12</sup>; d. May 01, 1650, Concord, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>13,14</sup>.
- vi. GERSHOM HEALD, b. March 23, 1646/47, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>15</sup>; d. May 13, 1717, Springfield, Mass, USA<sup>16</sup>; m. ANN VINTON, May 06, 1673, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>17,18</sup>; d. September 04, 1698, Springfield, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>.

More About GERSHOM HEALD:

Residence: Aft. 1673, Springfield, Mass, USA

- vii. DOROTHY HEALD, b. October 16, 1649, Concord, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>20,21</sup>.
- viii. THOMAS HEALD, b. January 19, 1650/51<sup>22</sup>; m. PRISCILLA MARKHAM, November 18, 1675, Hadley, MASS<sup>23</sup>.
- ix. ISREAL HEALD, b. July 30, 1660, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>24</sup>; m. MARTHA WRIGHT<sup>25</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HEALD, JR., SGT. (*JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 03, 1636 in Alderley, Cheshire, England<sup>26,27,28</sup>, and died June 17, 1689 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>. He married SARAH DEAN<sup>30</sup> June 10, 1661 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>31</sup>, daughter of THOMAS DEAN and ELIZABETH (DEAN). She was born December 24, 1642 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA, and died July 22, 1689 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>32</sup>.

Children of JOHN HEALD and SARAH DEAN are:

3. i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> HEALD, b. April 15, 1664, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- ii. JOHN HEALD, III, LT., b. September 19, 1666, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. November 25, 1721, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iii. GERSHOM HEALD, b. March 01, 1667/68, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iv. SARAH HEALD, b. December 18, 1670, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- v. EUNIES HEALD, b. March 15, 1672/73, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vi. HANNA HEALD, b. October 10, 1676, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vii. DORATY HEALD, b. July 10, 1679, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 3

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HEALD, III, LT. (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1666 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA, and died November 25, 1721 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>32</sup>. He married MARY CHANDLER December 18, 1690 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>, daughter of ROGER CHANDLER and MARY SIMONDS. She was born January 07, 1671/72 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>34</sup>, and died August 14, 1759 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>.

Children of JOHN HEALD and MARY CHANDLER are:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> HEALD, b. August 18, 1691, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- ii. JOHN HEALD IV, b. August 18, 1693, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iii. TIMOTHY HEALD, b. June 07, 1696, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iv. JOSIAH HEALD, b. February 28, 1697/98, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- v. ELIZABETH HEALD, b. December 12, 1701, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vi. SAM HEALD, b. May 04, 1705, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
4. vii. AMOS HEALD, b. May 23, 1708, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. January 04, 1775, Townsend, Mass, USA.
- viii. EAPHRAIM HEALD, b. February 19, 1709/10, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- ix. DARKAS HEALD, b. August 22, 1713, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.

#### Generation No. 4

4. AMOS<sup>4</sup> HEALD (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>36</sup> was born May 23, 1708 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA, and died January 04, 1775 in Townsend, Mass, USA<sup>37</sup>. He married ELIZABETH BILLINGS<sup>38,39</sup>, daughter of DANIEL BILLINGS and ANNA CLARK. She was born May 30, 1714 in Concord, Middlesex, MASS, USA.

More About AMOS HEALD:

Military service: September 23, 1746, Corporal<sup>40</sup>

Residence: 1772, Townsend, Mass, USA

More About ELIZABETH BILLINGS:

Comment: Parents may be DANIEL / Anna or Samuel / Mary or NATHANIEL; Eliz's children named Anna and Daniel

Children of AMOS HEALD and ELIZABETH BILLINGS are:

- i. ANNA<sup>5</sup> HEALD, b. October 25, 1732, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- ii. ELISABETH HEALD, b. January 06, 1733/34, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- iii. MARY HEALD, b. March 23, 1735/36, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; m. EPHRAIM WOOD, September 05, 1758, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>41</sup>; b. of Lincoln, Mass, USA.
5. iv. DANIEL HEALD, b. July 14, 1739, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. 1833, Chester, Vt, USA.
- v. LUCY HEALD, b. May 05, 1742, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vi. PERSIS HEALD, b. February 28, 1742/43, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.
- vii. AMOS HEALD, JR., b. March 23, 1744/45, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; m. ELIZABETH DAVIS, October 02, 1769, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>41</sup>.
- viii. ASA HEALD, b. October 16, 1750, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA.

#### Generation No. 5

5. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> HEALD (*AMOS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1739 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA, and died 1833 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>42</sup>. He married ABIGAIL WHEELER, MRS.<sup>43</sup> December 25, 1760 in Lincoln, Mass, USA<sup>44,45,46</sup>. She was born January 11, 1738/39 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>47,48</sup>.

Children of DANIEL HEALD and ABIGAIL WHEELER are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HEALD, b. July 14, 1762, Lincoln, Mass.
- ii. MARY HEALD, b. July 14, 1762, Lincoln, Mass, USA.
6. iii. DORCAS HEALD, b. July 05, 1765, Lincoln, Mass, USA; d. July 05, 1819, Chester, Vt, USA.
- iv. AMOS HEALD<sup>49</sup>, b. November 18, 1767, Lincoln, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1842, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>50</sup>; m.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- LYDIA EDWARDS<sup>51</sup>.  
v. ELIZABETH HEALD, b. May 05, 1770.  
vi. JESSE HEALD, b. September 07, 1773, Lincoln, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 6

6. DORCAS<sup>6</sup> HEALD (*DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>52,53</sup> was born July 05, 1765 in Lincoln, Mass, USA, and died July 05, 1819 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>54</sup>. She married JASON RICE III<sup>55</sup>, son of JASON RICE and SUSANNA HAVEN. He was born Abt. May 1761<sup>56</sup>, and died November 14, 1843 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>57</sup>.

More About DORCAS HEALD:

Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Chester, Vt

Notes for JASON RICE III:

Clue to names of Jason's parents is in the names of children:

Susanna (SUKEY was a nickname for susanna) HAVEN was mother of Dorcas Heald; Ge.

MARY Heald wife of Ephraim WOOD was Dorcas Heald's aunt.

Abigail [NABBY?] WHEELER was Dorcas Heald's mother

Jason Rice Sr. married Abigail CLARK, Jason III's grandmother.

DORCAS FISK was born in Upton (Worcester), Mass on 17 Oct 1740; her parents were Ebenezer Fisk and Dorcas Tyler; Ebenezer and Dorcas filed intentions to marry Jan 28, 1739 in Upton, Mass. Dorcas relationship is not known

More About JASON RICE III:

Residence: Bef. 1826, Salisbury, Vt.

Children of DORCAS HEALD and JASON RICE are:

- i. DANIEL HEALD<sup>7</sup> RICE, b. February 17, 1790, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>58</sup>; d. June 01, 1834, Huevelton, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>59,60</sup>; m. SYLVIA AXTELL, October 07, 1813, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>61,62,63,64</sup>; b. March 15, 1794, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>65</sup>.

More About DANIEL HEALD RICE:

Burial: in Puffer Cemetery in Huevelton: Olive Rice Puffer (b. 20 May 1741) m. Samuel Puffer<sup>66</sup>

Namesake: Daniel Heald was grandfather

Residence: December 01, 1809, Came to Potsdam<sup>67</sup>

Will: May 09, 1827

- ii. NABBY WHEELER RICE, b. November 15, 1791, Chester, Vt, USA; m. (1) DENNIS GRANGER, January 04, 1810, Bennington, Vt, USA<sup>68</sup>; m. (2) AARON NIGHTENGALE, May 21, 1812, Chester, Vt<sup>69</sup>.

More About NABBY WHEELER RICE:

Namesake: Abigail Wheeler was grandmother

- iii. SUKEY HAVEN RICE, b. November 04, 1793, Chester, Vt, USA; d. November 14, 1880.

More About SUKEY HAVEN RICE:

Namesake: Susanna Haven was grandmother

- iv. PERSIS WARREN RICE, b. March 14, 1794, Chester, Vt, USA; d. March 07, 1867.  
v. DORCUS FISK RICE, b. July 05, 1796, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>70</sup>; d. December 13, 1867.

Notes for DORCUS FISK RICE:

Dorcus Fisk was born in Upton (Worcester), Mass on 17 Oct 1740. Her parents were Ebenezer and Dorcus.

Abigail's Aunt Dorcus (Thomas Wheeler's sister) was born 30 Dec 1697 in Concord. Is this the same Dorcus as Dorcus Fisk mother of Dorcus Fisk? NO. This was Dorcus Tyler ... see Upton

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriages p 95.

- vi. JASON CLARK RICE, b. October 10, 1798, Chester, Vt, USA; d. August 27, 1825.

More About JASON CLARK RICE:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY

Namesake: Abigail CLARK married Jason Rice Sr.

- vii. MARY WOOD RICE, b. February 23, 1810, Chester, Vt, USA; d. July 29, 1813<sup>71</sup>.

More About MARY WOOD RICE:

Namesake: Mary Heald wife of Ephraim Wood was Dorcas Heald's aunt

## Endnotes

1. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of spouse from record of births].
2. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Middlesex Co., Mass.*, [source of names of children].
3. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Middlesex Co., Mass.*, she is on the Concord assessment rolls of 1666.
4. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Middlesex Co., Mass.*
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents].
6. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of death].
7. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents].
9. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
10. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
11. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 4, [source of date and place of birth].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of mother, father, birth and death dates].
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
14. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 6, [source of date / place of death].
15. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 5, [source of date and place of birth].
16. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 641, [source of date / place of death].
17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
18. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 641, [source of place of marriage].
19. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 641, [source of date / place of death].
20. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
21. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, p5, [source of date / place of birth].
22. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
23. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 641, [source of date / place of marriage].
24. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
25. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
26. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of country of birth "England"].
27. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 369, [source of parents].
28. LDS IGI, [source of exact date / place for birth]].
29. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
30. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Middlesex Co., Mass.*, [source of parents].
31. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 10, [source of date / date of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
32. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
33. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
34. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of birth date "7 Jenr 1671"].
35. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
36. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of Concord, Massachusetts*, (1835; <http://tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/bios.doc>), 194, Deacon Amos Heald, b. May 23, 1708, elected Deacon Oct 24, 1751; died Jan 4, 1775. He was dismissed from the church in Lincoln, Mass., Sept 27, 1772, and removed to Townsend where he died. He is said to have been a deacon in three churches: Concord, Lincoln and Townsend, Mass..
37. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date of death].
38. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of Concord, Massachusetts*, (1835; <http://tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/bios.doc>), 364, Daniel Billing's only child m. Deacon Amos Heald.
39. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [major source of children's birth data].
40. Lemuel Shattuck, *History of Concord, Massachusetts*, (1835; <http://tfeeney.esmartbiz.com/bios.doc>), 71, On Sept. 23, 1746 a company of 50 Concord men were marched to Boston on an alarm on account of an expected

attack from the French fleet under the Duke D'Anville. They returned in 10 days. Among them was Amos Heald, a corporal.

41. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
42. Zadock Thompson, *History of Vermont*, (1842), [source of date / place of death].
43. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of parents].
44. LDS IGI, [source of date of marriage].
45. *Daughters of American Revolution Records*, [source of spouse].
46. *Vital Records of Lincoln, Mass*, 143, Mrs. Abigail Wheeler and Daniel Heald] ; [major source for birth data of children].
47. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
48. *Vital Records of Lincoln, Mass*, 116, Daniel [int. Danll] and Abigail Wheeler, Dec 25, 1760 [Daniel and Mrs. Abigail Wheeler].
49. Zadock Thompson, *History of Vermont*, (1842), [source of father].
50. Zadock Thompson, *History of Vermont*, (1842), [source of date of death].
51. *Daughters of American Revolution Records*, [source of spouse].
52. *Daughters of American Revolution Records*, [source of mother].
53. Zadock Thompson, *History of Vermont*, (1842), [source of father].
54. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
55. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [major source of children's birth and death data].
56. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date of birth].
57. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
58. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, Book C p 3, [source of birth data and parents "Dorcus and Jason Rice"].
59. *Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
60. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of exact date of death.
61. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of marriage].
62. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of names.
63. *Will / Intestate Estate*, Daniel Rice's will is major source of names of children.
64. typed notes: Family of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass, [data for children given by Daniel's granddaughter Eveline Rice Dart].
65. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
66. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 67.
67. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*.
68. LDS IGI, source of marriage data.
69. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage data].
70. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, book C, p 45.
71. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].



## Descendants of GILBERT Holcombe

### Generation No. 1

1. GILBERT<sup>2</sup> HOLCOMBE (*THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born Abt. 1581. He married ANNE COURTENAY 1605 in Votten, Cornwall, England. She was born 1585.

More About GILBERT HOLCOMBE:

Residence: Brottonin [?], Cornwall, England<sup>2</sup>

More About ANNE COURTENAY:

Christening: February 19, 1567/68

Residence: Brottinin, Cornwall, England

Child of GILBERT HOLCOMBE and ANNE COURTENAY is:

2. i. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HOLCOMB, b. April 07, 1605, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; d. September 07, 1657, Windsor, Hartford Conn, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HOLCOMB (*GILBERT*<sup>2</sup> *HOLCOMBE*, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 07, 1605 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales, and died September 07, 1657 in Windsor, Hartford Conn, USA<sup>3</sup>. He married ELIZABETH FERGUSON May 14, 1634 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass<sup>4,5</sup>, daughter of THOMAS FERGUSON and ELIZABETH. She was born in England ??, and died October 07, 1679 in Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.

Notes for THOMAS HOLCOMB:

Vital Records of Windsor, Conn

Abigail Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcom, was baptized June 6th 1638  
Joshua Holcomb, son of Thomas Holcomb was baptized Sept 27th 1640  
Sarah Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcomb baptized August 14th 1642  
Benajah Holcomb, son of Thomas Holcomb was born June 23rd 1644  
Deborah Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcomb was born oct 15th 1646  
Nathanael Holcomb, son of Thomas Holcomb was born Nov 4th 1648  
Deborah Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcomb was born Feb 15th 1650  
Jonathan Holcomb, son of Thomas Holcomb was born March 23rd 1652

-----  
NOTES from Amelia Morrow

Arrived in Dorchester w/ John Warham's group of puritans. While there he married fellow passenger Elizabeth Ferguson [maybe -- the date is the same as his freemanship and there's no original source to cite]. He was part of a large group of men who took the new oath of freeman in May 1634 after it was shortened and simplified. Many had refused to take the older version, considering it too demanding (it required allegiance to the actual officers of the government rather than the Commonwealth). [] He was first granted land in Dorchester in Dec 1634.[]

Recorded in the 1640 Town Records at Windsor in the list of "First Settlers of Windsor, five years after their removal from Dorchester." (NEHGR 5:365) [The list includes people who arrived after 1635, such as those who came with Huit in 1639] Representative from Windsor and Hartford in convention that framed the Constitution of the Connecticut Colony. []

"Thomas acquired a home lot in the first tier of allotments in Windsor paralleling the Connecticut River.

His lot lay between that of Thomas Gunn and Philip Randall and extended westward to the foot of Meadow Hill. His meadow lot lay eastward to the river. The fact that he had lots assigned in the first tier is a strong indication that he arrived when the allotments were originally made in 1636. By 1649, however, Thomas had moved to a section of land on the Farmington river several miles northwest of Windsor known as Poquonnock where his neighbors were the Griswold brothers -- Edward, Frances and George -- and John Bartlett. His property lay near Indian Neck and Stony Brook." (<http://www.holcombgenealogy.com>)

At his death, his estate was worth £294 10s, with £95 in real estate. Appended to the inventory was a list of his survivors:

The relict Elissabeth his widow

Sons

- 1 Josuay the eldest of age 17 years
- 2 Benaiah the second of age 13 years 3 months
- 3 Nathaniel the third of age 9 years

Daughters

- 4 Abigayle the eldest unmarried of age 18 years 3 quarters
- 5 Debora the youngest of age 6 years 7 months

Will found in Probate record pp 105-106. Text at <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/o//Randal-H-Holcombe/GENE0001-0001.html>.

Estate inventoried Oct. 1, 1657 for £294/9/8.

Stiles says he was on the Mary and John, but there is no record of him in Dorchester until at least 1633, which means he fails the test set forth by Robert Charles Anderson in the NEHGR in 1994: originate from the West Country, in Dorchester first, and present there by early 1632. Warham, with whom Thomas traveled to Windsor, did come on the Mary and John.

---

SAVAGE: THOMAS, Dorchester 1633, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. with other friends of Rev. John Warham 1635 or 6, to Windsor, prob. with two or three ch. had there Abigail, b. apt. 6 Jan. 1639; Joshua, bapt. 27 Sept. 1640; Sarah, 14 Aug. 1642; Benajah, 23 June 1644; Deborah, b. 15 Oct. 1646, d. soon; Nathaniel, 4 Nov. 1648; Deborah, again, 15 Feb. 1651; Jonathan, 23 Mar. 1653, d. soon; and the f. d. 7 Sept. 1657. Of his ds. we kn. that Abigail m. 11 June 1658, Samuel Bissell; and Deborah m. 5 Nov. 1668, Daniel Birge; and it is presum. that Elizabeth wh. m. 16 Nov. 1654, Josiah Ellsworth; and Mary, wh. m. 3 Oct. 1655, were his ds.[]

More About THOMAS HOLCOMB:

Burial: September 07, 1657, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN

Christening: 1657, Windsor, Hartford County, CONNecticut<sup>6</sup>

Freeman: May 1635, Dorchester, Mass, USA

Residence: 1635, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

More About ELIZABETH FERGUSON:

Burial: October 08, 1679, Dorchester, Norfolk, Maine

Christening: Of, Windsor, Hartford County, CONNecticut

Children of THOMAS HOLCOMB and ELIZABETH FERGUSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HOLCOMB, b. March 01, 1633/34, Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass.; d. September 17, 1712, Windsor, Hartford, Ct; m. JOSIAH ELLSWORTH, November 16, 1654<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. MARY HOLCOMB, b. April 04, 1635, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS; d. April 04, 1708, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup>; m. GEORGE GRISWOLD, SR, October 03, 1655, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>9,10,11</sup>; b. 1633, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; d. September 03, 1704, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>12</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About MARY HOLCOMB:  
Christening: 1636

Notes for GEORGE GRISWOLD, SR:  
Vital Records Windsor, Conn

Mary, daughter of George Griswold was born Sept 28th 63  
George, son of George Griswold was born December 3rd 1665  
John, son of George Griswold was born Sept 17th 1668  
Benjamin, son of George Griswold was born April 16th 1671  
Deborah, daughter of George Griswold was born May 30th 1674  
Abigail, daughter of George Griswold was born Oct 31 1676  
Samuel, son of George Griswold, was born Nov 5th 1681

- iii. ABIGAIL HOLCOMB, b. January 16, 1637/38, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. August 17, 1688, Windsor, Hartford County, Conn, USA<sup>13,14</sup>; m. SAMUEL BISSELL, June 11, 1658, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>15,16</sup>; b. Abt. 1635, of Simsbury, Hartford, CONN, USA; d. May 17, 1697, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>17</sup>.

More About ABIGAIL HOLCOMB:  
Baptism: June 06, 1638, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>18</sup>  
Burial: August 1688, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA

More About SAMUEL BISSELL:  
Burial: May 1697, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

- iv. JOSHUA HOLCOMB, b. Bef. September 27, 1640, Windsor, Hartford County, CONNECTICUT; d. August 17, 1690, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

More About JOSHUA HOLCOMB:  
Baptism: September 27, 1640, Windsor, Hartford County, CONNECTICUT

- v. SARAH HOLCOMB, b. Bef. August 14, 1642, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. January 22, 1662/63, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.

More About SARAH HOLCOMB:  
Baptism: August 14, 1642, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

- vi. BENAJAH HOLCOMB, b. Bef. June 23, 1644, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>19</sup>; d. January 25, 1735/36, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>20</sup>.

More About BENAJAH HOLCOMB:  
Baptism: June 23, 1644, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

- vii. DEBORAH HOLCOMB, b. October 15, 1646; d. 1649<sup>21</sup>.
- viii. NATHANIEL HOLCOMBE, LT., b. November 04, 1648, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. February 05, 1740/41, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- ix. DEBORAH HOLCOMB, b. February 15, 1649/50, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>22</sup>; d. Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>23</sup>; m. DANIEL BIRGE<sup>24</sup>.
- x. JONATHAN HOLCOMB, b. March 23, 1651/52; d. September 12, 1656<sup>25</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [data about first generation].
2. LDS IGI.
3. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date / place of death.
4. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of place of marriage and childrens' birth dates / location.
5. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), secondary source of children's birth dates.
6. LDS IGI.
7. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of marriage date].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

8. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
9. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date / place of marriage.
10. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of place of marriage.
11. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of children and birth date / place.
12. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
13. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
14. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Abigail, wife of Samuel Bissell dyed August 17th 1688.
15. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage].
16. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 53, Samuel Bissell and Abigail Holcomb both of this town were married June 11th 1658.
17. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
18. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Abigail Holcomb, daughter of Thomas Holcom, was baptized June 6th 1638.
19. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of date of birth].
20. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
21. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of date of death].
22. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of birth date].
23. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
24. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of spouse].
25. Nash, *50 Puritan Ancestors 1628-1660*, (1902), [source of death date].

## Descendants of JOHN Hollioche

### Generation No. 1

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLLIOCKE He married ELIZABETH STOKES.

More About JOHN HOLLIOCKE:

Occupation: Mercer

Will: November 21, 1586, Proved on Jan 31, 1587<sup>1</sup>

Children of JOHN HOLLIOCKE and ELIZABETH STOKES are:

2. i. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> HOLYOKE, b. February 15, 1584/85, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England; d. May 04, 1660, Lynn, Mass, USA.
- ii. MARY HOLYOKE.
- iii. OTHER HOLYOKE.

### Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> HOLYOKE (*JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLLIOCKE*) was born February 15, 1584/85 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England<sup>2,3,4</sup>, and died May 04, 1660 in Lynn, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>. He married PRUDENCE STOCKTON June 18, 1612 in England<sup>6</sup>, daughter of JOHN STOCKTON, REV.. She was born in Kimcote, Leicester, England <sup>7</sup>, and died in Lynn, Mass, USA ??.

More About EDWARD HOLYOKE:

Comment: May 14, 1641, Patentee at Piscataqua

Freeman: May 14, 1638, Lynn, MASS, USA

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1665, owned the western side of Sagamore Hill

More About PRUDENCE STOCKTON:

Comment: Father may be buried in Kimcote

Residence: Kinbalt, Stafford, England

Children of EDWARD HOLYOKE and PRUDENCE STOCKTON are:

- i. ELIZUR<sup>3</sup> HOLYOKE, d. Springfield, Mass, USA ??; m. MARY PYNCHON, November 01, 1640<sup>8</sup>.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOLYOKE, m. GEORGE KEYSAR<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. MARY HOLYOKE.
- iv. SUSANNA HOLYOKE, m. MICHAEL MARTIN, September 12, 1656<sup>10</sup>.
- v. SARAH HOLYOKE, m. ANDREW<sup>11</sup>.
- vi. JOHN HOLYOKE, b. England<sup>12</sup>; d. March 05, 1634/35, England<sup>13</sup>.
- vii. EDWARD JR. HOLYOKE, b. Abt. 1618, England<sup>14</sup>; d. December 20, 1631, England<sup>15</sup>.
3. viii. ANN HOLYOKE, b. 1626, Tamworth, Warwick, England; d. September 01, 1665, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 3

3. ANN<sup>3</sup> HOLYOKE (*EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLLIOCKE*) was born 1626 in Tamworth, Warwick, England<sup>16,17</sup>, and died September 01, 1665 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>18</sup>. She married THOMAS PUTNAM, SR. LT. August 17, 1643 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>19,20</sup>, son of JOHN PUTNAM and PRISCILLA GOULD. He was born 1614, and died May 10, 1686 in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass, USA<sup>21</sup>.

More About THOMAS PUTNAM, SR. LT.:

Christening: March 07, 1613/14, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of ANN HOLYOKE and THOMAS PUTNAM are:

- i. ANN<sup>4</sup> PUTNAM, b. August 25, 1645, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>.
- ii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. May 23, 1648, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>23,24</sup>.
- iii. MARY PUTNAM, b. October 17, 1649, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>.
- iv. THOMAS PUTNAM, JR., b. March 12, 1651/52, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>; d. May 24, 1699, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>26,27</sup>; m. ANN CARR, November 25, 1678, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>28</sup>; d. June 08, 1699, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??<sup>29,30</sup>.

Notes for ANN CARR:

<http://members.aol.com/MaryARoots/putnam.index.html>

Ann Putnam, Jr.

Ann Putnam was born October 18, 1679 in Salem, Mass. She was the daughter of Thomas and Ann (Carr) Putnam. It was said that Ann, Jr. lived a sad and lonely life. She was somewhat an invalid with a continuous illness. Her conscience kept bothering her. Finally, with the urgings of her pastor, the Rev. Green, Ann drew up a confession, which was publically read before a large gathering of people at the meetinghouse. She stood in front of the congregation, while the pastor read her confession from the church book August 25, 1706.

I desire to be humbled before God for that sad and humbling providence that befell my father's family in the year about ninety-two; that I, then being in my childhood, should, by such a providence of God, be made an instrument for the accusing of several persons of a grievous crime, whereby their lives were taken away from them, whom, now I have just grounds and good reason to believe they were innocent persons; and that it was a great delusion of Satan that deceived me in that sad time, whereby I justly fear I have been instrumental, with others, though ignorantly and unwittingly, to bring upon myself and this land the guilt of innocent blood; though, what was said or done by me against any person, I can truly and uprightly say, before God and man, I did it not out of any anger, malice, or ill will to any person, for I had no such thing against one of them; but what I did was ignorantly, being deluded by Satan.

And particularly, as I was a chief instrument of accusing Goodwife Nurse and her two sisters, I desire to lie in the dust, and to be humble for it, in that I was a cause, with others, of so sad a calamity to them and thier families; for which cause I desire to lie in the dust, and earnestly beg forgiveness of God, and from all those unto whom I have given just cause of sorrow and offense, whose relations were taken away or accused.

Signed, Ann Putnam

Ann Putnam died at the age of 36.

Mary Walcott and Elizabeth Booth were married.

Thomas Putnam and his wife, Ann, died within 15 days of each other. Thomas died on May 24, 1699, at age 47, and Ann died on June 8 at the age of 38. Their daughter, Ann Putnam, Jr., had been the leading instigator of the trials. There is some indication that the Putnams regretted their participation in the affair.

- v. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. July 04, 1654, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>31,32</sup>; d. March 10, 1746/47, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>33</sup>; m. MARY HALE<sup>34</sup>, June 14, 1681, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>35</sup>; b. July 15, 1660, Newberry, MASS, USA.
- vi. DELIVERANCE PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1656, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>36</sup>; m. JONATHAN WALCUTT, April 23, 1685, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>37</sup>.
- vii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. August 30, 1659, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>38</sup>.
- viii. PRUDENCE PUTNAM, b. December 25, 1662, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>39,40</sup>.
- ix. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. September 01, 1665, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>41</sup>; d. died young; Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??<sup>42</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [will

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- mentions his wife Elizabeth, his father-in-law Richard Stokes and children Mary, EDWARD, and one other].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of year / place of birth] "b. bef 1585, England."
  3. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
  4. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of birth].
  5. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass old*, [source of date / place of death].
  6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of names of children].
  7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of country of birth].
  8. *History of Lynn 1844*, [source of spouse].
  9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse].
  10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
  11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse].
  12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
  13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of death].
  14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of birth].
  15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date /place of death].
  16. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of date of birth].
  17. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
  18. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of death].
  19. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  20. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 203, [source of marriage date] ; [source of children's names and birth dates].
  21. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date place of death].
  22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
  23. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of date of birth].
  24. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
  25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
  26. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
  27. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of place of death].
  28. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
  29. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
  30. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of place of death].
  31. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
  32. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
  33. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
  34. LDS IGI, [source of parents and birth data].
  35. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date/place of marriage].
  36. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
  37. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  38. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
  39. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
  40. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
  41. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents and date / place of birth].
  42. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].



## Descendants of EDWARD Hough

### Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> HOUGH died in Westchester, Cheshire, England<sup>1</sup>.

Child of EDWARD HOUGH is:

2. i. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> HOUGH, b. England; d. 1683, New London, Conn, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> HOUGH (*EDWARD<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup> was born in England<sup>3</sup>, and died 1683 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>4</sup>. He married SARAH CAULKINS October 28, 1645<sup>5</sup>, daughter of HUGH CAULKINS CALKINS and ANN ESTON OR EATON. She was born July 31, 1626 in Chepstow, Monmouth, England<sup>6,7</sup>, and died September 05, 1684 in New London, Conn, USA ??.

More About WILLIAM HOUGH:

Residence: 1640, Gloucester, Mass, USA

More About WILLIAM HOUGH and SARAH CAULKINS:

Marriage: October 28, 1645<sup>8</sup>

Children of WILLIAM HOUGH and SARAH CAULKINS are:

3. i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> HOUGH, b. July 31, 1646, Gloucester, Mass, USA.  
ii. ABIAH HOUGH, b. September 15, 1648, New London, Conn, USA; d. February 21, 1714/15, New London, Conn, USA.  
iii. SARAH HOUGH, b. March 23, 1650/51, Gloucester, Mass, USA.  
iv. SAMUEL HOUGH, b. March 09, 1652/53, New London, Conn, USA.  
v. JOHN HOUGH, b. March 09, 1652/53, New London, Conn, USA.  
vi. WILLIAM JR. HOUGH, b. October 13, 1657, New London, Conn, USA.  
vii. JONATHAN HOUGH, b. February 07, 1659/60, New London, Conn, USA.  
viii. DEBORAH HOUGH, b. October 21, 1662, New London, Conn, USA.  
ix. ABIGAIL HOUGH, b. March 07, 1665/66, New London, Conn, USA.  
x. ANN HOUGH, b. August 29, 1667, New London, Conn, USA.

### Generation No. 3

3. ABIAH<sup>3</sup> HOUGH (*WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, EDWARD<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 15, 1648 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>9</sup>, and died February 21, 1714/15 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>10</sup>. She married WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON December 18, 1667 in New London, Conn, USA<sup>11</sup>, son of WILLIAM DOUGLAS and ANN MATTLE. He was born April 01, 1645 in Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA, and died March 09, 1724/25 in Boston, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON:

Burial: New London, New London, CONN, USA

Christening: March 08, 1645/46, Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA

Religion: Bet. 1682 - 1732, Deacon of church

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS and ABIAH HOUGH:

Marriage: December 18, 1667, New London, Conn, USA<sup>13</sup>

Children of ABIAH HOUGH and WILLIAM DOUGLAS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> DOUGLAS, b. February 25, 1667/68, New London, Conn, USA; m. DANIEL DART, August 04, 1686, New London, Conn, USA<sup>14,15</sup>; b. May 03, 1666, New London, Conn, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About DANIEL DART and ELIZABETH DOUGLAS:  
Marriage: August 04, 1686, New London, Conn, USA<sup>16,17</sup>

- ii. SARAH DOUGLAS, b. April 02, 1671, New London, Conn, USA; m. JARED SPENCER, August 1702<sup>18</sup>.

More About JARED SPENCER and SARAH DOUGLAS:  
Marriage: August 1702<sup>18</sup>

- iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON, b. February 19, 1672/73, New London, Conn, USA; d. August 10, 1719, Conn, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. SARAH PROCTOR<sup>20</sup>; d. Aft. 1729<sup>21</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS and SARAH PROCTOR:  
Marriage: <sup>22</sup>

- iv. ABIAH DOUGLAS, b. August 18, 1675, New London, Conn, USA; d. August 12, 1689, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>23</sup>.
- v. REBECCA DOUGLAS, b. June 14, 1678, New London, Conn, USA; d. Aft. March 1724/25<sup>23</sup>.
- vi. ANN DOUGLAS, b. May 24, 1680, New London, Conn, USA; m. THOMAS SPENCER, September 03, 1702<sup>24</sup>.

More About THOMAS SPENCER and ANN DOUGLAS:  
Marriage: September 03, 1702<sup>24</sup>

- vii. RICHARD DOUGLAS, b. July 19, 1682, New London, Conn, USA; m. MARGARET ABELL, December 07, 1704<sup>24</sup>.

More About RICHARD DOUGLAS and MARGARET ABELL:  
Marriage: December 07, 1704<sup>24</sup>

- viii. SAMUEL DOUGLAS, b. Abt. 1684, New London, Conn, USA; m. SARAH OLCOTT, July 18, 1714<sup>24</sup>.

More About SAMUEL DOUGLAS and SARAH OLCOTT:  
Marriage: July 18, 1714<sup>24</sup>

## Endnotes

1. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of place of death].
2. *Compendium of American Genealogy*, [source of father].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of country of birth "England"].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of death].
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of country of birth "England"].
7. LDS IGI, [source of exact date / place of birth].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
9. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of place/date of birth].
10. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
11. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date/place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
12. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
13. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date/place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
14. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
15. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth date / place].
16. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
17. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth date / place].
18. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of marriage].
19. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
20. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of spouse].
21. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

22. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of spouse].
23. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of death].
24. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of marriage].



## Descendants of THOMAS King, Sr.

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> KING, SR. died Aft. 1691 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) SARAH. She died 1652<sup>2</sup>. He married (2) ANN. He married (3) JANE HATCH, MRS.

More About THOMAS KING, SR.:

Comment: May have been the brother of Wm. Vassall's wife

Property: Owned land on north side of Rotten marsh<sup>2</sup>

Residence 1: 1634, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA, arrived with Mr. Wm Vassall

Residence 2: Build house at Belle house neck<sup>2</sup>

Will: 1691, Dated<sup>2</sup>

Children of THOMAS KING and SARAH are:

2. i. RHODA<sup>2</sup> KING, b. October 11, 1639, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. Bef. 1663, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
- ii. GEORGE KING, b. 1642, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>.
- iii. THOMAS KING, b. 1645, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>.
- iv. DANIEL KING, b. 1647, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>.

More About DANIEL KING:

Residence: Marshfield, Mass, USA<sup>2</sup>

- v. SARAH KING, b. 1650, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>; m. ELISHA BISBY, JR..
- vi. JOHN KING, b. 1652, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>; d. Died young<sup>2</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. RHODA<sup>2</sup> KING (*THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3,4</sup> was born October 11, 1639 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>5,6,7</sup>, and died Bef. 1663 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ???. She married JOHN ROGERS, JR.<sup>8</sup> October 08, 1656 in Boston, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>, son of JOHN ROGERS and FRANCES WATSON. He was born Abt. 1634 in England<sup>10</sup>, and died in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA?.

More About JOHN ROGERS, JR.:

Comment: Married by Gov. Endicott

More About JOHN ROGERS and RHODA KING:

Marriage: October 08, 1656, Boston, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>

Children of RHODA KING and JOHN ROGERS are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> ROGERS, b. Abt. 1658, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>; d. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. TIMOTHY WHITE, January 01, 1678/79, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>; b. Aft. 1638, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>14</sup>; d. June 13, 1704, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>15</sup>.

More About TIMOTHY WHITE and ABIGAIL ROGERS:

Marriage: January 01, 1678/79, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>16</sup>

- ii. JOHN ROGERS III, b. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>17</sup>.

More About JOHN ROGERS III:

Residence: 1691, Duxbury, Mass, USA

Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of death].
2. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 301.
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
4. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 301, confirms both parentage and spouse of Rhoda.
5. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 301.
6. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
7. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, 251, "Roda, d. Thomas."
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [source of children].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [source of children].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
13. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [p. 251, source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
15. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
16. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [p. 251, source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].

## Descendants of Benjamin Mann

### Generation No. 1

1. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> MANN was born Abt. 1717 in Hebron, Conn ??, and died Bef. 1811 in Williston, Vt, USA ??<sup>1</sup>. He married RACHEL<sup>2</sup>. She was born Abt. 1715<sup>3</sup>, and died 1811 in Williston, Vt, USA<sup>4</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN MANN:

Comment: March 03, 1716/17, Hebron, Tolland Cty, a benj. christened<sup>5</sup>

More About BENJAMIN MANN and RACHEL:

Marriage: <sup>6</sup>

Children of BENJAMIN MANN and RACHEL are:

2.
  - i. RACHEL<sup>2</sup> MANN, b. October 24, 1744; d. April 20, 1845, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
  - ii. BENJAMIN JR. MANN, b. July 28, 1746, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>7</sup>.
  - iii. ABIATHER MANN, b. July 08, 1748, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>8</sup>.
  - iv. DOCIA MANN<sup>9</sup>, b. February 27, 1749/50, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>10</sup>; d. Aft. 1842, Williston, Vt, USA<sup>11</sup>; m. THATCHE<sup>11,11</sup>.

More About THATCHE and DOCIA MANN:

Marriage: <sup>11,11</sup>

- v. MARY MANN<sup>12</sup>, b. January 26, 1753, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>13</sup>.
- vi. EUNICE MANN<sup>14</sup>, b. February 27, 1756, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>15</sup>; m. THOMAS LOOMIS, November 06, 1777, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>16</sup>.

More About THOMAS LOOMIS and EUNICE MANN:

Marriage: November 06, 1777, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>16</sup>

### Generation No. 2

2. RACHEL<sup>2</sup> MANN (*BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup> was born October 24, 1744<sup>18</sup>, and died April 20, 1845 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>19,20</sup>. She married JABEZ DART, JR. November 29, 1764 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>21,22</sup>, son of JABEZ DART and BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD. He was born May 21, 1742 in Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>23</sup>, and died March 14, 1812 in Stockholm (St.Law), NY, USA<sup>24,25</sup>.

More About RACHEL MANN:

Comment: FATHER'S NAME IS NOT VERIFIED

Notes for JABEZ DART, JR.:

From the 1873-4 St. Lawrence county Directory p xxxix-xi

"... The first log house in this part of town was built in the winter of 1805-6, near the line of Potsdam [and Stockholm], for Mr. Dart, by ten or twelve of the settlers in East Stockholm, who went a distance of eight miles, cut and put together the frame of a log house, and returned in the evening of the same day."

More About JABEZ DART, JR.:

Residence 1: 1790, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, 2 m > 16; 2 m < 16; 6 others<sup>26</sup>

Residence 2: 1805, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

More About JABEZ DART and RACHEL MANN:

Marriage: November 29, 1764, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>27,28</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of RACHEL MANN and JABEZ DART are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>3</sup> DART, b. September 15, 1765; d. January 06, 1766<sup>29</sup>.
- ii. LUCRETIA DART, b. October 31, 1766.
- iii. RACHEL DART, b. October 17, 1768.
- iv. SIMEON DART, b. May 14, 1770, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>30</sup>; d. November 11, 1859, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>31</sup>; m. PHOEBE ALLEN, November 1797<sup>32</sup>; b. August 31, 1778, Salem, Westchester County, NY, USA<sup>33,34</sup>; d. May 21, 1871, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY<sup>35</sup>.

More About SIMEON DART:

Occupation: Blacksmith

Residence 1: Abt. 1800, Williston, Vermont, USA

Residence 2: 1809, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

Notes for PHOEBE ALLEN:

Check Allens of Westchester and Washington Counties

Check Index to American Lineages

More About PHOEBE ALLEN:

Died 2: March 21, 1873, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY<sup>36</sup>

Died 3: April 21, 1873, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY<sup>37</sup>

Comment: Salem, Westchester County is now Lewisboro

More About SIMEON DART and PHOEBE ALLEN:

Marriage: November 1797<sup>38</sup>

- v. JANESHA DART, b. April 17, 1772, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.
- vi. LYDIA DART, b. April 02, 1774.
- vii. MARY DART, b. March 15, 1776.
- viii. BETTY DART, b. May 05, 1778.
- ix. JABEZ DART, b. July 29, 1780, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>39</sup>.
- x. RUTH DART, b. March 15, 1783.
- xi. RUSSELL DART, b. May 02, 1787.

## Endnotes

1. *Gazeteer of Vermont*, (1842), [source of date of death].
2. LDS IGI, [source of spouse and all children EXCEPT Rachel Jr.].
3. *Gazeteer of Vermont*, (1842), [source of date of birth].
4. *Gazeteer of Vermont*, (1842), [source of date/place of death].
5. LDS IGI, son of nathaniel and mrs.nathaniel b. scituate; mrs. b.Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.parents married in hebron.
6. LDS IGI, [source of spouse and all children EXCEPT Rachel Jr.].
7. *Vital Records of Bolton, Mass*, (1909, Hartford, Conn. Hist. Soc.), 33.
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 35.
9. *Gazeteer of Vermont*, (1842), [source of mother].
10. *Vital Records of Bolton, Mass*, (1909, Hartford, Conn. Hist. Soc.), 33.
11. *Gazeteer of Vermont*, (1842).
12. LDS IGI, [source of parents].
13. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of birth].
14. LDS IGI, [source of parents].
15. *Vital Records of Bolton, Mass*, (1909, Hartford, Conn. Hist. Soc.), 47.
16. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
17. *Gazeteer of Vermont*, (1842), [source of mother].
18. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date of birth].
19. *Hinman / Bacon Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date of death].
20. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of death].
21. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth dates].
22. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 16, [source of marriage date / place].
23. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 276, [source of place/date of birth].
24. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

25. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
26. 1790 Census (USA), Hartford County, CONN.
27. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth dates].
28. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 16, [source of marriage date / place].
29. *Gramma Rachel's Bible*, [source of date of death].
30. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth].
31. *Hinman / Bacon Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
32. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage]; [major source for childrens birth data].
33. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of birth].
34. Gates Curtis, *History of St. Lawrence County, New York*, (1894), 273, Personal sketch of Dennis R. Dart: "Mr. [Simeon] Dart married Phoebe Allen of Westchester county". Though there is currently a Salem in Washington County, there was a Salem in Westchester County, and it is now called "Lewisboro."
35. *Hinman / Bacon Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of death date].
36. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
37. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [alternate date of death].
38. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage]; [major source for childrens birth data].
39. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].



## Descendants of SAMUEL Marsh

### Generation No. 1

1. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> MARSH (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 02, 1652, and died 1693<sup>1</sup>. He married PRISSILLAH TOMKINS<sup>2</sup> August 14, 1679 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>, daughter of JOHN TOMKINS and MARGERITE GOODMAN.

More About SAMUEL MARSH and PRISSILLAH TOMKINS:

Marriage: August 14, 1679, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>

Child of SAMUEL MARSH and PRISSILLAH TOMKINS is:

2. i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MARSH, b. September 18, 1683, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; d. March 30, 1716, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> MARSH (*SAMUEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4</sup> was born September 18, 1683 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>, and died March 30, 1716 in Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>. She married SAMUEL RICH, SR. November 29, 1705<sup>7,8</sup>, son of NICHOLAS RICH and ABIGAIL GREEN. He was born 1684, and died 1729 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>.

More About SAMUEL RICH and HANNAH MARSH:

Marriage: November 29, 1705<sup>10,11</sup>

Children of HANNAH MARSH and SAMUEL RICH are:

- i. PRISCILLA<sup>4</sup> RICH, b. September 28, 1706, Wrentham, Mass, USA; d. February 01, 1782, Willington, Tolland County, CONN, USA; m. BENJAMIN SIBLEY.
- ii. HANNAH RICH, b. July 17, 1708, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. RICHARD KIDDER, December 24, 1728.

More About RICHARD KIDDER and HANNAH RICH:

Marriage: December 24, 1728

- iii. SARAH RICH, b. April 03, 1710, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. December 20, 1790, Medfield, Norfolk, USA; m. ZACHARIAH MASON.
- iv. SAMUEL RICH, JR., b. July 10, 1712, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. 1779, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. (1) ELIZABETH MARSH; m. (2) ELIZABETH MULFORD.
- v. EUNICE RICH, b. March 27, 1716, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA.
- vi. ABIGAIL RICH, b. April 06, 1714, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; d. December 02, 1803; m. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, April 17, 1744, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA.

More About WILLIAM DAVIDSON and ABIGAIL RICH:

Marriage: April 17, 1744, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA

### Endnotes

1. donated by Mary Smallman, *LDS files in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of year of death].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents].
3. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
4. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of parents].
5. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
6. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date /place of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

7. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [source of children's names and birth date / place].
8. Perley, *History of Salem*, 426-7, Record of the Tompkins Family.
9. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
10. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [source of children's names and birth date / place].
11. Perley, *History of Salem*, 426-7, Record of the Tompkins Family.
12. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of data on Abigail were probably compiled by Russell Rich].

## Descendants of THOMAS Mattle

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> MATTLE (*ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born 1575 in Ringstead, Northampton, England, and died Abt. 1670<sup>2</sup>. He married (2) WIFE 1593 in Ringstead, Northampton, England. She was born Abt. 1573 in of Ringstead, Northampton, England, and died in England.

More About THOMAS MATTLE:

Christening: October 05, 1575, Ringstead, Northampton, England

More About WIFE:

Christening: Abt. 1576, of Ringstead, Northampton, En

More About THOMAS MATTLE and WIFE:

Marriage: 1593, Ringstead, Northampton, England

Child of THOMAS MATTLE is:

2. i. ANN<sup>3</sup> MATTLE, b. 1610, Ringstead, Northampton, England; d. September 16, 1691, New London, New London, CONN, USA.

Children of THOMAS MATTLE and WIFE are:

- ii. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MATTLE, b. October 05, 1595, Ringstead, Northampton, England; d. Bef. 1670, England.

More About ROBERT MATTLE:

Christening: October 05, 1595, Ringstead, Northampton, England

- iii. WILLIAM MATTLE, b. April 06, 1599, Ringstead, Northampton, England; d. Bef. 1670, , England.

More About WILLIAM MATTLE:

Christening: April 26, 1599, Ringstead, Northampton, England

- iv. THOMAS MATTLE, b. April 26, 1599, Ringstead, Northampton, England.
- v. KATHERINE MATTLE, b. Abt. 1605, Ringstead, Northampton, England.
- vi. KATHARINE MATTLE, b. 1605, Ringstead, Northampton, England.
- vii. CATHERINE MATTLE, b. January 08, 1607/08, Ringstead, Northampton, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. ANN<sup>3</sup> MATTLE (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1610 in Ringstead, Northampton, England<sup>3,4</sup>, and died September 16, 1691 in New London, New London, CONN, USA<sup>5,6</sup>. She married WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON<sup>7</sup> Abt. 1636 in England<sup>8</sup>, son of ROBERT DOUGLAS. He was born August 09, 1610 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England<sup>9</sup>, and died July 26, 1682 in New London, New London, CONN, USA<sup>10</sup>.

More About ANN MATTLE:

Christening: 1610, Ringstead, Northampton, England<sup>11</sup>

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON:

Date born 2: August 09, 1610, Scotland<sup>12,13</sup>

Christening: September 08, 1611, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland

Immigration: 1640, Cape Ann, Mass with wife and children (Ann and Robert)

Occupation: Cooper

Religion: 1670, Deacon of church

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Residence 1: Bef. August 1640, Gloucester. MASS  
Residence 2: August 31, 1640, Boston, MASS  
Residence 3: February 1640/41, Ipswich, MASS  
Residence 4: 1645, Boston, MASS  
Residence 5: 1660, New London, Conn, USA (bought house of Wm. Hough)

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS and ANN MATTLE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1636, England<sup>14</sup>

Children of ANN MATTLE and WILLIAM DOUGLAS are:

- i. ANN<sup>4</sup> DOUGLAS, b. 1637, Scotland; d. September 16, 1691, Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS, USA; m. NATHANIEL GEARY, October 14, 1658, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>; b. , England<sup>16</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL GEARY and ANN DOUGLAS:  
Marriage: October 14, 1658, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>

- ii. ROBERT DOUGLAS, b. 1639, Scotland; d. January 15, 1714/15, New London, New London, CONN, USA ??<sup>18</sup>; m. MARY HEMPSTEAD, September 28, 1665, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>19</sup>; b. , New London, Conn, USA<sup>20</sup>.

More About ROBERT DOUGLAS and MARY HEMPSTEAD:  
Marriage: September 28, 1665, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>21</sup>

- iii. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, b. August 26, 1641, Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA; d. September 23, 1705, Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA<sup>22</sup>; m. JOHN CHANDLER, DEAC., February 16, 1657/58, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>23</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH DOUGLAS:  
Christening: March 08, 1645/46<sup>24</sup>

More About JOHN CHANDLER and ELIZABETH DOUGLAS:  
Marriage: February 16, 1657/58, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>25</sup>

- iv. SARAH DOUGLAS, b. April 08, 1643, Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA; d. August 04, 1689, New London, New London, CONN, USA ??<sup>26</sup>; m. JOHN KEENEY, October 1661, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>27</sup>.

More About SARAH DOUGLAS:  
Christening: March 08, 1645/46, Ipswich, Essex, MASS, USA<sup>28</sup>

More About JOHN KEENEY and SARAH DOUGLAS:  
Marriage: October 1661, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>29</sup>

- v. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON, b. April 01, 1645, Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. March 09, 1724/25, Boston, Mass, USA<sup>30</sup>; m. (1) ABIAH HOUGH, December 18, 1667, New London, Conn, USA<sup>31</sup>; b. September 15, 1648, New London, Conn, USA<sup>32</sup>; d. February 21, 1714/15, New London, Conn, USA<sup>33</sup>; m. (2) MARY BUSHNELL, Aft. 1715<sup>34</sup>; d. Aft. 1725<sup>35</sup>.

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS, DEACON:  
Burial: New London, New London, CONN, USA  
Christening: March 08, 1645/46, Boston, Suffolk, MASS, USA  
Religion: Bet. 1682 - 1732, Deacon of church

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS and ABIAH HOUGH:  
Marriage: December 18, 1667, New London, Conn, USA<sup>36</sup>

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS and MARY BUSHNELL:  
Marriage: Aft. 1715<sup>37</sup>

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

2. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of death].
3. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place/date of birth ... birth place given as "England"].
4. LDS IGI, [source of birth place].
5. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of death; date of death given as "About 1685"].
6. LDS IGI, [source of date of death].
7. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of father].
8. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth date/place].
9. LDS IGI, [alternate birth place].
10. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
11. LDS IGI.
12. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of birth].
13. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth].
14. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth date/place].
15. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/ place of marriage].
16. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth].
17. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/ place of marriage].
18. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
19. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
20. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place of birth].
21. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
22. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of death].
23. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
24. LDS IGI, [source of christening data].
25. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
26. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
27. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
28. LDS IGI, [source of christening data].
29. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
30. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
31. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date/place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
32. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of place/date of birth].
33. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date / place of death].
34. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
35. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
36. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date/place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
37. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].



## Descendants of GEORGE Merriam

### Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> MERRIAM was born in Kent, England<sup>1</sup>, and died December 29, 1675 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>. He married SUSAN RAVEN in Tonbridge, Kent, England<sup>3</sup>. She was born in Kent, England<sup>4</sup>, and died October 08, 1675 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>5</sup>.

More About GEORGE MERRIAM:

Freeman: January 02, 1640/41, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA

Immigration: 1638, Arrived on the "Castle"

Children of GEORGE MERRIAM and SUSAN RAVEN are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> MERRIAM, b. November 11, 1641, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. SAMUEL MERRIAM, b. July 21, 1642, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>.
2. iii. HANNAH MERRIAM, b. July 14, 1645, Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA; d. Aft. 1677.
- iv. MARY MERRIAM, b. August 10, 1646, Concord, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>8</sup>.
- v. ABIGAIL MERRIAM, b. July 15, 1647, Concord, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>9,10</sup>.
- vi. SARAH MERRIAM, b. July 17, 1649, Concord, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>11,12</sup>.
- vii. SUSANNA MERRIAM<sup>13</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. HANNAH<sup>2</sup> MERRIAM (*GEORGE*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1645 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>14,15</sup>, and died Aft. 1677<sup>16</sup>. She married HENRY AXTELL June 14, 1665<sup>17</sup>, son of THOMAS AXTELL and MARY STARR. He was born October 13, 1641 in Berkhamstead, Hertforshire, England, England, and died April 20, 1676 in Marlborough, Middlesex, MASS, USA<sup>18,19</sup>.

More About HENRY AXTELL:

Baptism: October 15, 1641, Berkhamstead, Hertforshire, England<sup>20</sup>

Burial: April 22, 1676, Sudbury, Middlesex, MASS, USA

Comment: killed by Indians

Children of HANNAH MERRIAM and HENRY AXTELL are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> AXTELL, b. March 27, 1666, Marlboro, Mass, USA.
- ii. HANNAH AXTELL, b. November 18, 1667, Marlboro, Mass, USA.
- iii. MARY AXTELL, b. August 08, 1670, Marlboro, Mass, USA.
- iv. THOMAS AXTELL, b. April 16, 1672, Marlboro, Mass, USA; m. SARAH BARKER, November 02, 1697<sup>21</sup>; b. Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA ??.
- v. DANIEL AXTELL, b. November 04, 1673, Marlboro, Mass, USA; m. THANKFUL PRATT<sup>22</sup>, May 12, 1702, South Carolina, USA<sup>23</sup>; b. October 04, 1683<sup>24</sup>; d. Mendham, Morris, NJ.
- vi. SARAH AXTELL, b. September 28, 1675, Marlboro, Mass, USA.

### Endnotes

1. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of place of birth].
2. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
3. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of place of marriage].
4. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of place of birth].
5. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of death].
6. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 5, [source of date / place of birth], page 2 says 8 Nov 1641.
7. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 5, [source of birth / place of birth].
8. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 6, [source of date / place of birth].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 197, Meriam.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

10. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 6, [source of place of birth].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 197, Meriam.
12. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 5, [source of date / place of birth].
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 197, Meriam.
14. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of birth].
15. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 6, [source of place of birth].
16. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of death].
17. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
18. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death] only year 1676 given.
19. LDS IGI, April 20, 1676.
20. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / of birth].
21. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
22. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of father].
23. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source off marriage data]; [major source of children's birth data].
24. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 476, [source of date of birth].

## Descendants of NICHOLAS Mieus

### Generation No. 1

1. NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> MIEUS He married ELIZABETH NICHOLS.

Child of NICHOLAS MIEUS and ELIZABETH NICHOLS is:

2. i. ALICE<sup>2</sup> MIAS, d. Dartmouth, Mass ??.

### Generation No. 2

2. ALICE<sup>2</sup> MIAS (*NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> MIEUS*)<sup>1</sup> died in Dartmouth, Mass ??. She married JONATHAN GRINNEL, JR. April 30, 1735 in Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>2</sup>, son of JONATHAN GRINNEL and ABIGAIL FORD. He was born February 07, 1710/11 in Little Compton, RI, USA ??, and died in Dartmouth, Mass ??.

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL, JR.:

Residence 1: Abt. 1740, Dartmouth, Mass<sup>2</sup>

Residence 2: Elizabeth Island, Mass (near Nantucket Island)<sup>2</sup>

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL and ALICE MIAS:

Marriage: April 30, 1735, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>2</sup>

Children of ALICE MIAS and JONATHAN GRINNEL are:

i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GRINNEL<sup>3,4</sup>, b. September 12, 1755, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>; d. October 17, 1806<sup>6</sup>; m. EPHRAIM FISHER, Aft. December 09, 1773, Dartmouth, Mass, USA<sup>7,8</sup>; b. January 27, 1750/51, Freetown, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; d. August 06, 1834, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt<sup>10</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH GRINNEL:

Residence: of Tiverton, RI, USA

Notes for EPHRAIM FISHER:

Ephraim Fisher was born in Freetown, Mass. He was the first settler in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt. He moved there while it was still a wilderness. There was valuable water power on his land. When land in the newly surveyed the town of Orwell was offered for sale, he was the first to buy. He lived on the property until the end of his life.

Six months after Ephraim settled in Orwell, his brother, William, bought a farm adjoining Ephraim's and lived there until his death.

More About EPHRAIM FISHER:

Military service: American Revolution:

Residence: Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt

More About EPHRAIM FISHER and ELIZABETH GRINNEL:

Marriage: Aft. December 09, 1773, Dartmouth, Mass, USA<sup>11,12</sup>

ii. NATHANIEL GRINNEL.

More About NATHANIEL GRINNEL:

Comment 1: 1756, Married on Nantucket Island, Mass<sup>13</sup>

Comment 2: Oldest son

iii. DANIEL GRINNEL.

iv. GIDEON GRINNEL.

Endnotes

1. E. W. Grinnell, *Charts and Chronicles of Matthew Grenelle's Descendants*, 12, source of parents.
2. E. W. Grinnell, *Charts and Chronicles of Matthew Grenelle's Descendants*, 12.
3. LDS IGI, [source of mother].
4. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of father].
5. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date and place of birth].
6. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
7. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass*, intentions filed on Dec 9, 1773.
8. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse] ; [major source for children's birth dates].
9. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date/place of birth].
10. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
11. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass*, intentions filed on Dec 9, 1773.
12. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse] ; [major source for children's birth dates].
13. E. W. Grinnell, *Charts and Chronicles of Matthew Grenelle's Descendants*, 12.

## Descendants of THOMAS Moore

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> MOORE was born in England<sup>1</sup>, and died 1645 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>2,3</sup>.

Child of THOMAS MOORE is:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> MOORE, DEACON, b. Abt. 1600, England; d. September 18, 1677, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> MOORE, DEACON (*THOMAS*)<sup>4</sup> was born Abt. 1600 in England<sup>5</sup>, and died September 18, 1677 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>6</sup>. He married ABIGAIL (MOORE) June 16, 1639 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>7</sup>. She was born Bef. 1620 in England ??, and died Aft. December 22, 1677 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>8</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MOORE, DEACON:  
Vital Records of Windsor, Conn

Mindwell, daughter of John Moore was baptized 16th Anno 1643  
John Moore, son of John Moore was born Sept 5th Anno 1645

-----

Notes from Amelia Morrow

Dorchester fenceviewer, 24 May 1634 and 16 January 1636/7 and selectman, 8 November 1637 (Dorch TR). He and Thomas Moore, likely his brother, served as witnesses to the noncuperative will of John Russell in Dorchester in Sept 1633. Frequent deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court from 1653 until 1677. By 1640 in Windsor, he had five parcels from town grants.

The records of the second church of Dorchester open with a list of children whose parents are members of the Windsor Church and have been brought back to Dorchester for baptism. The first two names are Elizabeth and Thomas Moore. Since in 1677, Windsor records credit John with three children born in Windsor, it would seem that Elizabeth and Thomas were born in Dorchester.

Savage's: Moore, JOHN, Dorchester 1630, came in the Mary and John, prob. for he was freem. May 1631, a deac. went with Warham 1635 or 6, to Windsor, was there a chief man, rep. not as Hist. of W.705, tells, in 1643, but 1665, 7, and oft. aft. d. 18 Sept. 1677. He had Abigail, b. 1639; Mindwell, 10 July 1643; and John, 5 Dec. 1645; but he had also, prob. elder ds. Hannah, wh m. 30 Nov. 1648, John Drake; and Elizabeth wh. m. 24 Nov. 1654, Nathaniel Loomis. Abigail, m. 11 Oct. 1665, Thomas Bissel; and Mindwell, m. 25 Sept. 1662, Nathaniel Bissell.

More About JOHN MOORE, DEACON:

Immigration: 1630, Dorchester, Suffolk County, Mass, USA

Residence 1: 1630, Dorchester, MASS, USA, with Mr. Warham's Church

Residence 2: Aft. 1630, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, with the first migration

Will: September 14, 1677, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

More About JOHN MOORE and ABIGAIL (MOORE):

Marriage: June 16, 1639, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>9</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of JOHN MOORE and ABIGAIL (MOORE) are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. July 23, 1728, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>10</sup>.
3. ii. ABIGAIL MOORE, b. Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??; d. Aft. 1682, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
4. iii. MINDWELL MOORE, b. July 10, 1643, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. November 24, 1682, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- iv. JOHN MOORE, JR., b. December 05, 1645, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1701, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>11</sup>.

### Generation No. 3

**3.** ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??, and died Aft. 1682 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>12</sup>. She married THOMAS BISSELL, SR October 11, 1655 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>13</sup>, son of JOHN BISSELL and ELIZABETH THOMPSON. He was born 1628 in Somerset, England or Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS ??<sup>14</sup>, and died July 31, 1689 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>15,16</sup>.

More About THOMAS BISSELL, SR:

Burial: August 1689, East Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

More About THOMAS BISSELL and ABIGAIL MOORE:

Marriage: October 11, 1655, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>17</sup>

Children of ABIGAIL MOORE and THOMAS BISSELL are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BISSELL, JR., b. October 02, 1656, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. December 26, 1738<sup>18</sup>; m. HESTER STRONG, October 15, 1678, Northampton, Hampshire County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>.

More About THOMAS BISSELL and HESTER STRONG:

Marriage: October 15, 1678, Northampton, Hampshire County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>

- ii. ABIGAIL BISSELL, b. November 23, 1658, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1678<sup>20</sup>.
- iii. JOHN BISSELL, b. January 26, 1659/60, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- iv. JOSEPH BISSELL, b. April 18, 1663, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. August 23, 1689, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>21,22</sup>.
- v. ELIZABETH BISSELL, b. June 09, 1666, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1682.
- vi. BENJAMIN BISSELL, b. September 09, 1669, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. May 05, 1698, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>23,24</sup>.
- vii. SARAH BISSELL, b. January 08, 1671/72, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. July 18, 1703, Hatfield, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>; m. DANIEL WHITE, CAPT, Bef. 1692<sup>26</sup>; b. July 04, 1671, Hatfield, Mass, USA<sup>27</sup>; d. June 22, 1726, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>28</sup>.

More About DANIEL WHITE, CAPT:

Occupation: Trader

Residence 1: Bef. 1704, Hatfield, Mass, USA

Residence 2: 1704, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; house north of the Rivulet

More About DANIEL WHITE and SARAH BISSELL:

Marriage: Bef. 1692<sup>29</sup>

- viii. EPHRAIM BISSELL, b. April 11, 1676, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. April 22, 1676, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>30,31</sup>.
- ix. ESTHER BISSELL, b. April 02, 1677, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. May 09, 1678, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>32</sup>.
- x. EPHRAIM BISSELL, b. September 04, 1680, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1717<sup>33</sup>.
- xi. ISAAC BISSELL, b. September 22, 1682, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Abt. 1723, Litchfield, Conn, USA<sup>34</sup>.
- xii. LUKE BISSELL, b. September 22, 1682, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.

**4.** MINDWELL<sup>3</sup> MOORE (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 10, 1643 in Windsor, Hartford County,

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

CONN, USA, and died November 24, 1682 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>35,36</sup>. She married NATHANIEL BISSELL, SR. September 25, 1662 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>37,38</sup>, son of JOHN BISSELL and ELIZABETH THOMPSON. He was born September 24, 1640 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA., and died March 12, 1712/13 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA. ??<sup>39</sup>.

More About MINDWELL MOORE:

Baptism: 1643, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>40</sup>

More About NATHANIEL BISSELL, SR.:

Burial: March 14, 1713/14, Hartford, Hartford County, CONN, USA

Christening: September 27, 1640, Windsor Twp., Hartford, CONN, USA

More About NATHANIEL BISSELL and MINDWELL MOORE:

Marriage: September 25, 1662, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>41,42</sup>

Children of MINDWELL MOORE and NATHANIEL BISSELL are:

- i. MINDWELL<sup>4</sup> BISSELL, b. October 23, 1663, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. December 31, 1728, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>43</sup>; m. DANIEL GRISWOLD, SR, February 03, 1679/80, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>44,45</sup>; b. October 01, 1656, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1728<sup>46</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL GRISWOLD, SR:

More About DANIEL GRISWOLD and MINDWELL BISSELL:

Marriage: February 03, 1679/80, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>47,48</sup>

- ii. NATHANIEL BISSELL, JR., b. January 07, 1664/65, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. March 06, 1752, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>49</sup>.
- iii. JONATHAN BISSELL, b. July 03, 1668, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. September 23, 1672, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>49,50</sup>.
- iv. HANNAH BISSELL, b. January 12, 1669/70, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- v. ABIGAIL BISSELL, b. September 14, 1673, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. December 1673, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>51</sup>.

More About ABIGAIL BISSELL:

Burial: December 08, 1673, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>52</sup>

- vi. JONATHAN BISSELL, b. February 14, 1673/74, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. March 06, 1752, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>53</sup>.
- vii. ABIGAIL BISSELL, b. March 09, 1675/76, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.
- viii. ELIZABETH BISSELL, b. March 15, 1678/79, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.
- ix. DAVID BISSELL, b. November 18, 1681, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. March 01, 1732/33, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>53</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of place of birth].
2. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
3. Maude Pinney Kuhns, *Mary and John*, (Charles E Tuttle, Rutland, Vt), [source of place of death].
4. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of father].
5. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of place of birth].
6. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
7. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth date / place].
8. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
9. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth date / place].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

10. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
11. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
12. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
13. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth data for children].
14. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
15. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
16. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Thomas Bissell dyed July 31st 1689.
17. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth data for children].
18. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
19. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 54, Thomas Bissell Son of Thomas Bissell Senr and Hester Strong daughter of John Strong Elder were married at Northhampton Oct 15th 1678.
20. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
21. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
22. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Joseph bissell dyed August 23rd 1689.
23. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
24. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Benjamin Bissell dyed May 5th 1698.
25. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
26. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of spouse] ; [major source of childrens birth date / place].
27. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of birth].
28. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
29. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of spouse] ; [major source of childrens birth date / place].
30. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
31. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 40, Ephraim, son of Thomas Bissell dyed on April 22nd 1676.
32. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
33. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
34. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
35. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
36. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), [source of date / place of death] Mindwell, wife of Nathanael Bissell dyed Nov 24th 1682.
37. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage; major source for children's birth data].
38. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 54, Nathanael Bissell and Mindwell Moore both of Windsor married Sept 25th 62.
39. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
40. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Mindwell, daughter of John Moore was baptized 16th Anno 1643.
41. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage; major source for children's birth data].
42. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 54, Nathanael Bissell and Mindwell Moore both of Windsor married Sept 25th 62.
43. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date/ place of death.
44. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date/place of marriage; source of names and birth date / place of children.
45. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel, son of George Griswold and Mindwell, daughter of Nathll Bissell were married Feb 3rd 1680.
46. Maude Pinney Kuhns, *Mary and John*, (Charles E Tuttle, Rutland, Vt), [source of year of death].
47. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date/place of marriage; source of names and birth date / place of children.
48. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel, son of George Griswold and Mindwell, daughter of Nathll Bissell were married Feb 3rd 1680.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

49. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
50. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Jonathan Bissell, son of Nathanael Bissell, was buried Sept 23rd 1672.
51. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
52. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), 41, Abigail, daughter of Nathanael Bissell was buried Dec 8th 73.
53. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].



## Descendants of RICHARD Otis

### Generation No. 1

#### 1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> OTIS

Children of RICHARD OTIS are:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> OTIS, b. Glastonbury, England<sup>1</sup>; d. 1637, Glastonbury, England<sup>2</sup>; m. ELIZABETH.
2. ii. JOHN OTIS, b. Abt. 1581, Glastonbury, England; d. May 31, 1657, Weymouth, Mass.
- iii. THOMAS OTIS.
- iv. DAUGHTER<sup>1</sup> OTIS.
- v. DAUGHTER<sup>2</sup> OTIS.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> OTIS (*RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1581 in Glastonbury, England<sup>3</sup>, and died May 31, 1657 in Weymouth, Mass<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET<sup>4</sup>. She died June 28, 1653. He married (2) MARGARET STREAM, MRS.. She died 1676.

More About JOHN OTIS:

Probate: July 28, 1657, Will proved

Property: March 15, 1645/46, House in Hingham burned

Residence 1: 1635, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass on "Otis Hill" southwest of the harbor, on a beautiful slope of land

Residence 2: 1635, Became freeman in Hingham

Residence 3: 1653, Moved to Weymouth

More About JOHN OTIS and MARGARET:

Marriage: <sup>4</sup>

Children of JOHN OTIS and MARGARET are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>3</sup> OTIS, d. October 21, 1670<sup>5</sup>; m. THOMAS BURTON<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. ALICE OTIS, b. 1604; d. Aft. 1657<sup>7</sup>.

More About ALICE OTIS:

Baptism: 1604, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>

- iii. JOAN OTIS, b. 1610, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>.

More About JOAN OTIS:

Baptism: December 15, 1610, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>

Burial: December 22, 1611, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>

- iv. JOAN OTIS, b. 1612, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>.

More About JOAN OTIS:

Baptism: December 01, 1612, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>

Burial: December 21, 1612, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>

- v. ELIZABETH OTIS, b. 1614, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH OTIS:

Burial: March 31, 1615, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>

- vi. RICHARD OTIS, b. 1616, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>.

More About RICHARD OTIS:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Baptism: February 27, 1615/16, Glastonbury, England<sup>8</sup>

3. vii. HANNAH OTIS, b. 1618, Glastonbury, Somerset, England; d. January 24, 1675/76, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??.

### Generation No. 3

**3.** HANNAH<sup>3</sup> OTIS (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>9</sup> was born 1618 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England<sup>10</sup>, and died January 24, 1675/76 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??<sup>11</sup>. She married THOMAS GILL<sup>12</sup>. He was born in England<sup>13</sup>, and died September 1678 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??<sup>14</sup>.

More About HANNAH OTIS:

Date born 2: 1618, Barnstable, Devon, England ??<sup>15</sup>

Baptism: August 16, 1618, Glastonbury, England<sup>16</sup>

More About THOMAS GILL and HANNAH OTIS:

Marriage: <sup>17</sup>

Children of HANNAH OTIS and THOMAS GILL are:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> GILL, m. JOHN BEAL, November 14, 1660<sup>18</sup>.

More About MARY GILL:

Christening: January 1643/44, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>

More About JOHN BEAL and MARY GILL:

Marriage: November 14, 1660<sup>20</sup>

- ii. SARAH GILL, m. JOHN LANGLEY, January 03, 1665/66<sup>20</sup>.

More About SARAH GILL:

Baptism: January 1643/44, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>21</sup>

More About JOHN LANGLEY and SARAH GILL:

Marriage: January 03, 1665/66<sup>22</sup>

- iii. HANNAH GILL, b. November 10, 1645, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. February 27, 1721/22, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>23</sup>; m. SAMUEL CLAPP, June 14, 1666, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>24,25</sup>; b. Abt. 1641, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>26</sup>; d. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About SAMUEL CLAPP:

Elected: Bet. 1692 - 1696, General Court of Mass<sup>27</sup>

More About SAMUEL CLAPP and HANNAH GILL:

Marriage: June 14, 1666, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>28,29</sup>

- iv. ELIZABETH GILL, b. June 1647, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL STODDER, February 06, 1667/68<sup>30</sup>.

More About SAMUEL STODDER and ELIZABETH GILL:

Marriage: February 06, 1667/68<sup>30</sup>

- v. THOMAS GILL, JR., b. March 11, 1648/49, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. SUSANNA WILSON, December 31, 1673<sup>30</sup>.

More About THOMAS GILL and SUSANNA WILSON:

Marriage: December 31, 1673<sup>30</sup>

- vi. JOHN GILL, b. April 08, 1651, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. died young<sup>31</sup>.  
vii. DEBORAH GILL, b. May 08, 1653, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. JOSIAH LANE, May 09, 1672<sup>32</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About JOSIAH LANE and DEBORAH GILL:

Marriage: May 09, 1672<sup>32</sup>

- viii. SAMUEL GILL, b. December 10, 1655, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. RUTH LINCOLN, January 1684/85<sup>32</sup>.

More About SAMUEL GILL and RUTH LINCOLN:

Marriage: January 1684/85<sup>32</sup>

- ix. NATHANIEL GILL, b. February 07, 1657/58, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. March 1657/58, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>33</sup>.  
x. JOHN GILL, b. April 14, 1660, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA.  
xi. RACHEL GILL, b. October 03, 1661, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL STOWELL, January 1684/85<sup>34</sup>.

More About SAMUEL STOWELL and RACHEL GILL:

Marriage: January 1684/85<sup>34</sup>

## Endnotes

1. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), source of birth place.
2. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), source of date / place of death.
3. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 181-5.
4. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 183, source of children.
5. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 183, source of death date.
6. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 183, source of husband.
7. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 183, date of death.
8. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 185.
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents].
10. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 181-5, source of date born.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse] ; [major source for birth data for children].
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
15. LDS IGI, alternate birth place.
16. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 183.
17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse] ; [major source for birth data for children].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
19. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of baptism].
20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of baptism].
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
23. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date /place of death].
24. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [major source for birth data for children].
26. Annie Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (three parts in one; Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. CO., 1968), 42, [year of birth].
27. Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, *Clapp Memorial, The*, (1876, Boston, David Clapp and Son Publishers), 110.
28. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of marriage data].
29. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [major source for birth data for children].
30. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
31. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
32. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
33. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

34. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].

## Descendants of MICHAEL Pierce

### Generation No. 1

1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> PIERCE was born Abt. 1615, and died March 26, 1676 in Rehoboth, Mass, USA; killed by Indians<sup>1,2</sup>. He married (1) <UNKNOWN><sup>3</sup>. She died 1662 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??<sup>4</sup>. He married (2) ANN Aft. 1662 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>5</sup>. She died in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.

#### Notes for MICHAEL PIERCE:

from "The Record of the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce who came to this country from England":

Michael was in the Narragansett fight in Dec 1675 and escaped with his life, but to fall in a more terrible conflict in March following.

... The Narragansetts early in the spring of 1676 had committed ravages in Rhode Island; parties had even penetrated to Plymouth and killed a number of inhabitants. On this alarm, Capt. Michael Pierce of Scituate, with a company of fifty Englishmen and twenty friendly Indians from Cape Cod, was ordered to pursue the Indians toward Rhode Island. He proceeded without any encounter near to Pawtucket, in that part which has been called Attleboro Gore, when he discovered that there were Indians near him, but not suspecting that Canonchett was there. He, therefore, ventured to cross the river and commence the attack, but soon found himself in the presence of an overwhelming force. To fly was impossible, and to retreat in order, before such an enemy, was equally desperate. His only resource was to fall back to the river's bank, in order to avoid being surrounded, and make the sacrifice of himself and of his brave men as costly as possible to the foe. But the Indians, having a large force, soon sent a party across the river to attack in the rear. This surprise only induced the captain to change the front of his company, and place them back to back; and in this position they fought until nearly every man fell, and with a bravery like that at Thermopylae, and deserving of as great success.

Capt. Pierce fell earlier than many others; and it is due to the honor of one of his friendly Indians, called Amos, that he continued to stand by his commander and fight, until affairs were utterly desperate, and that then he [the Indian] escaped by blacking his face with powder as he saw the enemy had done, and so passing through their army without notice.

Mather and others relate also pleasing anecdotes of two or three other of Capt. Pierce's friendly Indians, who escaped by equally curious artifices and presence of mind. One who was flying and closely pressed by a hostile Indian sought the shelter of a large rock. Thus the two waiting in awful suspense to shoot each other. Capt. Pierce's Indian putting his cap on the end of a stick or his gun, gently raised it to the view of his enemy, who immediately discharged his gun at the cap, and the next moment was shot dead by the friendly Indian. Another in his flight pretended to pursue an Englishman, with hostile demonstrations, and thus escaped; this was a disastrous blow to Scituate.

#### More About MICHAEL PIERCE:

Property: 1647, Purchased land in the Conihasset

Residence 1: Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA

Residence 2: House was on Cohasset Road 1 mi from the North Meeting house that existed in 1831

Residence 3: London, England

Residence 4: Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

Residence 5: Weymouth, Mass, USA

Will: January 1674/75, Written just after appointment to "go to war, against the Indians"

More About MICHAEL PIERCE and <UNKNOWN>:

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: <sup>6</sup>

More About ANN:

Comment: Widow of Mr. James; sons Mark James and John; daughter Abigail married to Charles Stockbridge

Residence: 1650, Marshfield, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

More About MICHAEL PIERCE and ANN:

Marriage: Aft. 1662, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>

Children of MICHAEL PIERCE and <UNKNOWN> are:

- i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PIERCE, b. Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. June 1738, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>8</sup>; m. PATIENCE DOBSON, 1638<sup>9</sup>.

More About JOHN PIERCE and PATIENCE DOBSON:

Marriage: 1638<sup>9</sup>

- ii. EPHRAIM PIERCE, b. Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1676<sup>10</sup>; m. HANNAH HOLBROOK<sup>11</sup>.

More About EPHRAIM PIERCE and HANNAH HOLBROOK:

Marriage: <sup>11</sup>

- iii. DEBORAH PIERCE, b. Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1676<sup>12</sup>.
- iv. ANN PIERCE, b. Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1676<sup>12</sup>.
- v. ABIA PIERCE, b. Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1676<sup>12</sup>.
- vi. RUTH PIERCE, b. Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1676<sup>12</sup>.
- vii. ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1676<sup>12</sup>.
2. viii. BENJAMIN PIERCE, b. 1646, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. 1730, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ix. PERSIS PIERCE, b. 1646, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1676<sup>12</sup>; m. RICHARD GARRETT<sup>13</sup>.

More About RICHARD GARRETT and PERSIS PIERCE:

Marriage: <sup>13</sup>

- x. ABIGAIL PIERCE, b. 1662, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1676<sup>14</sup>; m. JOHN HOLBROOK<sup>15</sup>.

More About JOHN HOLBROOK and ABIGAIL PIERCE:

Marriage: <sup>15</sup>

- xi. MARY PIERCE, d. Aft. 1675; m. <> HOLBROOK.

Generation No. 2

**2.** BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> PIERCE (*MICHAEL*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>16</sup> was born 1646 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>, and died 1730 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>18</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA ADAMS February 05, 1677/78 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>19,20,21</sup>, daughter of JAMES ADAMS and FRANCES VASSALL. She was born in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ???. He married (2) ELIZABETH ADAMS MRS. PERRY July 21, 1718 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>22</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN PIERCE and MARTHA ADAMS:

Marriage: February 05, 1677/78, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>23,24,25</sup>

More About BENJAMIN PIERCE and ELIZABETH PERRY:

Marriage: July 21, 1718, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>26</sup>

Children of BENJAMIN PIERCE and MARTHA ADAMS are:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> PIERCE, b. September 17, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. BETHSHEBA LITTLEFIELD<sup>27</sup>.
- ii. MARTHA PIERCE, b. November 14, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. Bef. 1730<sup>28</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

3.
  - iii. JERUSHA PIERCE, b. February 13, 1680/81, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
  - iv. BENJAMIN PIERCE, JR., b. March 11, 1682/83, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. (1) ELIZABETH PERRY<sup>29</sup>; m. (2) MARY COWEN<sup>30</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN PIERCE and ELIZABETH PERRY:  
Marriage: <sup>31</sup>

More About BENJAMIN PIERCE and MARY COWEN:  
Marriage: <sup>32</sup>

- v. EBENEZER PIERCE, b. April 02, 1686, ? Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. PERSIS PIERCE, b. June 06, 1688, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. Bef. 1730<sup>33</sup>.
- vii. CALEB PIERCE, b. June 12, 1690, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
- viii. THOMAS PIERCE, b. November 14, 1692, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. MARY BOOTH<sup>34</sup>.
- ix. ADAMS PIERCE, b. June 11, 1695, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. Bef. 1730<sup>35</sup>.
- x. ELISHA PIERCE, b. November 24, 1699, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. (1) SARAH EDSON<sup>36</sup>; m. (2) MARY FIELD<sup>36</sup>.

More About ELISHA PIERCE and MARY FIELD:  
Marriage: <sup>36</sup>

## Generation No. 3

**3.** JERUSHA<sup>3</sup> PIERCE (*BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 13, 1680/81 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ?? . She married JOSEPH BAILEY, SR. Abt. 1703<sup>37,38</sup>, son of JOHN BAILEY and SARAH WHITE. He was born October 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??, and died October 02, 1747.

More About JOSEPH BAILEY and JERUSHA PIERCE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1703<sup>39,40</sup>

Children of JERUSHA PIERCE and JOSEPH BAILEY are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BAILEY, DEACON, b. November 01, 1704, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>41</sup>; d. September 14, 1782, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>42</sup>; m. ELIZABETH WHITE<sup>43</sup>, March 01, 1731/32, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>44,45</sup>; b. July 18, 1710<sup>46</sup>; d. December 26, 1789, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>47</sup>.

More About JOSEPH BAILEY and ELIZABETH WHITE:  
Marriage: March 01, 1731/32, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>48,49</sup>

- ii. MARTHA BAILEY, b. April 01, 1707, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>50</sup>.
- iii. RUTH BAILEY, b. December 04, 1709, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOSIAH EDSON, September 13, 1737, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>51</sup>.

More About JOSIAH EDSON and RUTH BAILEY:  
Marriage: September 13, 1737, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>51</sup>

- iv. BENJAMIN BAILEY, b. February 29, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. RUTH LICHFIELD, June 12, 1735, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>52</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN BAILEY and RUTH LICHFIELD:  
Marriage: June 12, 1735, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>52</sup>

- v. EBENEZER BAILEY, b. July 20, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. January 12, 1772, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>53</sup>; m. MARY WHITE, July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>54</sup>; b. September 09, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About EBENEZER BAILEY and MARY WHITE:  
Marriage: July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>54</sup>

- vi. SETH BAILEY, b. September 17, 1717, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. July 01, 1746,

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>55</sup>; m. RACHEL CUDWORTH, April 24, 1744, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>56</sup>.

More About SETH BAILEY and RACHEL CUDWORTH:

Marriage: April 24, 1744, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>56</sup>

- vii. CALEB BAILEY, b. August 13, 1720, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. May 03, 1738, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>57</sup>.
- viii. ADAMS BAILEY, b. November 24, 1722, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SARAH HOWARD, Aft. November 1745, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>58</sup>; b. Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??.

More About ADAMS BAILEY and SARAH HOWARD:

Marriage: Aft. November 1745, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>58</sup>

- ix. JERUSHA BAILEY, b. February 14, 1724/25, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>59</sup>; d. February 17, 1724/25, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>60</sup>.
- x. JOSHUA BAILEY, b. June 14, 1727, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>61</sup>; d. September 06, 1727, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>62</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of year / place of death].
2. The Record of the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt William Pierce who came to this country from England [ source of death date].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse] ; [major source of names and birth place of children].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of marriage].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse] ; [major source of names and birth place of children].
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of marriage].
8. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
9. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of marriage].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
11. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
13. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
15. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
16. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of father].
17. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of birth].
18. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
19. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of marriage]; [source of dates for children's births].
20. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of names of children].
22. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of marriage].
23. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of marriage]; [source of dates for children's births].
24. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of names of children].
26. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of marriage].
27. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
28. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of death].
29. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
30. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
31. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
32. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
33. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of death].
34. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
35. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

36. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of spouse].
37. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
38. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of approx. year of marriage].
39. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
40. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of approx. year of marriage].
41. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
42. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
43. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
44. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
45. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
46. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
47. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
48. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
49. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
50. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
51. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
52. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
53. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
54. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
55. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
56. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
57. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
58. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
59. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
60. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
61. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
62. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].



## Descendants of RICHARD Porter

### Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> PORTER<sup>1</sup> was born 1611 in Dorset, Dorchester, England, and died March 06, 1687/88 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA. He married RUTH Abt. 1634. She was born Abt. 1615, and died Bef. 1688.

Children of RICHARD PORTER and RUTH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PORTER, b. 1637, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. August 25, 1717, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
2. ii. MARY PORTER, b. Abt. 1638, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. Bet. April 10, 1682 - 1689, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA ??.
- iii. RUTH PORTER, b. October 03, 1639; d. Bef. 1661.
- iv. THOMAS PORTER, b. 1641, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. December 17, 1672, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. MARY<sup>2</sup> PORTER (*RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1638 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA, and died Bet. April 10, 1682 - 1689 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA ?? . She married JOHN BICKNELL<sup>1</sup> December 02, 1658 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA, son of ZACHARY BICKNELL and AGNESS LOVELL. He was born 1624, and died January 20, 1677/78 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.

Children of MARY PORTER and JOHN BICKNELL are:

- i. RUTH<sup>3</sup> BICKNELL, b. October 26, 1660, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. February 12, 1727/28, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; m. RICHARDS.
- ii. JOANNA BICKNELL, b. March 02, 1662/63, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. August 24, 1739, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; m. FORD.
- iii. EXPERIENCE BICKNELL, b. October 20, 1665, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
- iv. ZACHARIAH BICKNELL, b. February 07, 1666/67, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. March 01, 1747/48, Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass.
- v. THOMAS BICKNELL, b. August 27, 1670, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. February 17, 1717/18, Middleboro, Plymouth, Mass, USA.
- vi. ELIZABETH BICKNELL, b. April 29, 1673, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
- vii. HANNAH BICKNELL, b. November 15, 1675, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. May 26, 1725, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; m. BENJAMIN SHAW<sup>2</sup>, Abt. 1692; b. June 16, 1670, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. June 16, 1728, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- viii. MARY BICKNELL, b. March 15, 1677/78, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. October 13, 1764, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.

### Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [original source for this generation].
2. LDS IGI, [original source for this generation] ... needs to be verified. HANNAH's mother would have been 18 at her birth.



## Descendants of WILLIAM Pratt, Elder

### Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> PRATT, ELDER died in Dorchester, Mass ?. He married (1) EXPERIENCE. He married (2) ELIZABETH BAKER<sup>1</sup> October 26, 1680 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass<sup>2</sup>, daughter of RICHARD BAKER and FAITH WITHINGTON. She was born October 27, 1650 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>3</sup>, and died Bet. 1689 - 1692 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA.

Notes for WILLIAM PRATT, ELDER:

In 1695, Elder William Pratt organized a church in Dorchester, Mass, and soon after went to South Carolina to plant his church there as a missionary colony. In his diary, he records a very hospitable reception by Lady Axtell, widow of Landgrave Daniel Axtell, who went from England to South Carolina about 1680. Probably Daniel Axtell of Massachusetts accompanied Mr. Pratt on one of his earlier voyages to South Carolina.

.. From "Axtell Genealogy", by Carson A. Axtell

More About WILLIAM PRATT, ELDER:

Residence: Weymouth, Mass

More About ELIZABETH BAKER:

Christening: July 20, 1656, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA

Comment: Check Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS records

More About WILLIAM PRATT and ELIZABETH BAKER:

Marriage: October 26, 1680, Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass<sup>4</sup>

Children of WILLIAM PRATT and EXPERIENCE are:

- i. JOANNA<sup>2</sup> PRATT, b. September 23, 1692.
- ii. WILLIAM PRATT, b. October 03, 1695.

Child of WILLIAM PRATT and ELIZABETH BAKER is:

2. iii. THANKFUL<sup>2</sup> PRATT, b. October 04, 1683; d. Mendham, Morris, NJ.

### Generation No. 2

2. THANKFUL<sup>2</sup> PRATT (*WILLIAM*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>5</sup> was born October 04, 1683<sup>6</sup>, and died in Mendham, Morris, NJ. She married DANIEL AXTELL May 12, 1702 in South Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup>, son of HENRY AXTELL and HANNAH MERRIAM. He was born November 04, 1673 in Marlboro, Mass, USA.

More About DANIEL AXTELL and THANKFUL PRATT:

Marriage: May 12, 1702, South Carolina, USA<sup>7</sup>

Children of THANKFUL PRATT and DANIEL AXTELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> AXTELL, b. April 28, 1703, South Carolina, USA; d. 1772, NH, USA<sup>8</sup>; m. THOMAS BURT<sup>9</sup>.

More About THOMAS BURT and ELIZABETH AXTELL:

Marriage: <sup>9</sup>

- ii. DANIEL AXTELL, JR., b. October 24, 1704, South Carolina, USA; d. September 21, 1761, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>10</sup>; m. WAITSILL BABBIT<sup>11</sup>, September 15, 1737<sup>12</sup>; b. November 16, 1701, Dighton, MASS, USA; d. November 01, 1757, Berkley, MASS, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About DANIEL AXTELL, JR.:  
Occupation: Elder

More About WAITSILL BABBIT:  
Comment: Edward Bobet and Abigail Tisdale; Edward was the son of Edward Bobet and Sarah Tarne

More About DANIEL AXTELL and WAITSILL BABBIT:  
Marriage: September 15, 1737<sup>12</sup>

- iii. REBECCA AXTELL, b. November 22, 1706, South Carolina, USA; m. JACOB COOK, November 11, 1736<sup>12</sup>.

More About JACOB COOK and REBECCA AXTELL:  
Marriage: November 11, 1736<sup>12</sup>

- iv. HANNAH AXTELL, b. April 10, 1710, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass, USA; m. JOSEPH EDMISTER, February 10, 1740/41<sup>12</sup>.

More About JOSEPH EDMISTER and HANNAH AXTELL:  
Marriage: February 10, 1740/41<sup>12</sup>

- v. WILLIAM AXTELL, b. April 13, 1713, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Abt. 1750, New Jersey, USA<sup>13</sup>; m. HANNAH SPOONER, November 01, 1739<sup>14</sup>.

More About WILLIAM AXTELL and HANNAH SPOONER:  
Marriage: November 01, 1739<sup>14</sup>

- vi. HENRY AXTELL, b. June 24, 1715, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. 1754, New Jersey, USA<sup>15</sup>; m. JEMIMA LEONARD, 1737<sup>16</sup>.

More About HENRY AXTELL and JEMIMA LEONARD:  
Marriage: 1737<sup>16</sup>

- vii. SAMUEL AXTELL, SR., b. October 25, 1717, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. February 25, 1769, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>; m. HANNAH HATHAWAY, November 13, 1740, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>18,19</sup>; b. March 20, 1714/15, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA<sup>20</sup>.

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, SR.:  
Residence: Berkley, Mass, USA

More About HANNAH HATHAWAY:  
Residence: Freetown, Mass, USA at time of marriage<sup>21</sup>

More About SAMUEL AXTELL and HANNAH HATHAWAY:  
Marriage: November 13, 1740, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>22,23</sup>

- viii. EBENEZER AXTELL, b. March 24, 1723/24, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1775<sup>24</sup>; m. HANNAH HATHAWAY, October 15, 1751, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>; b. Of Berkley, Mass.

More About EBENEZER AXTELL and HANNAH HATHAWAY:  
Marriage: October 15, 1751, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>

- ix. THANKFUL AXTELL, b. December 08, 1725, Berkley, Mass, USA.  
x. THOMAS AXTELL, b. September 15, 1727, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. Abt. 1750, New Jersey, USA<sup>26</sup>; m. HANNAH GOBEL, 1746, New Jersey, USA<sup>27</sup>.

More About THOMAS AXTELL and HANNAH GOBEL:  
Marriage: 1746, New Jersey, USA<sup>27</sup>

## Endnotes

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 476, wife of William Pratt is Eliz. d. of Richard Baker of Dorchester.
2. LDS IGI, [source of marriage data].
3. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
4. LDS IGI, [source of marriage data].
5. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of father].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 476, [source of date of birth].
7. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source off marriage data]; [major source of children's birth data].
8. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
9. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of spouse].
10. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
11. Browne, *Babbitt Family History, The, 1643-1900*, (1912), 43, [source of marriage data and data about Waitsill].
12. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
13. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date place of death].
14. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
15. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
16. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date of marriage].
17. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
18. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of approximate year (1740) of marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
19. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
20. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
21. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), 24.
22. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of approximate year (1740) of marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
23. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
24. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945).
25. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of marriage].
26. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date place of death].
27. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of marriage].



## Descendants of NICHOLAS Putnam

### Generation No. 1

1. NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> PUTNAM was born 1546 in Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>1</sup>, and died September 27, 1598 in Stewkeley, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>2</sup>. He married MARGARET GOODSPEED January 30, 1576/77 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>3,4</sup>. She was born August 16, 1556 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>5</sup>, and died January 08, 1618/19 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>6,7</sup>.

More About NICHOLAS PUTNAM:

Comment 1: Ancestry can be traced to 1199

<http://www.geocities.com/chadlupkes/genealogy/28gen.html>

Comment 2: more info at <http://www.geocities.com/randputnam/agv15.htm>

Residence 1: Bef. 1585, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>8</sup>

Residence 2: 1585, Stewkeley, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>8</sup>

Will: January 01, 1596/97

More About MARGARET GOODSPEED:

Burial: Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England<sup>9</sup>

Children of NICHOLAS PUTNAM and MARGARET GOODSPEED are:

i. ANNE<sup>2</sup> PUTNAM.

More About ANNE PUTNAM:

Baptism: October 02, 1578, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England<sup>10</sup>

2. ii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1580; d. December 30, 1662, Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass, USA.  
iii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM.

More About ELIZABETH PUTNAM:

Baptism: February 11, 1580/81, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England<sup>10</sup>

iv. THOMAS PUTNAM.

More About THOMAS PUTNAM:

Baptism: September 20, 1584, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England<sup>10</sup>

v. RICHARD PUTNAM.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PUTNAM (*NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>11</sup> was born Abt. 1580, and died December 30, 1662 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>. He married PRISCILLA GOULD Bef. 1612 in Tamworth, Warwick, England<sup>13,14</sup>. She was born 1586 in Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England<sup>15,16</sup>, and died 1668 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>.

More About JOHN PUTNAM:

Baptism: January 17, 1579/80, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>18</sup>

Occupation: Farmer, well-educated, wealthy

Residence 1: Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England

Residence 2: 1634, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA

Residence 3: April 04, 1647, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; admitted to church

More About PRISCILLA GOULD:

Comment: Was is Priscilla GOULD or Priscilla DEACON? SEE:  
<http://www.geocities.com/chadlupkes/genealogy/tomeverettletter.html>

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and PRISCILLA GOULD are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> PUTNAM, b. December 20, 1612, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England.
3. ii. THOMAS PUTNAM, SR. LT., b. 1614; d. May 10, 1686, Salem Village (Danvers), Mass, USA.
- iii. JOHN PUTNAM, JR., b. July 24, 1617, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England; d. November 05, 1620, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England<sup>19</sup>.
- iv. NATHANIEL PUTNAM, b. October 11, 1619, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England; d. July 23, 1700, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON, September 03, 1652, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??<sup>20</sup>; b. Abt. 1628<sup>21</sup>; d. June 14, 1688<sup>22</sup>.
- v. SARA PUTNAM, b. March 07, 1621/22, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England.
- vi. PHOEBE PUTNAM, b. July 28, 1624, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England.
- vii. JOHN PUTNAM, JR., b. May 27, 1627, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England; d. April 07, 1710, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>23</sup>; m. REBECCA PRINCE, September 03, 1652, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??<sup>24</sup>.

### Generation No. 3

**3.** THOMAS<sup>3</sup> PUTNAM, SR. LT. (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1614, and died May 10, 1686 in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>. He married (1) ANN HOLYOKE August 17, 1643 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>26,27</sup>, daughter of EDWARD HOLYOKE and PRUDENCE STOCKTON. She was born 1626 in Tamworth, Warwick, England<sup>28,29</sup>, and died September 01, 1665 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>30</sup>. He married (2) MARY September 14, 1666 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>31</sup>. She was born 1626<sup>32</sup>, and died March 16, 1694/95 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>33,34</sup>.

More About THOMAS PUTNAM, SR. LT.:

Christening: March 07, 1613/14, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England

Children of THOMAS PUTNAM and ANN HOLYOKE are:

- i. ANN<sup>4</sup> PUTNAM, b. August 25, 1645, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>35</sup>.
- ii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. May 23, 1648, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>36,37</sup>.
- iii. MARY PUTNAM, b. October 17, 1649, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>38</sup>.
- iv. THOMAS PUTNAM, JR., b. March 12, 1651/52, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>38</sup>; d. May 24, 1699, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>39,40</sup>; m. ANN CARR, November 25, 1678, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>41</sup>; d. June 08, 1699, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??<sup>42,43</sup>.

Notes for ANN CARR:

<http://members.aol.com/MaryARoots/putnam.index.html>

Ann Putnam, Jr.

Ann Putnam was born October 18, 1679 in Salem, Mass. She was the daughter of Thomas and Ann (Carr) Putnam. It was said that Ann, Jr. lived a sad and lonely life. She was somewhat an invalid with a continuous illness. Her conscience kept bothering her. Finally, with the urgings of her pastor, the Rev. Green, Ann drew up a confession, which was publically read before a large gathering of people at the meetinghouse. She stood in front of the congregation, while the pastor read her confession from the church book August 25, 1706.

I desire to be humbled before God for that sad and humbling providence that befell my father's family in the year about ninety-two; that I, then being in my childhood, should, by such a providence of God, be made an instrument for the accusing of several persons of a grievous crime, whereby their lives were taken away from them, whom, now I have just grounds and good reason to believe they were innocent persons; and that it was a great delusion of Satan that deceived me in that sad time, whereby I justly fear I have been instrumental, with others, though ignorantly and unwittingly, to bring upon myself and this land the guilt of innocent blood; though, what was said or done by me against any person, I can truly and uprightly say, before God and man, I did it not out of any anger, malice, or ill will to any person, for I had no such thing against one of them; but what I did was ignorantly, being deluded by Satan.

And particularly, as I was a chief instrument of accusing Goodwife Nurse and her two sisters, I desire to lie in the dust, and to be humble for it, in that I was a cause, with others, of so sad a

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

calamity to them and thier families; for which cause I desire to lie in the dust, and earnestly beg forgiveness of God, and from all those unto whom I have given just cause of sorrow and offense, whose relations were taken away or accused.

Signed, Ann Putnam

Ann Putnam died at the age of 36.

Mary Walcott and Elizabeth Booth were married.

Thomas Putnam and his wife, Ann, died within 15 days of each other. Thomas died on May 24, 1699, at age 47, and Ann died on June 8 at the age of 38. Their daughter, Ann Putnam, Jr., had been the leading instigator of the trials. There is some indication that the Putnams regretted their participation in the affair.

4. v. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. July 04, 1654, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; d. March 10, 1746/47, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.
- vi. DELIVERANCE PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1656, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>44</sup>; m. JONATHAN WALCUTT, April 23, 1685, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>45</sup>.
- vii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. August 30, 1659, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>46</sup>.
- viii. PRUDENCE PUTNAM, b. December 25, 1662, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>47,48</sup>.
- ix. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. September 01, 1665, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>49</sup>; d. died young; Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??<sup>50</sup>.

Child of THOMAS PUTNAM and MARY is:

- x. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PUTNAM<sup>51</sup>, b. September 14, 1669, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>52</sup>.

### Generation No. 4

**4.** EDWARD<sup>4</sup> PUTNAM (*THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1654 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>53,54</sup>, and died March 10, 1746/47 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>55</sup>. He married MARY HALE<sup>56</sup> June 14, 1681 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>57</sup>, daughter of THOMAS HALE and MARY HUTCHISON. She was born July 15, 1660 in Newberry, MASS, USA.

Children of EDWARD PUTNAM and MARY HALE are:

5. i. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM, b. April 29, 1682, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.
- ii. HOLYOKE PUTNAM, b. September 28, 1683, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>58</sup>; m. ESTHER LOVELL, May 04, 1742<sup>59</sup>.
- iii. ELISHA PUTNAM, b. November 03, 1685, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>60</sup>; d. June 10, 1745, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>61,62</sup>; m. (1) HANNAH MARBLE, February 10, 1709/10, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>63</sup>; m. (2) SUSANNA FULLER, February 15, 1712/13, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>63</sup>; b. 1695<sup>64</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. November 01, 1687, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>65</sup>.

More About JOSEPH PUTNAM:

Comment: Worked against the accusers in the Salem witchcraft trials

- v. MARY PUTNAM, b. August 14, 1689, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>65</sup>.
- vi. PRUDENCE PUTNAM, b. January 25, 1691/92, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>65</sup>; m. WILLIAM WEYMAN, December 03, 1719, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>66</sup>.
- vii. NEHEMIAH PUTNAM, b. December 20, 1693, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>67,68</sup>.
- viii. EZRA PUTNAM, b. April 29, 1696, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>68</sup>; m. ELIZABETH FULLER, March 16, 1718/19, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>69</sup>.
- ix. ISAAC PUTNAM, b. March 14, 1697/98, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>70</sup>; d. Abt. 1756, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>71</sup>.
- x. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. 1700, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.

More About ABIGAIL PUTNAM:

Christening: May 26, 1700, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>72</sup>

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Generation No. 5

5. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> PUTNAM (*EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1682 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>73,74</sup>. He married SARAH [SEE MILES] MILES May 16, 1705 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA<sup>75</sup>.

More About SARAH [SEE MILES] MILES:

Comment 1: Father: John Miles Sr.

Comment 2: Mother: Susannah Goodnow

Children of EDWARD PUTNAM and SARAH MILES are:

- i. HOLYOKE<sup>6</sup> PUTNAM, b. Bef. September 1706, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>76,77</sup>; d. Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>78</sup>; m. EUNICE HUTCHINSON, Aft. September 1731, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>79</sup>.
- ii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. Bef. November 1708, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>80,81</sup>.
6. iii. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. Bef. June 1711, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; d. February 17, 1800, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA.
- iv. SUSANNA PUTNAM, b. Bef. January 1712/13, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>82,83</sup>.
- v. MARY PUTNAM, b. Bef. February 1716/17, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>84,85</sup>.
- vi. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. Bef. September 1719, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>86,87</sup>; m. FRANCIS NURSE, March 19, 1738/39, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>88</sup>.
- vii. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. September 11, 1720, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>89,90</sup>.
- viii. LOIS PUTNAM, b. Bef. April 1724, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>91,92</sup>.
- ix. MILES PUTNAM, b. Bef. September 1725, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>93,94</sup>.
- x. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. Bef. April 1727, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>95,96</sup>.

Generation No. 6

6. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> PUTNAM (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bef. June 1711 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>97,98</sup>, and died February 17, 1800 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>99</sup>. He married RUTH FULLER December 03, 1734 in Probably Sutton or Salem<sup>100,101</sup>, daughter of JOHN FULLER and PHOEBE SYMONDS. She was born September 30, 1715 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>102</sup>.

Children of EDWARD PUTNAM and RUTH FULLER are:

- i. MOLLY<sup>7</sup> PUTNAM<sup>103</sup>, b. 1750, Sutton, Worcester, MaSS, USA; m. BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM<sup>104</sup>.  
  
More About MOLLY PUTNAM:  
Baptism: April 22, 1750, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>105</sup>
- ii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. August 25, 1735, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>106</sup>; d. June 13, 1809<sup>107</sup>.
- iii. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. April 20, 1739<sup>108</sup>.
- iv. RUTH PUTNAM, b. June 06, 1741<sup>108</sup>; m. SAMUEL RICH, March 18, 1761, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>109</sup>.
- v. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, b. February 16, 1742/43, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>110</sup>; d. January 14, 1809<sup>111</sup>.
7. vi. PHEBE PUTNAM, b. November 02, 1745, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA.
- vii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. March 12, 1746/47, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>112</sup>; m. PAUL SIBLEY, December 02, 1766<sup>113</sup>.
- viii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1752, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>114</sup>; m. PHEBE WOODBURY, July 03, 1776<sup>115</sup>.
- ix. CALEB PUTNAM, b. October 27, 1754, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>116</sup>; m. JUDITH SIBLEY, August 21, 1776<sup>117</sup>.
- x. PETER PUTNAM, b. May 29, 1757, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>118</sup>.
- xi. LUCY PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1760, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>118</sup>; m. HENRY PHELPS, JR., August 19, 1777<sup>119</sup>.
- xii. ASA PUTNAM, b. April 30, 1763, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>120</sup>.

Generation No. 7

7. PHEBE<sup>7</sup> PUTNAM (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born

November 02, 1745 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>121</sup>. She married NATHANIEL RICH September 25, 1766 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA ??<sup>122</sup>, son of ELISHA RICH and MARY DAVIS. He was born March 20, 1741/42 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA, and died 1800 in Ticonderoga, NY, USA<sup>123</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL RICH:

Residence 1: 1796, Shoreham, Vt, USA

Residence 2: Bet. 1768 - 1787, Warwick, Mass, USA

Children of PHEBE PUTNAM and NATHANIEL RICH are:

- i. MATILDA<sup>8</sup> RICH, b. April 02, 1768, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. September 08, 1818, Shoreham, Vt, USA<sup>124</sup>; m. JONATHAN WILLSON<sup>125</sup>.

More About MATILDA RICH:

Comment: the husbands of Matilda, Mary, and Sarah were brothers

- ii. MARY RICH, b. March 31, 1770, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. November 1813, Shoreham, Vt, USA<sup>126</sup>; m. JAMES WILLSON<sup>127</sup>.
- iii. ELISHA RICH, b. March 04, 1772, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. March 08, 1845, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>128,129</sup>; m. ABIGAIL FISHER, March 06, 1796, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt, USA<sup>130</sup>; b. September 29, 1778, Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Vt., USA; d. April 23, 1863, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>131,132</sup>.

More About ELISHA RICH:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1796, Shoreham, Vt, USA

- iv. NATHANIEL RICH, JR., b. January 04, 1774, Warwick, Mass, USA.
- v. SARAH RICH, b. January 14, 1776, Warwick, Franklin, Mass, USA; d. March 29, 1806, Shoreham, Vt, USA ??<sup>133</sup>; m. WILLIAM B. WILLSON<sup>134</sup>.
- vi. PHEBE RICH, b. January 21, 1779, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. December 1876, Nunda, Livingston, NY, USA; m. RICHARD HENDEE, March 12, 1797, Pittsford, Vt, USA.
- vii. ESAU RICH, b. March 02, 1781, Warwick, Mass, USA.
- viii. ELIZABETH RICH, b. May 10, 1783, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. WILLIAM POWERS.
- ix. LEARNED RICH, b. September 02, 1785, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. August 25, 1839, Constantine, Michigan, USA<sup>135</sup>; m. AMANDA PIERCE, September 01, 1803, Ticonderoga, NY, USA.
- x. PUTNAM RICH, b. Abt. 1787, Shoreham, Addison, Vt, USA<sup>136</sup>; d. Aft. 1816, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>137,138</sup>; m. SALLY BRIGGS, October 06, 1816, Shoreham, Addison, Vt, USA.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of birth].
2. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of death].
3. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of spouse].
4. LDS IGI, [source of date/place of marriage].
5. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
6. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
7. LDS IGI, [source of place of death].
8. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), 52.
9. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of place buried].
10. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910).
11. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of parents].
12. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of death].
13. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of place of marriage] ; [major source for children's birth data].
14. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), [source of spouse' s first name] ; [source of children's birth dates].
15. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
16. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of year of birth].
17. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of date / place of death].
18. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of place of birth].
19. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of date / place of death].

20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
23. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of place of death].
24. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
25. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date place of death].
26. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
27. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 203, [source of marriage date] ; [source of children's names and birth dates].
28. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of date of birth].
29. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
30. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of death].
31. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
32. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), [source of date of birth].
33. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
34. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of place of death].
35. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
36. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of date of birth].
37. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
38. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
39. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
40. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of place of death].
41. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
42. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
43. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of place of death].
44. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
45. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
46. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
47. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
48. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
49. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents and date / place of birth].
50. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
51. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents].
52. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of birth].
53. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
54. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
55. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
56. LDS IGI, [source of parents and birth data].
57. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date/place of marriage].
58. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
59. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
60. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
61. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
62. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of place of death].
63. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of marriage].
64. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
65. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
66. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
67. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of birth].
68. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
69. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
70. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
71. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of death].
72. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of baptism].
73. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
74. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
75. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of marriage].
76. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
77. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].

78. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of place of death].
79. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
80. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
81. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
82. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
83. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
84. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
85. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
86. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
87. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
88. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
89. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
90. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
91. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
92. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
93. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
94. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
95. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
96. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
97. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
98. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].
99. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of death].
100. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of marriage].
101. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59, [source of date / place of marriage].
102. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), [source of date / place of birth].
103. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of parents].
104. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of spouse].
105. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date place of baptism].
106. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
107. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of death].
108. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of birth].
109. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
110. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
111. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of death].
112. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
113. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
114. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
115. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
116. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
117. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].
118. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
119. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date of marriage].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

120. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of birth].
121. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / location of birth.
122. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data for children.
123. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date /place of death].
124. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
125. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
126. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
127. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
128. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
129. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
130. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data of children.
131. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
132. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
133. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
134. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
135. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
136. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
137. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
138. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of death].

## Descendants of EDMUND Rice, Sr.

### Generation No. 1

1. EDMUND<sup>1</sup> RICE, SR. was born 1594 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England ??<sup>1,2</sup>, and died May 03, 1663 in Marlboro, Mass, USA<sup>3,4</sup>. He married (1) THOMASINE FROST October 15, 1618 in Bury St. Edmunds, England<sup>5,6,7,8</sup>. She died June 18, 1654<sup>9</sup>. He married (2) MERCY HURD March 01, 1654/55 in Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>10</sup>.

More About EDMUND RICE, SR.:

Residence: family from Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England

Web site: <http://freepages.history.rootsweb.com/~historyofmarlborough/familyrice.htm#RICE>

More About THOMASINE FROST:

Name 2: Tamazine Hosmer or Hasme<sup>11</sup>

More About EDMUND RICE and THOMASINE FROST:

Marriage: October 15, 1618, Bury St. Edmunds, England<sup>12,13,14,15</sup>

More About EDMUND RICE and MERCY HURD:

Marriage: March 01, 1654/55, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>16</sup>

Children of EDMUND RICE and THOMASINE FROST are:

2.
  - i. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> RICE, b. 1618, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England; d. August 15, 1712, Marlboro, Mass, USA.
  - ii. LYDIA RICE, b. Abt. 1628, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England<sup>17</sup>; d. April 05, 1675, Boston, Mass<sup>17</sup>; m. HUGH DRURY<sup>18</sup>.

More About LYDIA RICE:

Christening: March 09, 1626/27, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England

More About HUGH DRURY and LYDIA RICE:

Marriage: <sup>18</sup>

- iii. MATTHEW RICE, b. 1628, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England<sup>19</sup>; d. 1717, Sudbury, Mass<sup>19</sup>; m. MARTHA LAMSON, July 07, 1654, Sudbury, Mass<sup>20,21</sup>.

More About MATTHEW RICE:

Christening: February 28, 1628/29, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England

More About MATTHEW RICE and MARTHA LAMSON:

Marriage: July 07, 1654, Sudbury, Mass<sup>22,23</sup>

- iv. DANIEL RICE, b. Abt. 1634<sup>24</sup>; m. ELIZABETH KING.

More About DANIEL RICE:

Christening: November 01, 1632, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England<sup>25</sup>

- v. SAMUEL RICE, b. Abt. 1634, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England<sup>26</sup>; m. (1) ELIZABETH KING, November 08, 1655<sup>27</sup>; m. (2) MARY DIX, Abt. 1668.

More About SAMUEL RICE:

Christening: November 12, 1634, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England

More About ELIZABETH KING:

Burial: October 30, 1667, Sudbury, Mass

More About SAMUEL RICE and ELIZABETH KING:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: November 08, 1655<sup>27</sup>

More About MARY DIX:  
Comment: Widow of Mr. Browne<sup>28</sup>

More About SAMUEL RICE and MARY DIX:  
Marriage: Abt. 1668

- vi. JOSEPH RICE, b. Abt. 1637, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England; d. Abt. 1684, Watertown, Mass<sup>29</sup>; m. (1) MARTHA; d. January 04, 1668/69, Marlborough, Mass<sup>30</sup>; m. (2) MERCY KING, May 04, 1658, Sudbury, Mass<sup>31</sup>; m. (3) MARY BEERS, 1670, Watertown<sup>32</sup>; b. Abt. 1643, of Watertown, Mass<sup>32</sup>; d. May 13, 1677, Watertown, Mass<sup>32</sup>; m. (4) SARAH PRESCOTT, SEE MILES, February 26, 1676/77, Dedham, Norfolk, Mass, USA; b. Abt. 1637.

More About JOSEPH RICE:  
Christening: March 13, 1636/37, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England

More About JOSEPH RICE and MERCY KING:  
Marriage: May 04, 1658, Sudbury, Mass<sup>33</sup>

More About JOSEPH RICE and MARY BEERS:  
Marriage: 1670, Watertown<sup>34</sup>

More About SARAH PRESCOTT, SEE MILES:  
Comment: Widow of Richard Wheeler

More About JOSEPH RICE and SARAH PRESCOTT:  
Marriage: February 26, 1676/77, Dedham, Norfolk, Mass, USA

- vii. BENJAMIN RICE, b. May 31, 1640, Sudbury, Mass, USA; d. December 19, 1713, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>35</sup>; m. MARY BROWN, May 31, 1671<sup>36,37</sup>; b. of Sudbury, Mass; d. January 03, 1690/91<sup>38</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN RICE and MARY BROWN:  
Marriage: May 31, 1671<sup>39,40</sup>

- viii. EDMUND RICE, JR.  
ix. HENRY RICE<sup>41</sup>, d. February 10, 1710/11, Sudbury, Mass<sup>41</sup>; m. ELIZABETH MOORE, February 01, 1643/44, Sudbury, Mass<sup>42,43</sup>; b. of Sudbury, Mass; d. August 03, 1705<sup>43</sup>.

More About HENRY RICE and ELIZABETH MOORE:  
Marriage: February 01, 1643/44, Sudbury, Mass<sup>44,45</sup>

- x. THOMAS RICE, d. November 16, 1681, Marlboroo, Mass, USA<sup>46</sup>; m. MARY<sup>47</sup>; d. Abt. 1715<sup>48</sup>.

More About THOMAS RICE and MARY:  
Marriage: <sup>49</sup>

### Children of EDMUND RICE and MERCY HURD are:

- xi. RUTH<sup>2</sup> RICE, b. Sudbury, Mass, USA; m. SAMUEL WELLS, September 29, 1659.

More About SAMUEL WELLS and RUTH RICE:  
Marriage: September 29, 1659

- xii. ANN RICE, b. November 19, 1661, Sudbury, Mass, USA; m. NATHANIEL GARY, November 12, 1685<sup>50</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL GARY and ANN RICE:  
Marriage: November 12, 1685<sup>50</sup>

## Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> RICE (*EDMUND*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1618 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, and died

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

August 15, 1712 in Marlboro, Mass, USA<sup>51</sup>. He married AGNESS BEUT<sup>52,53</sup>. She died June 04, 1713 in Marlboro, Mass, USA<sup>54</sup>.

More About EDWARD RICE:

Christening: 1619

Occupation: Deacon

More About AGNESS BEUT:

Name 2: Anna

More About EDWARD RICE and AGNESS BEUT:

Marriage: <sup>55</sup>

Children of EDWARD RICE and AGNESS BEUT are:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> RICE, b. 1647, Sudbury, Mass, USA; m. TABITHA STONE, November 27, 1674<sup>56</sup>.

More About JOHN RICE and TABITHA STONE:

Marriage: November 27, 1674<sup>56</sup>

- ii. LYDIA RICE, b. July 30, 1648, Sudbury, Mass, USA; d. July 30, 1648, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>57</sup>.
- iii. LYDIA RICE, b. December 10, 1649, Sudbury, Mass, USA.
3. iv. EDMUND RICE, b. December 09, 1653, Sudbury, Mass, USA.
- v. DANIEL RICE, b. November 08, 1655, Sudbury, Mass, USA; d. July 14, 1737, Marlborough, Mass, USA<sup>58</sup>; m. BETHIA WARD<sup>59</sup>, January 10, 1680/81, Marlborough, Mass<sup>60</sup>; d. December 08, 1721, Marlboro, Mass, USA<sup>61</sup>.

More About DANIEL RICE and BETHIA WARD:

Marriage: January 10, 1680/81, Marlborough, Mass<sup>62</sup>

- vi. CALEB RICE, b. February 08, 1656/57, Sudbury, Mass, USA; d. April 27, 1658, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>63</sup>.
- vii. JACOB RICE, b. 1660, Sudbury, Mass, USA; m. MARY<sup>64</sup>.

More About JACOB RICE and MARY:

Marriage: <sup>64</sup>

- viii. DORCAS RICE, b. November 19, 1661, Sudbury, Mass, USA; m. THOMAS FORBUSH<sup>64</sup>.

More About THOMAS FORBUSH and DORCAS RICE:

Marriage: <sup>64</sup>

- ix. BENJAMIN RICE, b. December 22, 1666, Marlboro, Mass, USA; d. February 23, 1747/48, Marlboro, Mass, USA<sup>65</sup>; m. MARY GRAVES<sup>66</sup>; b. Abt. 1670; d. October 22, 1736, Marlboro, Mass, USA<sup>67</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN RICE and MARY GRAVES:

Marriage: <sup>68</sup>

- x. ABIGAIL RICE, b. May 09, 1671, Marlborough, Mass, USA<sup>69</sup>; m. SAMUEL FORBUSH, March 08, 1697/98, Marlborough, Mass<sup>70,71</sup>.

More About SAMUEL FORBUSH and ABIGAIL RICE:

Marriage: March 08, 1697/98, Marlborough, Mass<sup>72,73</sup>

## Generation No. 3

**3.** EDMUND<sup>3</sup> RICE (*EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1653 in Sudbury, Mass, USA. He married JOYCE RUSSELL October 13, 1680<sup>74,75</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM RUSSELL and MARTHA. She was born March 31, 1660 in Cambridge, Mass<sup>76</sup>.

More About JOYCE RUSSELL:

Baptism: May 13, 1660, Cambridge, Mass<sup>76</sup>

More About EDMUND RICE and JOYCE RUSSELL:

Marriage: October 13, 1680<sup>77,78</sup>

Children of EDMUND RICE and JOYCE RUSSELL are:

- i. JOYCE<sup>4</sup> RICE, b. August 03, 1681; m. SAMUEL ABBOT; b. May 30, 1678<sup>79</sup>.
- ii. EDMUND RICE, b. July 09, 1688, Sudbury, Mass, USA; d. October 01, 1712, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>80</sup>.
- iii. LYDIA RICE, b. May 25, 1690, Sudbury, Mass, USA; m. JOSEPH PARMENTER, April 23, 1717, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>81</sup>; b. August 24, 1685<sup>81</sup>.

More About JOSEPH PARMENTER and LYDIA RICE:

Marriage: April 23, 1717, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>81</sup>

4. iv. JASON RICE, SR., b. Abt. 1691, Sudbury, Mass, USA; d. February 19, 1729/30, Sudbury, Mass.

#### Generation No. 4

**4. JASON<sup>4</sup> RICE, SR. (EDMUND<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1691 in Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>82</sup>, and died February 19, 1729/30 in Sudbury, Mass<sup>83</sup>. He married ABIGAIL CLARK May 31, 1722 in Watertown, Mass, USA<sup>84,85,86</sup>. She was born in of Sudbury, Mass, and died in Sudbury or Watertown or Framingham, MASS?.

More About JASON RICE, SR.:

Comment: Children chose Jason Gleason as guardian after Jason's death<sup>87</sup>

Residence: Sudbury, Mass

More About JASON RICE and ABIGAIL CLARK:

Marriage: May 31, 1722, Watertown, Mass, USA<sup>88,89,90</sup>

Children of JASON RICE and ABIGAIL CLARK are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> RICE, b. April 17, 1723; m. SAMUEL FISK, June 14, 1753.

More About SAMUEL FISK:

Residence: Moved to Barre in either Vt or Mass

More About SAMUEL FISK and ABIGAIL RICE:

Marriage: June 14, 1753

- ii. EDMUND RICE, b. June 10, 1725; d. 1796; m. MARGARET SMITH, February 22, 1749/50, Sudbury, Mass.

More About EDMUND RICE and MARGARET SMITH:

Marriage: February 22, 1749/50, Sudbury, Mass

5. iii. JASON RICE, JR., b. August 07, 1728, Sudbury, Mass.

#### Generation No. 5

**5. JASON<sup>5</sup> RICE, JR. (JASON<sup>4</sup>, EDMUND<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>)<sup>91</sup>** was born August 07, 1728 in Sudbury, Mass<sup>92</sup>. He married SUSANNA HAVEN<sup>93</sup> February 14, 1749/50 in Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>94,95,96</sup>, daughter of MOSES HAVEN and SARAH BRIDGES. She was born Abt. 1726 in Framingham, Mass, USA ??<sup>97</sup>.

More About JASON RICE, JR.:

Military service: 1756, Corporal in Jones' Company from Hopkinton<sup>98</sup>

Residence 1: Hopkinton, Mass<sup>99</sup>

Residence 2: Chester, Vt

More About SUSANNA HAVEN:

Baptism: January 09, 1724/25, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>100</sup>

More About JASON RICE and SUSANNA HAVEN:

Marriage: February 14, 1749/50, Framingham, Mass, USA<sup>101,102,103</sup>

Child of JASON RICE and SUSANNA HAVEN is:

6. i. JASON<sup>6</sup> RICE III, b. Abt. May 1761; d. November 14, 1843, Chester, Vt, USA.

#### Generation No. 6

**6.** JASON<sup>6</sup> RICE III (*JASON<sup>5</sup>, JASON<sup>4</sup>, EDMUND<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. May 1761<sup>104</sup>, and died November 14, 1843 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>105</sup>. He married (1) DORCAS HEALD<sup>106,107,108</sup>, daughter of DANIEL HEALD and ABIGAIL WHEELER. She was born July 05, 1765 in Lincoln, Mass, USA, and died July 05, 1819 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>109</sup>. He married (2) DAMORIS W. SMITH June 04, 1826 in Chester, Vt<sup>110</sup>.

Notes for JASON RICE III:

Clue to names of Jason's parents is in the names of children:

Susanna (SUKEY was a nickname for susanna) HAVEN was mother of Dorcas Heald; Ge. MARY Heald wife of Ephraim WOOD was Dorcas Heald's aunt. Abigail [NABBY?] WHEELER was Dorcas Heald's mother Jason Rice Sr. married Abigail CLARK, Jason III's grandmother.

DORCAS FISK was born in Upton (Worcester), Mass on 17 Oct 1740; her parents were Ebenezer Fisk and Dorcas Tyler; Ebenezer and Dorcas filed intentions to marry Jan 28, 1739 in Upton, Mass. Dorcas relationship is not known

More About JASON RICE III:

Residence: Bef. 1826, Salisbury, Vt.

More About DORCAS HEALD:

Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Chester, Vt

More About JASON RICE and DORCAS HEALD:

Marriage: <sup>111</sup>

More About JASON RICE and DAMORIS SMITH:

Marriage: June 04, 1826, Chester, Vt<sup>112</sup>

Children of JASON RICE and DORCAS HEALD are:

7. i. DANIEL HEALD<sup>7</sup> RICE, b. February 17, 1790, Chester, Vt, USA; d. June 01, 1834, Huevelton, Oswegatchie, NY, USA.
- ii. NABBY WHEELER RICE, b. November 15, 1791, Chester, Vt, USA; m. (1) DENNIS GRANGER, January 04, 1810, Bennington, Vt, USA<sup>113</sup>; m. (2) AARON NIGHTENGALE, May 21, 1812, Chester, Vt<sup>114</sup>.

More About NABBY WHEELER RICE:

Namesake: Abigail Wheeler was grandmother

More About DENNIS GRANGER and NABBY RICE:

Marriage: January 04, 1810, Bennington, Vt, USA<sup>115</sup>

More About AARON NIGHTENGALE and NABBY RICE:

Marriage: May 21, 1812, Chester, Vt<sup>116</sup>

- iii. SUKEY HAVEN RICE, b. November 04, 1793, Chester, Vt, USA; d. November 14, 1880.

More About SUKEY HAVEN RICE:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Namesake: Susanna Haven was grandmother

- iv. PERSIS WARREN RICE, b. March 14, 1794, Chester, Vt, USA; d. March 07, 1867.
- v. DORCUS FISK RICE, b. July 05, 1796, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>117</sup>; d. December 13, 1867.

Notes for DORCUS FISK RICE:

Dorcus Fisk was born in Upton (Worcester), Mass on 17 Oct 1740. Her parents were Ebenezer and Dorcus.

Abigail's Aunt Dorcus (Thomas Wheeler's sister) was born 30 Dec 1697 in Concord. Is this the same Dorcus as Dorcus Fisk mother of Dorcus Fisk? NO. This was Dorcus Tyler ... see Upton Marriages p 95.

- vi. JASON CLARK RICE, b. October 10, 1798, Chester, Vt, USA; d. August 27, 1825.

More About JASON CLARK RICE:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY

Namesake: Abigail CLARK married Jason Rice Sr.

- vii. MARY WOOD RICE, b. February 23, 1810, Chester, Vt, USA; d. July 29, 1813<sup>118</sup>.

More About MARY WOOD RICE:

Namesake: Mary Heald wife of Ephraim Wood was Dorcas Heald's aunt

### Generation No. 7

7. DANIEL HEALD<sup>7</sup> RICE (*JASON<sup>6</sup>, JASON<sup>5</sup>, JASON<sup>4</sup>, EDMUND<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 17, 1790 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>119</sup>, and died June 01, 1834 in Huevelton, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>120,121</sup>. He married SYLVIA AXTELL October 07, 1813 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>122,123,124,125</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL AXTELL and CELIA DEAN. She was born March 15, 1794 in Chester, Vt, USA<sup>126</sup>.

More About DANIEL HEALD RICE:

Burial: in Puffer Cemetery in Huevelton: Olive Rice Puffer (b. 20 May 1741) m. Samuel Puffer<sup>127</sup>

Namesake: Daniel Heald was grandfather

Residence: December 01, 1809, Came to Potsdam<sup>128</sup>

Will: May 09, 1827

More About DANIEL RICE and SYLVIA AXTELL:

Marriage: October 07, 1813, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>129,130,131,132</sup>

Children of DANIEL RICE and SYLVIA AXTELL are:

- i. CELIA AXTELL<sup>8</sup> RICE, b. June 20, 1815, Chester, Vt, USA<sup>133</sup>; d. February 1865<sup>134,135</sup>; m. BENJAMIN TAYLOR<sup>136</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN TAYLOR and CELIA RICE:

Marriage: <sup>136</sup>

- ii. EVELINE RICE, b. 1816; d. January 1888.
- iii. FREDERICK RICE, b. 1819; d. 1849.
- 8. iv. LEVISA A[XTELL] RICE, b. July 09, 1821, Vt, USA; d. January 22, 1902, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- v. CHARLES RICE, b. July 1823; d. September 1853<sup>137,138</sup>; m. EMILY<sup>139</sup>.

More About CHARLES RICE and EMILY:

Marriage: <sup>139</sup>

- vi. ROSAMOND RICE, b. July 12, 1825; d. February 22, 1919; m. LAFAYETTE PUFFER; b. 1825; d. 1902<sup>140</sup>.

More About LAFAYETTE PUFFER:

Residence: Huevelton, Oswegatchie, NY

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- vii. ABIGAIL RICE, b. October 02, 1827; d. November 1895, Owattonna, Minn<sup>141,142</sup>; m. PHILO TUTTLE<sup>143</sup>; d. Owattonna, Minn.

More About PHILO TUTTLE:  
Residence: Lisbon, NY

More About PHILO TUTTLE and ABIGAIL RICE:  
Marriage: <sup>143</sup>

- viii. ELIZABETH C. RICE, b. August 1830; d. March 1853<sup>144,145</sup>; m. HENRY MCNICHOL<sup>146</sup>.

More About HENRY MCNICHOL and ELIZABETH RICE:  
Marriage: <sup>146</sup>

- ix. DANIEL ADDISON RICE, b. 1833<sup>147</sup>; d. March 1833.

## Generation No. 8

**8.** LEVISA A[XTELL]<sup>8</sup> RICE (*DANIEL HEALD<sup>7</sup>, JASON<sup>6</sup>, JASON<sup>5</sup>, JASON<sup>4</sup>, EDMUND<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, EDMUND<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1821 in Vt, USA<sup>148,149</sup>, and died January 22, 1902 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>150</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM K. RICH<sup>151</sup> Bef. 1848<sup>152,153</sup>, son of ELISHA RICH and ABIGAIL FISHER. He was born May 19, 1809 in NY, USA<sup>154</sup>, and died February 22, 1860 in Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>155</sup>. She married (2) CHARLES DART<sup>156</sup> 1869 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>157</sup>, son of SIMEON DART and PHOEBE ALLEN. He was born February 07, 1807 in Williston, Vt, USA<sup>158,159,160</sup>, and died January 28, 1870 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>161,162</sup>.

More About WILLIAM K. RICH:

Burial: Mount Lona Cemetery, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County  
Occupation: farmer  
Religion: Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA  
Residence: Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About WILLIAM RICH and LEVISA RICE:

Marriage: Bef. 1848<sup>163,164</sup>

Notes for CHARLES DART:

1905 census, Potsdam, 2nd district, p. 8

Dennis R. Dart 55 farmer, Evelyn E. 53 wife, Wm. A. 15 son, Laura A Holt 66 sister

More About CHARLES DART:

Will: June 20, 1861, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

More About CHARLES DART and LEVISA RICE:

Marriage: 1869, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>165</sup>

Children of LEVISA RICE and WILLIAM RICH are:

- i. CHARLES VIRTULON<sup>9</sup> RICH, b. November 13, 1848, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>166</sup>; d. June 11, 1859, Oswegatchie, NY, USA ??<sup>167</sup>.
- ii. ALICE E. RICH, b. January 18, 1851, Oswegatchie, NY, USA ??<sup>168</sup>; d. February 05, 1851, Oswegatchie, NY, USA ??<sup>169</sup>.
- iii. EVELYN ELISABETH RICH, b. December 31, 1851, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>170,171</sup>; d. November 11, 1936, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>172,173</sup>; m. DENNIS ROCKWELL DART<sup>174</sup>, January 15, 1872, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>175,176</sup>; b. January 24, 1850, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>177</sup>; d. March 19, 1926, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>178</sup>.

More About DENNIS ROCKWELL DART:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Occupation: farmer

More About DENNIS DART and EVELYN RICH:

Marriage: January 15, 1872, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>179,180</sup>

- iv. FREDERICK WM. RICH, b. January 14, 1855, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>181,182</sup>; d. July 1923, California, USA ??<sup>183</sup>; m. LOVINA HORTON, July 18, 1882<sup>184</sup>.

More About FREDERICK RICH and LOVINA HORTON:

Marriage: July 18, 1882<sup>184</sup>

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, birth date and place
2. Sumner Chilton Powel, *Puritan Village*, (Wesleyan Univ. Press, Middletown, Conn), 170, [source of probable place of birth].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
4. LDS IGI, source of place of death.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of marriage] ; [major source for birth data for children].
6. LDS IGI, Source of date of marriage.
7. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [gives the birth place of first six children as Berkhamstead].
8. Sumner Chilton Powel, *Puritan Village*, (Wesleyan Univ. Press, Middletown, Conn), [source of place married].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of marriage data] ; [source of children and children's birth data].
11. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [alternate family name].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of marriage] ; [major source for birth data for children].
13. LDS IGI, Source of date of marriage.
14. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [gives the birth place of first six children as Berkhamstead].
15. Sumner Chilton Powel, *Puritan Village*, (Wesleyan Univ. Press, Middletown, Conn), [source of place married].
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of marriage data] ; [source of children and children's birth data].
17. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 9.
18. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of marriage].
19. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 7.
20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of marriage].
21. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 7, source of date/place of marriage.
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of marriage].
23. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 7, source of date/place of marriage.
24. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents].
25. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of baptism data].
26. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 7.
27. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
28. p. 119 History of Watertown.
29. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 9.
30. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 8.
31. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
32. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 9.
33. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
34. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 9.
35. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 10.
36. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse].
37. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 10, m. Mary Brown, of Sudbury about 1662 and resided there.
38. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 10.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

39. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse].
40. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 10, m. Mary Brown, of Sudbury about 1662 and resided there.
41. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 5.
42. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
43. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 5.
44. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
45. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 5.
46. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of date / place of death].
47. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), source of marriage.
48. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
49. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), source of marriage.
50. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of date of marriage].
51. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 384, Deacon. Edward about 93.
52. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of family name of spouse].
53. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [major source of parents' names and birth data for children].
54. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 384, Ann, w. Dea. Edward.
55. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [major source of parents' names and birth data for children].
56. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 17.
57. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of date / place of death].
58. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 384, Daniel, age about 82.
59. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 384, Bethia Rice, w. Daniel [d. William Ward, w.] died ...
60. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 300, source of date and place of marriage.
61. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 384, source of death date and location.
62. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 300, source of date and place of marriage.
63. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of date /place of death].
64. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of spouse].
65. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 384, Benjamin age 82 y .2 m.
66. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of spouse].
67. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 386, Mary[(Graves), w.], w. Benjamin ... [in her 66th year.].
68. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of spouse].
69. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 152.
70. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of marriage data].
71. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 300.
72. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), [source of marriage data].
73. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Mass*, 300.
74. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 19 , 53, [source of date/place of marriage] ; major source for birth data for children.
75. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 595, Russell, Joyce m 13 Oct 1680, Edmund Rice of Sudbury.
76. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 595, Russell.
77. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 19 , 53, [source of date/place of marriage] ; major source for birth data for children.
78. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 595, Russell, Joyce m 13 Oct 1680, Edmund Rice of Sudbury.
79. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 52.
80. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 19.
81. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53.
82. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53, Jason died at age 38. Place of birth is a guess, his parents resided in Sudbury.
83. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53.
84. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53, [major source of children's birth data].
85. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, MA*, 162, A.C and J.R. both of Sud., m., in Wat. May 31, 1722.
86. *Vital Records of Watertown 1630-*, 70, [source of date / place of marriage] both of Sudbury, joined in marriage by Jonas Bond, Justice peace.
87. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53.
88. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53, [major source of children's birth data].
89. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, MA*, 162, A.C and J.R. both of Sud., m., in Wat. May 31, 1722.
90. *Vital Records of Watertown 1630-*, 70, [source of date / place of marriage] both of Sudbury, joined in marriage

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

by Jonas Bond, Justice peace.

91. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53.
92. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
93. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95, source of parents.
94. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), [source of date of marriage].
95. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
96. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95.
97. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95, source of date of birth.
98. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95.
99. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275, Susanna m. Jason Rice, of Hop.
100. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), 275.
101. William Barry, *A History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston: James Munroe and Company), [source of date of marriage].
102. *Vital Records of Framingham, Mass*, 303.
103. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 95.
104. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date of birth].
105. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
106. *Daughters of American Revolution Records*, [source of mother].
107. Zadock Thompson, *History of Vermont*, (1842), [source of father].
108. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [major source of children's birth and death data].
109. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of death].
110. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, book , p 302, [source of marriage data].
111. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [major source of children's birth and death data].
112. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, book , p 302, [source of marriage data].
113. LDS IGI, source of marriage data.
114. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage data].
115. LDS IGI, source of marriage data.
116. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage data].
117. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, book C, p 45.
118. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
119. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, Book C p 3, [source of birth data and parents "Dorcus and Jason Rice"].
120. *Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
121. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of exact date of death.
122. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of marriage].
123. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of names.
124. *Will / Intestate Estate*, Daniel Rice's will is major source of names of children.
125. typed notes: Family of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass, [data for children given by Daniel's granddaughter Eveline Rice Dart].
126. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date/place of birth].
127. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 67.
128. *Transcription of Potsdam Tax Roll, 1815*.
129. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, [source of date / place of marriage].
130. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of names.
131. *Will / Intestate Estate*, Daniel Rice's will is major source of names of children.
132. typed notes: Family of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass, [data for children given by Daniel's granddaughter Eveline Rice Dart].
133. *Records at Montpelier, Vt*, Book C, p 237, [source of date / place of birth and parents "Sylvia and Daniel H. Rice"].
134. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death] still living at death of father.
135. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of approximate death date].
136. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of husband].
137. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death] not alive when father died.
138. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of month and year of death.
139. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of wife].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

140. *Cemetery Inventory*, Hillcrest Cemetery, Heuvelton, NY gives birth and death years.
141. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death] still living at father's death.
142. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of month and year of death].
143. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of husband].
144. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death] still living at father's death.
145. [source of death date].
146. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of husband].
147. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of birth and death dates].
148. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
149. 1870 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
150. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
151. *Cemetery Inventory*,  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/MountLona/MountLona.HTM> ... includes a picture of gravestone.
152. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date of marriage; major source for birth data for children].
153. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of spouse names.
154. 1850 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
155. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
156. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
157. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
158. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
159. Bible Records, Ethel Dart's Bible, [source of birth date].
160. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 28, [source of birth date / location].
161. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
162. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of place of death].
163. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date of marriage; major source for birth data for children].
164. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of spouse names.
165. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
166. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
167. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
168. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
169. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
170. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of parents.
171. "Courrier Freeman," page 5, November 18, 1924, [obituary].
172. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
173. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Miles [source of death date].
174. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
175. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
176. 1880 Census (USA), page 10, Potsdam, [source of children's names and wife's mother].
177. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
178. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
179. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
180. 1880 Census (USA), page 10, Potsdam, [source of children's names and wife's mother].
181. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
182. 1865 Census (NY), source of parents.
183. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
184. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage].



## Descendants of NICHOLAS Rich, Sr.

### Generation No. 1

1. NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> RICH, SR. He married SARAH KNIGHT, daughter of RICHARD KNIGHT and AGNES COFFLEY. She was born 1634 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.

Child of NICHOLAS RICH and SARAH KNIGHT is:

2. i. NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup> RICH, JR., b. February 22, 1659/60, Essex County England; d. Abt. October 21, 1726, Preston, CONN, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup> RICH, JR. (*NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup> was born February 22, 1659/60 in Essex County England<sup>2</sup>, and died Abt. October 21, 1726 in Preston, CONN, USA. He married (1) GRACE. He married (2) ABIGAIL GREEN 1683 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA (or Beverly, MASS), daughter of JOHN GREEN and MARY WARREN. She was born February 27, 1660/61 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA, and died 1713 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.

More About NICHOLAS RICH, JR.:

Probate: October 21, 1726, Estate settled

Residence: 1681, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA

Children of NICHOLAS RICH and ABIGAIL GREEN are:

3. i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> RICH, SR., b. 1684; d. 1729, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA.  
ii. ABIGAIL RICH, b. October 02, 1687, Wenham, MASS, USA; d. November 18, 1771, Farmington, Conn, USA; m. (1) TIMOTHY JEROME; m. (2) JACOB DEMING.

More About TIMOTHY JEROME:

Comment: American Ancestors of Sir Winston Churchill

iii. DAVID RICH, b. July 18, 1695, Wenham, MASS, USA; d. Wallingford, CONN, USA; m. ELIZABETH MERRIAM, 1716, Wenham, Mass, USA; d. 1724.  
iv. SARAH RICH, b. 1697; m. JAMES TYLER.

More About JAMES TYLER:

Residence: Providence, RI, USA

v. MARY RICH, b. Abt. 1699; m. JOHN GREEN, June 02, 1724, Preston, Conn, USA.

More About JOHN GREEN:

Residence: Preston, CONN, USA

vi. JONATHAN RICH, b. Abt. 1702; m. SARAH.

### Generation No. 3

3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> RICH, SR. (*NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1684, and died 1729 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH MARSH<sup>4</sup> November 29, 1705<sup>5,6</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL MARSH and PRISSILLAH TOMKINS. She was born September 18, 1683 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>7</sup>, and died March 30, 1716 in Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>8</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH TOMPKINS May 16, 1717 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>, daughter of JOHN TOMKINS and REBECCA KNIGHTS. She was born March 14, 1679/80 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA, and died in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA ??.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of SAMUEL RICH and HANNAH MARSH are:

- i. PRISCILLA<sup>4</sup> RICH, b. September 28, 1706, Wrentham, Mass, USA; d. February 01, 1782, Willington, Tolland County, CONN, USA; m. BENJAMIN SIBLEY.
- ii. HANNAH RICH, b. July 17, 1708, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. RICHARD KIDDER, December 24, 1728.
- iii. SARAH RICH, b. April 03, 1710, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. December 20, 1790, Medfield, Norfolk, USA; m. ZACHARIAH MASON.
- iv. SAMUEL RICH, JR., b. July 10, 1712, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. 1779, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. (1) ELIZABETH MARSH; m. (2) ELIZABETH MULFORD.
- v. EUNICE RICH, b. March 27, 1716, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA.
- vi. ABIGAIL RICH, b. April 06, 1714, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>70</sup>; d. December 02, 1803; m. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, April 17, 1744, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA.

Children of SAMUEL RICH and ELIZABETH TOMPKINS are:

- vii. ISREAL<sup>4</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1717.
4. viii. ELISHA RICH, b. February 23, 1717/18, Oxford, Mass, USA [IGI says Mendon].

### Generation No. 4

**4.** ELISHA<sup>4</sup> RICH (*SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 23, 1717/18 in Oxford, Mass, USA [IGI says Mendon]. He married MARY DAVIS December 21, 1737 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>11,12</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY CHAMBERLAINE. She was born July 08, 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>13,14,15</sup>.

More About ELISHA RICH:

Residence: Sutton, Worcester, MaSS, USA

Children of ELISHA RICH and MARY DAVIS are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> RICH, LT., b. October 29, 1738, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. MILLICENT CONANT, (SEE MILES), 1770.
- ii. ELISHA. RICH, JR. REV., b. April 07, 1740, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. Sugar Creek, Pa ??; m. PHEBE BATCHELDER; b. October 03, 1743, Grafton, Worcester, Mass, USA.
5. iii. NATHANIEL RICH, b. March 20, 1741/42, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. 1800, Ticonderoga, NY, USA.
- iv. CHARLES RICH, b. April 21, 1744, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. April 02, 1767, Warwick, Mass, USA.

More About CHARLES RICH:

Comment: killed by a falling tree<sup>16</sup>

- v. MARY RICH, b. May 11, 1746, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. October 16, 1815, Eddington, Maine, USA; m. SAMUEL DAVIS, August 17, 1767, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; b. April 01, 1747; d. January 28, 1817, Eddington, Maine, USA.

More About SAMUEL DAVIS:

Comment: Married to cousin

- vi. JACOB RICH, b. July 16, 1747, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. March 05, 1817, Warwick, Franklin, Mass, USA; m. MARY KENDALL, August 04, 1774, Athol, Worcester, Mass, USA.
- vii. ELIZABETH RICH, b. October 08, 1748, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. October 25, 1802, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. MOSES SIBLEY, April 16, 1770.
- viii. CALEB RICH, REV, b. August 01, 1750, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. October 18, 1821, New Haven, Addison, Vt, USA; m. ELECTA DOOLITTLE, January 22, 1779.
- ix. EBENEZER RICH, CAPT., b. November 18, 1751, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. January 24, 1811, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. (1) MEHETABLE MARSH<sup>17</sup>; m. (2) ISABEL HOLTON, July 24, 1785, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>18</sup>.
- x. HANNAH RICH, b. September 01, 1753, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. September 11, 1838, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. ELIJAH DAVIS.

More About ELIJAH DAVIS:

Comment: Married to cousin

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- xi. SARAH RICH, b. July 31, 1755, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. September 21, 1818, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. LEARNED DAVIS, August 16, 1781, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA.

More About LEARNED DAVIS:  
Comment: Married to cousin

- xii. JUDITH RICH, b. November 08, 1757, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. April 22, 1842, Barre, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. DANNIEL HARWOOD, January 04, 1783.
- xiii. JOSEPH RICH, b. March 01, 1759, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. March 25, 1813, Deruyter, NY, USA; m. LODEMIA CONANT, May 05, 1787.

## Generation No. 5

**5.** NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> RICH (*ELISHA<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1741/42 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA, and died 1800 in Ticonderoga, NY, USA<sup>20</sup>. He married (1) PHEBE PUTNAM September 25, 1766 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA ??<sup>21</sup>, daughter of EDWARD PUTNAM and RUTH FULLER. She was born November 02, 1745 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>. He married (2) SYBIL HOLTON Bet. 1785 - 1793 in Shoreham, Vt, USA ??<sup>23</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL RICH:  
Residence: 1796, Shoreham, Vt, USA

More About SYBIL HOLTON:  
Comment: Widow of Mr. Sheldon

Children of NATHANIEL RICH and PHEBE PUTNAM are:

- i. MATILDA<sup>6</sup> RICH, b. April 02, 1768, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. September 08, 1818, Shoreham, Vt, USA<sup>24</sup>; m. JONATHAN WILLSON<sup>25</sup>.

More About MATILDA RICH:  
Comment: the husbands of Matilda, Mary, and Sarah were brothers

- ii. MARY RICH, b. March 31, 1770, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. November 1813, Shoreham, Vt, USA<sup>26</sup>; m. JAMES WILLSON<sup>27</sup>.
- 6. iii. ELISHA RICH, b. March 04, 1772, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. March 08, 1845, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- iv. NATHANIEL RICH, JR., b. January 04, 1774, Warwick, Mass, USA.
- v. SARAH RICH, b. January 14, 1776, Warwick, Franklin, Mass, USA; d. March 29, 1806, Shoreham, Vt, USA ??<sup>28</sup>; m. WILLIAM B. WILLSON<sup>29</sup>.
- vi. PHEBE RICH, b. January 21, 1779, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. December 1876, Nunda, Livingston, NY, USA; m. RICHARD HENDEE, March 12, 1797, Pittsford, Vt, USA.
- vii. ESAU RICH, b. March 02, 1781, Warwick, Mass, USA.
- viii. ELIZABETH RICH, b. May 10, 1783, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. WILLIAM POWERS.
- ix. LEARNED RICH, b. September 02, 1785, Warwick, Mass, USA; d. August 25, 1839, Constantine, Michigan, USA<sup>30</sup>; m. AMANDA PIERCE, September 01, 1803, Ticonderoga, NY, USA.
- x. PUTNAM RICH, b. Abt. 1787, Shoreham, Addison, Vt, USA<sup>31</sup>; d. Aft. 1816, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>32,33</sup>; m. SALLY BRIGGS, October 06, 1816, Shoreham, Addison, Vt, USA.

Child of NATHANIEL RICH and SYBIL HOLTON is:

- xi. NIMROD<sup>6</sup> RICH, b. April 07, 1794, Shoreham, Vt, USA<sup>34</sup>; d. Aft. 1840, Ticonderoga, NY, USA<sup>35</sup>.

## Generation No. 6

**6.** ELISHA<sup>6</sup> RICH (*NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, ELISHA<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 04, 1772 in Warwick, Mass, USA, and died March 08, 1845 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>36,37</sup>. He married ABIGAIL FISHER March 06, 1796 in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Addison County, Vt, USA<sup>38</sup>, daughter of EPHRAIM FISHER and ELIZABETH GRINNEL. She was born

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

September 29, 1778 in Orwell (1790 Rutland County), Vt., USA, and died April 23, 1863 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>39,40</sup>.

More About ELISHA RICH:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1796, Shoreham, Vt, USA

Children of ELISHA RICH and ABIGAIL FISHER are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>7</sup> RICH, b. January 10, 1797, Shoreham, Vt, USA; d. August 06, 1880, Barnum, Minn, USA<sup>41</sup>.
- ii. RUSSEL RICH, b. December 27, 1798; d. 1876, Sturbridge, Minn, USA<sup>42</sup>.
- iii. RHODA E. RICH, b. April 18, 1801; d. January 25, 1834, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>43,44</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH F. RICH, b. October 28, 1803; d. June 08, 1873, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>45,46</sup>; m. ELVIRA HIGLEY<sup>47</sup>.
- v. MARILLA RICH, b. January 12, 1806; d. January 13, 1806<sup>48</sup>.
- vi. SARAH W. RICH, b. March 15, 1807; d. September 28, 1837, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>48,49</sup>.
7. vii. WILLIAM K. RICH, b. May 19, 1809, NY, USA; d. February 22, 1860, Oswegatchie, NY, USA.
- viii. ABIGAIL M. RICH, b. August 27, 1811, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; m. ALVIN AMES.
- ix. ELISHA RICH, JR., b. December 08, 1813, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. October 16, 1893<sup>50</sup>; m. EMMA WILCUTT.
- x. GUSTAVUS JACKSON RICH, b. May 03, 1817, Ticonderoga, NY; d. October 23, 1896, Eldorado Springs, Missouri, USA<sup>51</sup>; m. MARY AMES MITCHELL, June 08, 1856, Parishville, NY<sup>52</sup>; b. October 02, 1820, Lyme, NH, USA; d. May 16, 1902.

Generation No. 7

7. WILLIAM K.<sup>7</sup> RICH (*ELISHA*<sup>6</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>4</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>53</sup> was born May 19, 1809 in NY, USA<sup>54</sup>, and died February 22, 1860 in Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>55</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA M. BAILEY<sup>56</sup> December 11, 1834 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>57</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN BAILEY and SYBIL EGGLESTON. She was born March 31, 1817 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>58</sup>, and died July 09, 1846 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??<sup>59</sup>. He married (2) LEVISA A[XTELL] RICE Bef. 1848<sup>60,61</sup>, daughter of DANIEL RICE and SYLVIA AXTELL. She was born July 09, 1821 in Vt, USA<sup>62,63</sup>, and died January 22, 1902 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>64</sup>.

More About WILLIAM K. RICH:

Burial: Mount Lona Cemetery, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Residence: Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of WILLIAM RICH and ELIZA BAILEY are:

8. i. SYBIL M.<sup>8</sup> RICH, b. June 14, 1836, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. September 24, 1867, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. ABIGAIL C. RICH, b. July 12, 1839, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. Aft. 1862, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>65,66</sup>.
- iii. JANE E. RICH, b. June 23, 1841, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA ??; d. 1921, Nebraska, USA<sup>67</sup>.

Children of WILLIAM RICH and LEVISA RICE are:

- iv. CHARLES VIRTULON<sup>8</sup> RICH, b. November 13, 1848, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>68</sup>; d. June 11, 1859, Oswegatchie, NY, USA ??<sup>69</sup>.
- v. ALICE E. RICH, b. January 18, 1851, Oswegatchie, NY, USA ??<sup>70</sup>; d. February 05, 1851, Oswegatchie, NY, USA ??<sup>71</sup>.
9. vi. EVELYN ELISABETH RICH, b. December 31, 1851, Oswegatchie, NY, USA; d. November 11, 1936, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- vii. FREDERICK WM. RICH, b. January 14, 1855, Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>72,73</sup>; d. July 1923, California, USA<sup>??74</sup>; m. LOVINA HORTON, July 18, 1882<sup>75</sup>.

### Generation No. 8

**8.** SYBIL M.<sup>8</sup> RICH (*WILLIAM K.<sup>7</sup>, ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, ELISHA<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 14, 1836 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA, and died September 24, 1867 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>76</sup>. She married HENRY OAKLEY<sup>77</sup>. He was born October 05, 1835 in North Pickenham, Norfolk County, England, and died December 03, 1903 in Manistee, Michigan, USA.

More About HENRY OAKLEY:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Children of SYBIL RICH and HENRY OAKLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> OAKLEY, b. September 18, 1860, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.
- ii. OLIVE ELIZA OAKLEY, b. May 15, 1862; m. CLARENCE SEYMOUR FERRIS, JUDGE, September 11, 1895; b. June 20, 1865.

More About OLIVE ELIZA OAKLEY:

Adoption: November 26, 1867, By Capt Leander A. Holt and his wife Laura Dart Holt, Cousin of Sybil Rich Oakley

Comment: Mohawk Chapter of DAR serial number 258820

- iii. LAURA HOLT OAKLEY, b. February 13, 1864, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA; d. November 01, 1865.
- iv. LUCY OAKLEY, b. July 26, 1866; d. October 19, 1866, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA.

**9.** EVELYN ELISABETH<sup>8</sup> RICH (*WILLIAM K.<sup>7</sup>, ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, ELISHA<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 31, 1851 in Oswegatchie, NY, USA<sup>78,79</sup>, and died November 11, 1936 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>80,81</sup>. She married DENNIS ROCKWELL DART<sup>82</sup> January 15, 1872 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>??83,84</sup>, son of CHARLES DART and OLIVE BAILEY. He was born January 24, 1850 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>85</sup>, and died March 19, 1926 in West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>86</sup>.

More About DENNIS ROCKWELL DART:

Occupation: farmer

Children of EVELYN RICH and DENNIS DART are:

- i. GENEVIEVE L.<sup>9</sup> DART, b. February 24, 1874, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>87,88</sup>; d. January 21, 1891, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>89</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES HOLT DART, b. March 27, 1878, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>90</sup>; d. Bet. 1917 - 1936, Freeport, Ill, USA<sup>91</sup>; m. MABEL GRISWOLD, December 19, 1916.
- iii. WILLIAM ALLAN DART, b. August 07, 1889, West Potsdam [formerly Smith's Corners], NY, USA<sup>92,93</sup>; d. December 24, 1961, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>94</sup>; m. ETHEL BLANCH MILES, [SEE MILES], July 03, 1918, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>95,96</sup>; b. March 29, 1891, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>97,98</sup>; d. March 15, 1985, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>99</sup>.

More About WILLIAM ALLAN DART:

Baptism: June 02, 1929, Trinity Church, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY

Burial: December 27, 1961, Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

Education: May 31, 1914, Bachelor of Engineering, Clarkson University<sup>100</sup>

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1959, Professor at Clarkson University

More About ETHEL BLANCH MILES, [SEE MILES]:

Education: Potsdam Normal School

Endnotes

1. *American Genealogist*, vol 22, p 94-105, [major source for Data on Nicholas and Abigail (Green) Rich].
2. Essex County Court Quarterly gives exact date and county of birth.
3. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
4. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of parents].
5. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [source of children's names and birth date / place].
6. Perley, *History of Salem*, 426-7, Record of the Tompkins Family.
7. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
8. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date /place of death].
9. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of marriage data; major source for data for children's birth.
10. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of data on Abigail were probably compiled by Russell Rich].
11. *Vital Records Of Sutton, Worcester, Mass*, Source of marriage date / place.
12. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, main source of birth data for children.
13. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date/place of birth].
14. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, 96, [birth date/place].
15. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, [birth date/place].
16. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 12.
17. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of spouse].
18. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of marriage].
19. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
20. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date /place of death].
21. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data for children.
22. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / location of birth.
23. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
24. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
25. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
26. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
27. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
28. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
29. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
30. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
31. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
32. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
33. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of death].
34. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth and names of parents].
35. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

36. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
37. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
38. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, source of date / place of marriage; major source for birth data of children.
39. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
40. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
41. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
42. donated by Mary Smallman, *LDS files in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
43. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
44. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
45. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
46. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
47. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of spouse].
48. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
49. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of place of death].
50. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
51. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
52. Cindy Roderick <roderick@dreamscape.com>.
53. *Cemetery Inventory*,  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~stlawgen/CEMETERY/MountLona/MountLona.HTM> ... includes a picture of gravestone.
54. 1850 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
55. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death].
56. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents].
57. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for children's names].
58. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
59. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
60. *Vital Statistics: Record of Births*, [source of date of marriage; major source for birth data for children].
61. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of spouse names.
62. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
63. 1870 Census (USA), [source of place of birth].
64. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
65. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
66. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of death].
67. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
68. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
69. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
70. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
71. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of death].
72. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
73. 1865 Census (NY), source of parents.
74. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
75. Olive H. Ferris, Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families, typed notes, 1932,

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

[source of date of marriage].

76. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
77. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
78. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), source of parents.
79. "Courrier Freeman," page 5, November 18, 1924, [obituary].
80. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date of death].
81. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Miles [source of death date].
82. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of parents].
83. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
84. 1880 Census (USA), page 10, Potsdam, [source of children's names and wife's mother].
85. Gates Curtis, *Our Country and Its People*, (1894), [source of date / place of birth].
86. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Genealogical Society, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
87. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of birth].
88. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of place of birth].
89. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
90. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date / place of birth].
91. *Will / Intestate Estate*, [source of date / place of death inferred from obituary and will of his mother Evelyn Dart].
92. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date / place of birth].
93. "Courrier Freeman," [obituary].
94. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
95. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of marriage data] ; [major source for data about children's birth].
96. "Courrier Freeman," [obituary].
97. Bible Records, Bible of Ethel Miles [source of birth date].
98. *Obituary, Unknown Newspaper*, [source of date / place of birth].
99. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date / place of death].
100. Donald Gale Stillman, *Clarkson at 75: A Portrait of the College*, (1972), 61.

## Descendants of Thomas Richardson, Sr. ?

### Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> RICHARDSON, SR. ? He married KATHERINE?.

Child of THOMAS RICHARDSON and KATHERINE? is:

2. i. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, b. Of Woburn, Mass; d. August 28, 1651.

### Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON (*THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Of Woburn, Mass, and died August 28, 1651<sup>1</sup>. He married MARY<sup>2</sup>.

More About THOMAS RICHARDSON:

Comment: Brother of EZEKIEL

Children of THOMAS RICHARDSON and MARY are:

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, b. Charlestown, RI<sup>3</sup>.

More About MARY RICHARDSON:

Baptism: November 17, 1638, Charlestown, RI<sup>3</sup>

- ii. SARAH RICHARDSON, b. November 22, 1640<sup>3</sup>.
- iii. ISAAC RICHARDSON, b. May 24, 1643, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>.
- iv. THOMAS RICHARDSON, b. October 04, 1645, Woburn, Mass, USA.
3. v. RUTH RICHARDSON, b. April 14, 1647, Woburn, Mass, USA; d. Bef. 1699.
- vi. PHEBE RICHARDSON, b. January 24, 1648/49, Woburn, Mass, USA.
- vii. NATHANIEL RICHARDSON, b. January 02, 1650/51, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>.

### Generation No. 3

3. RUTH<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON (*THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4</sup> was born April 14, 1647 in Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>, and died Bef. 1699. She married THOMAS FULLER 1669, son of THOMAS FULLER and ELIZABETH TIDD. He was born April 30, 1644 in Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>, and died Bet. November 27, 1716 - May 06, 1718 in Windam, (Hampton County), Conn, USA<sup>6</sup>.

More About THOMAS FULLER and RUTH RICHARDSON:

Marriage: 1669

Children of RUTH RICHARDSON and THOMAS FULLER are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FULLER, b. February 03, 1670/71, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>; m. ELIZABETH ANDREWS.
- ii. JONATHAN FULLER, b. July 19, 1673, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>; m. SUSANNA TRASK.
- iii. JOHN FULLER, b. December 22, 1676, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>7</sup>; d. May 14, 1735, Middleton, Mass, USA; m. PHOEBE SYMONDS<sup>8</sup>, January 22, 1704/05, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; b. October 02, 1682, Boxford, Mass<sup>10</sup>; d. June 18, 1757<sup>11</sup>.

More About JOHN FULLER and PHOEBE SYMONDS:

Marriage: January 22, 1704/05, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>

- iv. JOSEPH FULLER, b. August 12, 1679<sup>12</sup>; m. (1) RACHEL BUXTON; m. (2) SUSANNA DORMAN.

### Endnotes

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 538, Richardson.
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 10, source of wife's name.
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 538, Richardson.
4. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10, source of parents.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 538, Richardson.
6. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.
7. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
8. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007, [birth date and location make it likely that this is the right Phebe Symonds, wife of John Fuller].
9. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
10. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
11. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
12. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.

## Descendants of JOHN R. Rogers, Sr.

### Generation No. 1

1. JOHN R.<sup>1</sup> ROGERS, SR.<sup>1,2,3</sup> was born 1595 in England, and died February 03, 1660/61 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, MASS, USA. He married FRANCES WATSON 1630 in England<sup>4</sup>, daughter of ROBERT WATSON and ELIZABETH. She died 1687 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About JOHN R. ROGERS, SR.:

Residence: Bef. 1635, Barbados?

Will: February 01, 1660/61

Children of JOHN ROGERS and FRANCES WATSON are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ROGERS, d. 1716, Pembroke, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ABIGAIL BARKER; d. Abt. 1718, Pembroke, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ii. ANNE ROGERS, b. Abt. 1628; d. Abt. 1712; m. (1) GEORGE RUSSELL; d. 1650; m. (2) JOHN HUDSON, Abt. 1653; b. Abt. 1623, Yorkshire, England ??; d. 1688, Duxbury, Mass, USA.
2. iii. JOHN ROGERS, JR., b. Abt. 1634, England; d. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA?.
- iv. MARY ROGERS, m. NATHANIEL FOX.
- v. ABIGAIL ROGERS, b. Abt. 1645, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. TIMOTHY ROGERS, b. April 28, 1650; d. 1728, Marshfield, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. EUNICE STETSON, 1669.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> ROGERS, JR. (*JOHN R.*)<sup>5</sup> was born Abt. 1634 in England<sup>6</sup>, and died in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA?. He married (1) RHODA KING<sup>7,8</sup> October 08, 1656 in Boston, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>, daughter of THOMAS KING and SARAH. She was born October 11, 1639 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>10,11,12</sup>, and died Bef. 1663 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??. He married (2) ELIZABETH Abt. 1663. She died September 13, 1692.

More About JOHN ROGERS, JR.:

Comment: Married by Gov. Endicott

Children of JOHN ROGERS and RHODA KING are:

3. i. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> ROGERS, b. Abt. 1658, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
- ii. JOHN ROGERS III, b. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>.

More About JOHN ROGERS III:

Residence: 1691, Duxbury, Mass, USA

### Generation No. 3

3. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> ROGERS (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN R.*)<sup>1</sup> was born Abt. 1658 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>, and died in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??. She married TIMOTHY WHITE January 01, 1678/79 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>14</sup>, son of GOWIN WHITE and ELIZABETH WARD. He was born Aft. 1638 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>15</sup>, and died June 13, 1704 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>16</sup>.

Children of ABIGAIL ROGERS and TIMOTHY WHITE are:

- i. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> WHITE, JR.<sup>17</sup>, b. November 07, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. August 14, 1756, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>18</sup>; m. REBECCA SIMONS<sup>19</sup>, January 01, 1706/07, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>20</sup>; b. December 02, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>; d. January 17, 1760, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>22</sup>.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

### More About REBECCA SIMONS:

Baptism: July 16, 1682, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>23</sup>

- ii. ABIGAIL WHITE, b. October 31, 1682, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOSEPH TILDEN, November 30, 1710, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>24</sup>.
- iii. SARAH WHITE, b. April 26, 1685, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOHN HALL, February 27, 1704/05, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>25</sup>.
- iv. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. October 09, 1688, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JAMES CUDWORTH, January 01, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>26</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [major source for this generation].
2. <http://ralphinla.rootsweb.com/turnerj.htm> [source of family name and parents of Frances Watson] and <http://www.uftree.com/UFT/Web>.
3. see "History of Marshfield", by Lysander Salmon Richards, 1901.
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers*, vol 3, p 569.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
8. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 301, confirms both parentage and spouse of Rhoda.
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [source of children].
10. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 301.
11. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
12. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, 251, "Roda, d. Thomas."
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
14. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [p. 251, source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
16. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
17. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
18. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
19. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of father].
20. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth date /place].
21. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 15.
22. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
23. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of baptism].
24. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
25. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date place of marriage].
26. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].

## Descendants of WILLIAM Russell

### Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> RUSSELL was born Abt. 1616 in England<sup>1</sup>, and died February 14, 1661/62 in Cambridge, Mass<sup>2</sup>. He married MARTHA. She died Abt. 1694<sup>2</sup>.

More About WILLIAM RUSSELL:

Immigration: Bef. 1645, Cambridge, Mass

Occupation: carpenter<sup>2</sup>

Children of WILLIAM RUSSELL and MARTHA are:

2.
  - i. JOYCE<sup>2</sup> RUSSELL, b. March 31, 1660, Cambridge, Mass.
  - ii. PHEBE RUSSELL, d. July 08, 1642<sup>3</sup>.
  - iii. BENJAMIN RUSSELL.
  - iv. JOHN RUSSELL, b. September 11, 1645<sup>3</sup>.
  - v. MARTHA RUSSELL.
  - vi. PHILIP RUSSELL, b. Abt. 1650<sup>3</sup>.
  - vii. THOMAS RUSSELL, d. July 21, 1653<sup>4</sup>.
  - viii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. April 28, 1655<sup>5</sup>.
  - ix. JASON RUSSELL, b. November 14, 1658<sup>6</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOYCE<sup>2</sup> RUSSELL (*WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1660 in Cambridge, Mass<sup>6</sup>. She married EDMUND RICE October 13, 1680<sup>7,8</sup>, son of EDWARD RICE and AGNESS BEUT. He was born December 09, 1653 in Sudbury, Mass, USA.

More About JOYCE RUSSELL:

Baptism: May 13, 1660, Cambridge, Mass<sup>9</sup>

More About EDMUND RICE and JOYCE RUSSELL:

Marriage: October 13, 1680<sup>10,11</sup>

Children of JOYCE RUSSELL and EDMUND RICE are:

- i. JOYCE<sup>3</sup> RICE, b. August 03, 1681; m. SAMUEL ABBOT; b. May 30, 1678<sup>12</sup>.
  - ii. EDMUND RICE, b. July 09, 1688, Sudbury, Mass, USA; d. October 01, 1712, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>13</sup>.
  - iii. LYDIA RICE, b. May 25, 1690, Sudbury, Mass, USA; m. JOSEPH PARMENTER, April 23, 1717, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>14</sup>; b. August 24, 1685<sup>14</sup>.

More About JOSEPH PARMENTER and LYDIA RICE:

Marriage: April 23, 1717, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>14</sup>

- iv. JASON RICE, SR., b. Abt. 1691, Sudbury, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>; d. February 19, 1729/30, Sudbury, Mass<sup>16</sup>; m. ABIGAIL CLARK, May 31, 1722, Watertown, Mass, USA<sup>17,18,19</sup>; b. of Sudbury, Mass; d. Sudbury or Watertown or Framingham, MASS?

More About JASON RICE, SR.:

Comment: Children chose Jason Gleason as guardian after Jason's death<sup>20</sup>

Residence: Sudbury, Mass

More About JASON RICE and ABIGAIL CLARK:

Marriage: May 31, 1722, Watertown, Mass, USA<sup>21,22,23</sup>

### Endnotes

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 594, Russell, [source of place of birth].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 595, Russell.
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 594, Russell.
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 593, Russell.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 594-5, Russell.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 595, Russell.
7. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 19 , 53, [source of date/place of marriage] ; major source for birth data for children.
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 595, Russell, Joyce m 13 Oct 1680, Edmund Rice of Sudbury.
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 595, Russell.
10. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 19 , 53, [source of date/place of marriage] ; major source for birth data for children.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 595, Russell, Joyce m 13 Oct 1680, Edmund Rice of Sudbury.
12. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 52.
13. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 19.
14. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53.
15. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53, Jason died at age 38. Place of birth is a guess, his parents resided in Sudbury.
16. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53.
17. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53, [major source of children's birth data].
18. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, MA*, 162, A.C and J.R. both of Sud., m., in Wat. May 31, 1722.
19. *Vital Records of Watertown 1630-*, 70, [source of date / place of marriage] both of Sudbury, joined in marriage by Jonas Bond, Justice peace.
20. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53.
21. Ward, *Genealogical History Of The Rice Family*, (1858), 53, [major source of children's birth data].
22. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, MA*, 162, A.C and J.R. both of Sud., m., in Wat. May 31, 1722.
23. *Vital Records of Watertown 1630-*, 70, [source of date / place of marriage] both of Sudbury, joined in marriage by Jonas Bond, Justice peace.

## Descendants of JOHN Shaw

### Generation No. 1

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> SHAW<sup>1</sup> was born 1630 in Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, and died September 16, 1704 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA. He married ALICE PHILLIPS 1655 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA. She was born February 24, 1631/32 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England ??, and died September 01, 1672 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass, USA ??.

More About JOHN SHAW:

Burial: East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass, USA

Christening: May 23, 1630, Northowram, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England

Children of JOHN SHAW and ALICE PHILLIPS are:

- i. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> SHAW, b. October 10, 1657, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. March 22, 1717/18, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
- ii. MARY SHAW, b. March 24, 1659/60, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. August 08, 1722, Norton, Bristol, Mass, USA; m. KING.
- iii. NICHOLAS SHAW, b. March 23, 1661/62, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. December 19, 1717, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
- iv. JOSEPH SHAW, b. April 15, 1664, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. September 14, 1718, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass, USA.
- v. ALICE SHAW, b. July 06, 1666, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. February 01, 1734/35, Westfield, Hampden, Mass, USA; m. ANDROSE.
- vi. HANNAH SHAW, b. April 07, 1668, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA.
2. vii. BENJAMIN SHAW, b. June 16, 1670, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. June 16, 1728, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- viii. ABIGAIL SHAW, b. July 15, 1672, Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. October 24, 1694, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> SHAW (*JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup> was born June 16, 1670 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA, and died June 16, 1728 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA. He married HANNAH BICKNELL Abt. 1692, daughter of JOHN BICKNELL and MARY PORTER. She was born November 15, 1675 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass, USA, and died May 26, 1725 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.

Children of BENJAMIN SHAW and HANNAH BICKNELL are:

3. i. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> SHAW, b. 1693, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. December 20, 1727, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- ii. SARAH SHAW, b. Abt. 1695.
- iii. EBENEZER SHAW, b. Abt. 1697.
- iv. SAMUEL SHAW, b. 1698.
- v. SUSANNAH SHAW, b. February 06, 1697/98, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA.
- vi. BENJAMIN SHAW, b. Abt. 1700.
- vii. ABIGAIL SHAW, b. 1701, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. February 25, 1793.
- viii. JONATHAN SHAW, b. 1705.

### Generation No. 3

3. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> SHAW (*BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1693 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, and died December 20, 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA. She married EBENEZER HATHAWAY<sup>3</sup> March 08, 1711/12 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, son of ABRAHAM HATHAWAY and REBECCA WILBOR. He was born May 25, 1689 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, and died February 16, 1768 in Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About EBENEZER HATHAWAY:

Burial: First Christ Chapel, Freetown, Mass

Children of HANNAH SHAW and EBENEZER HATHAWAY are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> HATHAWAY, b. March 20, 1714/15, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. December 20, 1727, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
- ii. HANNAH HATHAWAY, b. March 20, 1714/15, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA<sup>4</sup>; m. SAMUEL AXTELL, SR., November 13, 1740, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>5,6</sup>; b. October 25, 1717, Berkley, Mass, USA; d. February 25, 1769, Berkley, Mass, USA<sup>7</sup>.

More About HANNAH HATHAWAY:

Residence: Freetown, Mass, USA at time of marriage<sup>8</sup>

More About SAMUEL AXTELL, SR.:

Residence: Berkley, Mass, USA

- iii. SHADRACH HATHAWAY, b. 1717; d. December 03, 1749.
- iv. EBENEZER HATHAWAY, CAPT., b. July 13, 1718, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. June 16, 1791, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA.
- v. SILAS HATHAWAY, b. September 02, 1721, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. September 08, 1790, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. BENJAMIN HATHAWAY, b. March 12, 1724/25, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. December 08, 1792.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [original source for this generation].
2. LDS IGI, [original source for this generation] ... needs to be verified. HANNAH's mother would have been 18 at her birth.
3. LDS IGI, [major source for all data about this generation].
4. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
5. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of approximate year (1740) of marriage]; [major source of children's birth data].
6. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
7. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), [source of date / place of death].
8. Carson Axtell, *Axtell Genealogy*, (1945), 24.

## Descendants of JOHN Sheppard

### Generation No. 1

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> SHEPPARD<sup>1</sup> was born Bet. 1592 - 1596 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England, and died September 1650 in Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA. He married FRANCES KINGSTON. She was born Abt. 1605 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England, and died Aft. 1646.

Child of JOHN SHEPPARD and FRANCES KINGSTON is:

2. i. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> SHEPPARD, b. 1629; d. Abt. 1690.

### Generation No. 2

2. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> SHEPPARD (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1629, and died Abt. 1690. She married JOHN HATHAWAY<sup>2</sup> Abt. 1649 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA, son of NICHOLAS HATHAWAY. He was born Abt. 1629 in London, Middlesex, England ??<sup>3</sup>, and died 1705 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>4</sup>.

Notes for JOHN HATHAWAY:

According to a statement in the Bristol County records [2:19], John was about 10 years old when he first came to Taunton about 1639 or 1640. In 1658, he and two others bought 400 acres of meadow and upland from the Reverend Nicholas St. for 152 pounds; this land later became the town of Berkley.

More About JOHN HATHAWAY:

Comment: 1695, One of the original owners of Chartley Iron Works, later known as Leonard Iron Works of Norton, Mass

Residence: 1640, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA

Children of MARTHA SHEPPARD and JOHN HATHAWAY are:

i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HATHAWAY, b. August 16, 1650, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. 1730; m. HANNAH BURT.

More About JOHN HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

ii. ABRAHAM HATHAWAY<sup>5</sup>, b. September 11, 1652, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>; d. August 23, 1725, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>7</sup>; m. REBECCA WILBOR, August 28, 1684, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>8</sup>; b. January 13, 1664/65, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA; d. August 27, 1727, Berkley, Bristol, MASS, USA.

More About ABRAHAM HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

More About REBECCA WILBOR:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

Comment: Married first a Pierce

iii. ISAAC HATHAWAY, b. 1655, Freetown, Bristol, MASS, USA; d. December 17, 1722, Berkley, Bristol, MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>; m. MARY PITTS, March 17, 1686/87.

More About ISAAC HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

iv. EPHRAIM HATHAWAY, b. December 08, 1661, Taunton, Bristol, Mass, USA<sup>10</sup>; d. 1718; m. ELIZABETH.

v. REBECCA HATHAWAY, b. January 13, 1663/64<sup>11</sup>; d. December 31, 1742, Digton, Bristol, Mass, USA; m. JARED TALBOT, May 04, 1687.

More About REBECCA HATHAWAY:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Burial: Elm St. Cemetery, Dighton, Bristol, Mass

- vi. ABIGAIL HATHAWAY, b. 1667<sup>11</sup>; d. 1690, Berkley, Bristol, MASS, USA; m. JAMES PHILLIPS, February 09, 1685/86.

More About ABIGAIL HATHAWAY:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Digton, Bristol, Mass

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [original source of data for this generation].
2. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 147-149, [major source for this generation].
3. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 148, [source of approx. year of birth].
4. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 148, [source of year of death].
5. LDS IGI, [major source for all data on this generation].
6. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of date of birth].
7. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of year of death].
8. Carl Boyer, *Ancestral Lines*, (Newhall, Ca, 1975), 149, [source of date of marriage and wife's name].
9. LDS IGI, [source of exact date and place of death ... Ancestral Lines just gives year 1722].
10. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
11. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth as Freetown, Mass ... when did John Sr move to Freetown?].

## Descendants of MOSES Simons

### Generation No. 1

1. MOSES<sup>1</sup> SIMONS was born in Leyden, Holland<sup>1</sup>, and died Bet. June 17, 1689 - September 15, 1691 in Duxbury, Mass, USA ???. He married SARAH (SIMONS) Aft. May 22, 1627 in Mass<sup>2</sup>. She died Bef. June 17, 1689.

More About MOSES SIMONS:  
Probate: September 15, 1691  
Will: June 17, 1689, Will dated<sup>3</sup>

More About MOSES SIMONS and SARAH (SIMONS):  
Marriage: Aft. May 22, 1627, Mass<sup>4</sup>

Children of MOSES SIMONS and SARAH (SIMONS) are:

- i. REBECCA SIMONS -- SEE MILES FOR<sup>2</sup> DESCENDANTS, b. Abt. 1635<sup>5</sup>; d. Bef. 1680; m. GEORGE SOULE, 1655; b. 1623; d. 1707.

More About GEORGE SOULE:  
Comment: arrived in Plymouth on Mayflower 1620<sup>5</sup>

More About GEORGE SOULE and REBECCA DESCENDANTS:  
Marriage: 1655

- ii. MOSES SIMONS, JR. -- SEE MILES FOR DESCENDANTS, b. Abt. 1640, Duxbury, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>; d. 1689, Duxbury, Mass, USA ???. m. PATIENCE BARSTOW, 1665<sup>7</sup>; b. October 03, 1643, Scituate, Mass<sup>8</sup>; d. Aft. 1699.

More About MOSES SIMONS, JR. -- SEE MILES FOR DESCENDANTS:  
Comment: see MILES genealogy  
Will: December 17, 1676, Will recorded

More About MOSES SIMONS and PATIENCE BARSTOW:  
Marriage: 1665<sup>9</sup>

- iii. JOHN SIMONS, b. Abt. 1642, Duxbury, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>; d. 1715, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>10</sup>; m. MERCY PABODIE, November 16, 1669.

More About MERCY PABODIE:  
Comment: grand-daughter of John Alden<sup>11</sup>

More About JOHN SIMONS and MERCY PABODIE:  
Marriage: November 16, 1669

- iv. MARY SIMONS, b. Abt. 1644, Duxbury, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; d. Aft. June 17, 1689; m. JOHN ALDEN.

More About JOHN ALDEN:  
Comment: John was the son of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens<sup>12</sup>

2. v. AARON SIMONS, b. Abt. 1646, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. Aft. June 17, 1689.
- vi. ELIZABETH SIMONS, b. Abt. 1648; m. RICHARD DWELLEY, Bef. 1689, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>.

More About RICHARD DWELLEY and ELIZABETH SIMONS:  
Marriage: Bef. 1689, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>

- vii. SARAH SIMONS, b. Abt. 1650, Duxbury, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; d. Aft. June 17, 1689; m. JAMES NASH, JR.; b. Of Weymouth, Mass.

Generation No. 2

2. AARON<sup>2</sup> SIMONS (*MOSES*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1646 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??, and died Aft. June 17, 1689<sup>12</sup>. He married MARY WOODWORTH December 24, 1677 in Scituate, Mass<sup>13</sup>, daughter of WALTER WOODWORTH. She was born March 10, 1650/51 in Scituate, Mass<sup>14,15</sup>.

More About AARON SIMONS:

Residence: Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>16</sup>

More About MARY WOODWORTH:

Comment: Suffered from witchcraft<sup>17</sup>

More About AARON SIMONS and MARY WOODWORTH:

Marriage: December 24, 1677, Scituate, Mass<sup>18</sup>

Children of AARON SIMONS and MARY WOODWORTH are:

3. i. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> SIMONS, b. December 02, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. January 17, 1760, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ii. MOSES SIMONS, b. February 24, 1680/81; m. RACHEL CUDWORTH, January 01, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>; b. October 11, 1689, Of Scituate, Mass<sup>19</sup>.

More About MOSES SIMONS and RACHEL CUDWORTH:

Marriage: January 01, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>

- iii. MARY SIMONS, b. March 11, 1683/84, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>; d. January 23, 1759<sup>19</sup>.
- iv. ELIZABETH SIMONS, b. August 21, 1686<sup>19</sup>; m. JOSEPH VINAL<sup>19</sup>; b. 1691<sup>19</sup>.

More About JOSEPH VINAL and ELIZABETH SIMONS:

Marriage: <sup>19</sup>

- v. EBENEZER SIMONS, b. June 10, 1689, Duxbury, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. LYDIA KENT, December 23, 1714<sup>19</sup>; b. July 16, 1683, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About EBENEZER SIMONS and LYDIA KENT:

Marriage: December 23, 1714<sup>19</sup>

- vi. LYDIA SIMONS, b. March 27, 1693, Duxbury, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>; m. EZEKIEL WOODWORTH, November 14, 1723<sup>20</sup>; b. Of Lebanon, Conn.

More About EZEKIEL WOODWORTH and LYDIA SIMONS:

Marriage: November 14, 1723<sup>20</sup>

Generation No. 3

3. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> SIMONS (*AARON*<sup>2</sup>, *MOSES*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>21</sup> was born December 02, 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>22</sup>, and died January 17, 1760 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>23</sup>. She married TIMOTHY WHITE, JR.<sup>24</sup> January 01, 1706/07 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>25</sup>, son of TIMOTHY WHITE and ABIGAIL ROGERS. He was born November 07, 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA, and died August 14, 1756 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>26</sup>.

More About REBECCA SIMONS:

Baptism: July 16, 1682, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>27</sup>

More About TIMOTHY WHITE and REBECCA SIMONS:

Marriage: January 01, 1706/07, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>28</sup>

Children of REBECCA SIMONS and TIMOTHY WHITE are:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- i. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> WHITE III, b. October 04, 1708, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SARAH CLAPP, October 26, 1732, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>; b. May 15, 1708, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About TIMOTHY WHITE and SARAH CLAPP:

Marriage: October 26, 1732, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>

4. ii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. July 18, 1710; d. December 26, 1789, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- iii. ABIGAIL WHITE, b. June 29, 1712, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SAMUEL EMMS, March 15, 1734/35, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>.

More About SAMUEL EMMS and ABIGAIL WHITE:

Marriage: March 15, 1734/35, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>

- iv. MARY WHITE, b. September 09, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. EBENEZER BAILEY, July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>; b. July 20, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. January 12, 1772, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>30</sup>.

More About EBENEZER BAILEY and MARY WHITE:

Marriage: July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>31</sup>

- v. REBECCA WHITE, b. October 29, 1717, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SAMUEL JENKINS, March 02, 1739/40, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>32</sup>.

More About SAMUEL JENKINS and REBECCA WHITE:

Marriage: March 02, 1739/40, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>32</sup>

- vi. SARAH WHITE, b. January 13, 1718/19, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. GEORGE MORTON, January 01, 1744/45, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>.

More About GEORGE MORTON and SARAH WHITE:

Marriage: January 01, 1744/45, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>

- vii. DESIRE WHITE, b. January 13, 1718/19, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ELEAZER LITCHFIELD, January 21, 1740/41, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>.

More About ELEAZER LITCHFIELD and DESIRE WHITE:

Marriage: January 21, 1740/41, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>

## Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WHITE (*REBECCA<sup>3</sup> SIMONS, AARON<sup>2</sup>, MOSES<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>34</sup> was born July 18, 1710<sup>35</sup>, and died December 26, 1789 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>36</sup>. She married JOSEPH BAILEY, DEACON March 01, 1731/32 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>37,38</sup>, son of JOSEPH BAILEY and JERUSA PIERCE. He was born November 01, 1704 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>39</sup>, and died September 14, 1782 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>40</sup>.

More About JOSEPH BAILEY and ELIZABETH WHITE:

Marriage: March 01, 1731/32, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>41,42</sup>

Children of ELIZABETH WHITE and JOSEPH BAILEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BAILEY, b. January 11, 1732/33, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ELI CURTIS, SR., 1777<sup>43</sup>.

More About ELI CURTIS and ELIZABETH BAILEY:

Marriage: 1777<sup>43</sup>

- ii. JOSHUA BAILEY, b. June 17, 1735, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ABIGAIL CLAPP<sup>44</sup>, December 22, 1756, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45</sup>; b. August 21, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

### More About JOSHUA BAILEY:

Comment: Moved to Chesterfield Mass between 1760-1770  
Military service: Loaned guns to Revolutionary soldiers  
Residence: Aft. 1756, Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA

### More About JOSHUA BAILEY and ABIGAIL CLAPP:

Marriage: December 22, 1756, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45</sup>

- iii. CALEB BAILEY, b. December 11, 1738, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. PHILIPA, January 16, 1777, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45</sup>; b. Braintree, Norfolk, Mass, USA ??.

### More About PHILIPA:

Comment: Widow of Mr. Peaks

### More About CALEB BAILEY and PHILIPA:

Marriage: January 16, 1777, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45</sup>

- iv. JOSEPH BAILEY, b. January 23, 1740/41, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>46</sup>; d. July 27, 1741, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>47</sup>.
- v. JOSEPH BAILEY III, b. 1743, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. April 05, 1813, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>48</sup>; m. LUCY SILVESTER; b. Abt. 1749; d. December 18, 1826, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA<sup>49</sup>.

### More About JOSEPH BAILEY III:

Education: graduate of Harvard College  
Military service: captain in American Revolution  
Residence 1: Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Mass, USA  
Residence 2: April 1813, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA

- vi. REBECCA BAILEY, b. January 21, 1745/46, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. CONSTANT CLAPP<sup>50</sup>.
- vii. MIRANDA BAILEY, b. May 31, 1750, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>51</sup>; d. June 20, 1750, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>52</sup>.
- viii. EBENEZER BAILEY, b. February 13, 1752, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>53</sup>; d. March 04, 1752, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>54</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
2. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13.
3. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 12.
4. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13.
5. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 12.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
7. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 12.
8. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 12, [source of birth date / place].
9. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 12.
10. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13.
11. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 12.
12. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13.
13. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, 336.
14. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13, source of date born.
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 648, Woodward, source of place born.
  16. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13, lived in Scituate.
  17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 648, Woodworth.
  18. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, 336.
  19. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 15.
  20. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 16.
  21. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of father].
  22. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 15.
  23. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
  24. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
  25. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth date /place].
  26. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
  27. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of baptism].
  28. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth date /place].
  29. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  30. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
  31. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  32. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  33. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  34. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
  35. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
  36. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
  37. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  38. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
  39. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
  40. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
  41. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  42. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
  43. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse and year of marriage].
  44. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
  45. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
  46. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
  47. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
  48. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, "Joseph died April 5 1813 in the 70th yr. of his age."
  49. *Grant Cemetery Records, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, wife of Joseph died Dec 18 1826 age 77 years.
  50. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse].
  51. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
  52. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death] d. Joseph and Elizabeth, died June 20, 1750 age 21 days.
  53. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
  54. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death] son of Joseph and Eliz d. Mar 4 1752 aged 20 days.



## Descendants of ANTHONY Snow

### Generation No. 1

1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> SNOW died August 1692 in Marshfield, Mass, USA<sup>1</sup>. He married ABIGAIL WARREN November 09, 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>2,3</sup>, daughter of RICHARD WARREN and ELIZABETH IVATT. She was born Abt. 1618 in England<sup>4</sup>.

More About ANTHONY SNOW:

Burial: Winslow Cemetery at Winslow, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>5</sup>

Residence 1: 1683, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

Residence 2: 1643, Marshfield, Mass, USA

More About ANTHONY SNOW and ABIGAIL WARREN:

Marriage: November 09, 1639, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>6,7</sup>

Children of ANTHONY SNOW and ABIGAIL WARREN are:

2. i. ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup> SNOW, d. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass or Plymouth?.
- ii. JOSIAH SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1655; d. August 1692; m. REBECCA BAKER.
- iii. LYDIA SNOW.
- iv. SARAH SNOW, m. JOSEPH WATERMAN.
- v. ALICE SNOW, b. January 18, 1656/57<sup>9</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup> SNOW (*ANTHONY*<sup>1</sup>) died June 26, 1682 in Marshfield, Mass or Plymouth?<sup>10</sup>. She married MICHAEL FORD December 12, 1667 in Marshfield, Mass<sup>11</sup>, son of WILLIAM FORD OR FOORD. He was born 1637 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA, and died Abt. 1728 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA.

More About MICHAEL FORD:

Burial: Abt. March 31, 1729, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Residence: Marshfield, Mass

More About MICHAEL FORD and ABIGAIL SNOW:

Marriage: December 12, 1667, Marshfield, Mass<sup>11</sup>

Children of ABIGAIL SNOW and MICHAEL FORD are:

- i. LYDIA<sup>3</sup> FORD, b. 1668, Marshfield, Mass<sup>12</sup>.
- ii. HANNAH FORD, b. 1670.
- iii. WILLIAM FORD, b. 1672.
- iv. JAMES FORD, b. 1675.
- v. ABIGAIL FORD, b. 1679, Marshfield, Mass, USA<sup>13</sup>; m. JONATHAN GRINNEL, SR., December 08, 1698, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>14</sup>; b. 1670, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>15,16</sup>; d. Little Compton, RI, USA ??.

Notes for JONATHAN GRINNEL, SR.:

Johnathan's brother Daniel married Lydia Pabodie, descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL and ABIGAIL FORD:

Marriage: December 08, 1698, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>17</sup>

- vi. PATIENCE FORD, b. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass<sup>18</sup>; d. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass<sup>19</sup>.
- vii. TWIN OF PATIENCE FORD, b. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass<sup>20</sup>; d. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass<sup>21</sup>.

Endnotes

1. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 132.
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 138 Snow, source for names of children.
3. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 132.
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
5. <http://www.interment.net/data/us/ma/plymouth/winslow/winslow.htm>.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 138 Snow, source for names of children.
7. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 132.
8. Leon Clark Hills, *Mayflower Planters*, (1975, Genealogical Publishing Co), vol 2 p 152-3, [source of Josiah's birth / death dates and his wife's name].
9. Leon Clark Hills, *Mayflower Planters*, (1975, Genealogical Publishing Co), vol 2, p 153, [source of birth date].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place died.
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183 Ford, 138 Snow, Michael of Marshfield, son of William m. 12 Dec 1667, Abigail d. of Anthony Snow of Plymouth.
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place born.
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/ place born.
14. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth date of children].
15. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
16. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
17. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth date of children].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of birth date/place.
19. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place of death.
20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place born.
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place died.

## Descendants of JOHN Stockton, Rev.

### Generation No. 1

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> STOCKTON, REV. was born in England<sup>1</sup>.

More About JOHN STOCKTON, REV.:

Burial: Kimcote, Leicester, England

Occupation: Rector of Kimcote, Liestershire, England<sup>2</sup>

Child of JOHN STOCKTON, REV. is:

2. i. PRUDENCE<sup>2</sup> STOCKTON, b. Kimcote, Leicester, England ?; d. Lynn, Mass, USA ??.

### Generation No. 2

2. PRUDENCE<sup>2</sup> STOCKTON (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Kimcote, Leicester, England ?<sup>3</sup>, and died in Lynn, Mass, USA ?? . She married EDWARD HOLYOKE June 18, 1612 in England<sup>4</sup>, son of JOHN HOLLIOCKE and ELIZABETH STOKES. He was born February 15, 1584/85 in Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England<sup>5,6,7</sup>, and died May 04, 1660 in Lynn, Mass, USA<sup>8</sup>.

More About PRUDENCE STOCKTON:

Comment: Father may be buried in Kimcote

Residence: Kinbalt, Stafford, England

More About EDWARD HOLYOKE:

Date born 2: Tamworth, Stafford, England [alternate birth place]

Comment: May 14, 1641, Patentee at Piscataqua

Freeman: May 14, 1638, Lynn, MASS, USA

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1665, owned the western side of Sagamore Hill

More About EDWARD HOLYOKE and PRUDENCE STOCKTON:

Marriage: June 18, 1612, England<sup>9</sup>

Children of PRUDENCE STOCKTON and EDWARD HOLYOKE are:

- i. ELIZUR<sup>3</sup> HOLYOKE, d. Springfield, Mass, USA ??; m. MARY PYNCHON, November 01, 1640<sup>10</sup>.

More About ELIZUR HOLYOKE and MARY PYNCHON:

Marriage: November 01, 1640<sup>10</sup>

- ii. ELIZABETH HOLYOKE, m. GEORGE KEYSAR<sup>11</sup>.

More About GEORGE KEYSAR and ELIZABETH HOLYOKE:

Marriage: <sup>11</sup>

- iii. MARY HOLYOKE.
- iv. SUSANNA HOLYOKE, m. MICHAEL MARTIN, September 12, 1656<sup>12</sup>.

More About MICHAEL MARTIN and SUSANNA HOLYOKE:

Marriage: September 12, 1656<sup>12</sup>

- v. SARAH HOLYOKE, m. ANDREW<sup>13</sup>.

More About ANDREW and SARAH HOLYOKE:

Marriage: <sup>13</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- vi. JOHN HOLYOKE, b. England<sup>14</sup>; d. March 05, 1634/35, England<sup>15</sup>.
- vii. EDWARD JR. HOLYOKE, b. Abt. 1618, England<sup>16</sup>; d. December 20, 1631, England<sup>17</sup>.
- viii. ANN HOLYOKE, b. 1626, Tamworth, Warwick, England<sup>18,19</sup>; d. September 01, 1665, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>; m. THOMAS PUTNAM, SR. LT., August 17, 1643, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>21,22</sup>; b. 1614; d. May 10, 1686, Salem Village (Danvers), Mass, USA<sup>23</sup>.

More About THOMAS PUTNAM, SR. LT.:

Christening: March 07, 1613/14, Aston Abbots (near Aylesbury), Buckinghamshire, England

More About THOMAS PUTNAM and ANN HOLYOKE:

Marriage: August 17, 1643, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>24,25</sup>

## Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
2. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [spelled "Kinkolt, Liestershire."]
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of country of birth].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of names of children].
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of year / place of birth] "b. bef 1585, England."
6. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
7. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of birth].
8. *Vital Records of Lynn, Mass old*, [source of date / place of death].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of names of children].
10. *History of Lynn 1844*, [source of spouse].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of spouse].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of death].
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of birth].
17. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date /place of death].
18. *Putnam Family, The*, [source of date of birth].
19. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
20. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of death].
21. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
22. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 203, [source of marriage date] ; [source of children's names and birth dates].
23. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date place of death].
24. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
25. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 203, [source of marriage date] ; [source of children's names and birth dates].

## Descendants of SAMUEL Symonds

### Generation No. 1

1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> SYMONDS was born January 1637/38 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>1</sup>, and died August 14, 1722<sup>1</sup>. He married ELIZABETH ANDREWS<sup>2</sup> April 14, 1662<sup>3</sup>, daughter of ROBERT ANDREWS and ELIZABETH. She was born 1643 in Boxford, Berksshire, England, and died March 17, 1724/25 in Boxford, Middlesex, MASS, USA.

More About SAMUEL SYMONDS:

Freeman: 1689, Boxford, Mass<sup>4</sup>

Residence: Topsfield, Mass<sup>5</sup>

More About ELIZABETH ANDREWS:

Burial: Topsfield, Essex, MASS, USA

More About SAMUEL SYMONDS and ELIZABETH ANDREWS:

Marriage: April 14, 1662<sup>6</sup>

Children of SAMUEL SYMONDS and ELIZABETH ANDREWS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> SYMONDS, b. July 12, 1663, Boxford, Mass<sup>7,8</sup>.
- ii. GRACE SYMONDS, b. October 14, 1667, Boxford, Mass<sup>9</sup>.
- iii. MARY SYMONDS, b. February 26, 1668/69, Boxford, Mass<sup>9</sup>.
- iv. SAMUEL SYMONDS, DEAC., b. April 06, 1672, Boxford, Mass<sup>9</sup>.
- v. JOHN SYMONDS, b. March 29, 1674, Boxford, Mass<sup>9</sup>.
- vi. RUTH SYMONDS, b. December 24, 1676, Boxford, Mass<sup>9</sup>.
- vii. REBECCA SYMONDS, b. May 31, 1679, Boxford, Mass<sup>9</sup>.
2. viii. PHOEBE SYMONDS, b. October 02, 1682, Boxford, Mass; d. June 18, 1757.
- ix. JOSEPH SYMONDS, b. May 24, 1685, Boxford, Mass<sup>9</sup>.
- x. NATHANIEL SYMONDS, b. January 26, 1686/87, Boxford, Mass<sup>9</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. PHOEBE<sup>2</sup> SYMONDS (*SAMUEL*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>10</sup> was born October 02, 1682 in Boxford, Mass<sup>11</sup>, and died June 18, 1757<sup>12</sup>. She married JOHN FULLER January 22, 1704/05 in Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>, son of THOMAS FULLER and RUTH RICHARDSON. He was born December 22, 1676 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>, and died May 14, 1735 in Middleton, Mass, USA.

More About JOHN FULLER and PHOEBE SYMONDS:

Marriage: January 22, 1704/05, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>

Children of PHOEBE SYMONDS and JOHN FULLER are:

- i. PHEBE<sup>3</sup> FULLER, b. April 09, 1706, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; m. DAVID PRINCE, December 03, 1724<sup>12</sup>.

More About DAVID PRINCE and PHEBE FULLER:

Marriage: December 03, 1724<sup>12</sup>

- ii. JERUSHA FULLER, b. March 24, 1708/09, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; d. September 12, 1788, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; m. JOSEPH ELIOT, April 03, 1730.

More About JOSEPH ELIOT and JERUSHA FULLER:

Marriage: April 03, 1730

- iii. JOHN FULLER, b. March 24, 1710/11, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>; m. MARY SYMONDS; b. Maybe 1718, Boxford or Danvers.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About MARY SYMONDS:

Comment: Maybe cousin of John<sup>13</sup>

- iv. DAVID FULLER, b. August 09, 1713, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>14</sup>; d. April 26, 1774, Windam, Conn, USA<sup>14</sup>; m. HANNAH FULLER, May 17, 1741, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; b. , Cousin: daughter of Stephen (John's brother)<sup>14</sup>.

More About DAVID FULLER and HANNAH FULLER:

Marriage: May 17, 1741, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA

- v. RUTH FULLER, b. September 30, 1715, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>; m. EDWARD PUTNAM, December 03, 1734, Probably Sutton or Salem<sup>16,17</sup>; b. Bef. June 1711, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>18,19</sup>; d. February 17, 1800, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>.

More About EDWARD PUTNAM and RUTH FULLER:

Marriage: December 03, 1734, Probably Sutton or Salem<sup>21,22</sup>

- vi. ANDREW FULLER, b. February 09, 1717/18, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>23</sup>; d. September 25, 1802, Middleton, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>; m. ELIZABETH CLARKE, May 11, 1748<sup>24</sup>; b. Abt. 1721<sup>24</sup>; d. January 01, 1812<sup>24</sup>.

More About ANDREW FULLER and ELIZABETH CLARKE:

Marriage: May 11, 1748<sup>24</sup>

- vii. ELIZABETH FULLER, b. September 10, 1725, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>; d. Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>25</sup>; m. JOSEPH WOODBURY, May 31, 1743<sup>25</sup>.

More About JOSEPH WOODBURY and ELIZABETH FULLER:

Marriage: May 31, 1743<sup>25</sup>

## Endnotes

1. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
2. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007, [source of parents].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 246, Symonds, Samuel, Salem, s. of John, m 14 Apr 1662 Eliz. Andrews, d. of Robert of Topsfield.
4. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 247, Symonds.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 246, Symonds, Samuel, Salem, s. of John, m 14 Apr 1662 Eliz. Andrews, d. of Robert of Topsfield.
7. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 247, Symonds.
9. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
10. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007, [birth date and location make it likely that this is the right Phebe Symonds, wife of John Fuller].
11. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007.
12. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
13. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts*, 1007, Deacon Samuel Symonds (Samuel Jr.) m. Abigail Porter and had ... Mary b. 1718. Their children were born in Boxford and Danvers. [Samuel Jr. was the brother of Phoebe Symonds Fuller].
14. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
15. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), [source of date / place of birth].
16. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of marriage].
17. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59, [source of date / place of marriage].
18. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of birth].
19. *Vital Records of Concord, Ma: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, [source of date / place of birth].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

20. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of death].
21. Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev Hiram A. Tracy, *History of Sutton, Worcester, Mass, 1704-1876*, (1878, Worcester, Sanford and Co), [source of date / place of marriage].
22. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59, [source of date / place of marriage].
23. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.
24. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 60.
25. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 59.



## Descendants of JOHN [Tead] Tidd

### Generation No. 1

#### 1. JOHN [TEAD]<sup>1</sup> TIDD

More About JOHN [TEAD] TIDD:

Residence: Of Woburn, Mass<sup>1</sup>

Child of JOHN [TEAD] TIDD is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> TIDD<sup>2</sup>, b. September 13, 1626, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; d. Abt. 1664, Woburn, Middlesex, MASS, USA; m. THOMAS FULLER, June 13, 1643, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>; b. Abt. April 1618, of Wortwell, Norfolk, England<sup>4,5</sup>; d. June 1698, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>.

Notes for ELIZABETH TIDD:

According to the LDS IGI, Elizabeth's parents were:

John Tidd: b. 18 Oct 1594, Yarmouth, Isle of Wright, Hampshire, England

d. June 1649, Woburn, Middlesex, MASS

Margaret Greenleaf: b. Jan 1600 Ipswich, Suffolk, England

d. 1651 Woburn, Middlesex, MASS

m. 1621 Ipswich, Suffolk, England

More About THOMAS FULLER:

Christening: January 20, 1697/98, Redenhall, Norfolk, England<sup>7</sup>

Comment: selectman 1663, 1664, 1685

Immigration: 1638, settled in Woburn, MASS<sup>8</sup>

Military service 1: 1656, Sargent

Military service 2: 1685, Lieutenant

Occupation: Blacksmith

Residence 1: 1638, Woburn, Mass, USA

Residence 2: 1664, Salem, MASS, USA

Residence 3: 1684, Woburn, Mass, USA

More About THOMAS FULLER and ELIZABETH TIDD:

Marriage: June 13, 1643, Woburn, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>

### Endnotes

1. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.
2. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10, source of father's name.
3. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 9.
4. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 9, [source of date and country "England"].
5. LDS IGI, [source of residence].
6. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.
7. LDS IGI, Source of christening data.
8. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 10.
9. William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, Mass, *Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn*, (1919, Printed for the Compiler), 9.



## Descendants of RALPH Tomkins

### Generation No. 1

1. RALPH<sup>1</sup> TOMKINS was born Abt. 1585 in England, and died 1662 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??. He married (1) HANNAH ABORN. He married (2) KATHERINE FOSTER November 06, 1608 in Buckinghamshire, England.

More About RALPH TOMKINS:

Residence: 1635, Dorchester, Mass, USA

Children of RALPH TOMKINS and KATHERINE FOSTER are:

2.
  - i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> TOMKINS, SR..
  - ii. SAMUEL TOMKINS, b. Abt. 1613.

More About SAMUEL TOMKINS:

Residence: Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass, USA

- iii. ELIZABETH TOMKINS, b. Abt. 1617.
  - iv. MARIE TOMKINS, b. Abt. 1619.
  - v. MARTHA TOMKINS, m. JOHN FOSTER, 1646.

### Generation No. 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> TOMKINS, SR. (*RALPH<sup>1</sup>*) He married (1) MARGERITE GOODMAN August 27, 1632 in England<sup>1,2</sup>. She died July 18, 1672. He married (2) MARY READ September 1673 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>3</sup>.

Children of JOHN TOMKINS and MARGERITE GOODMAN are:

3.
  - i. PRISSILLAH<sup>3</sup> TOMKINS.
  - ii. NATHANIEL TOMKINS, b. Bef. 1637, England<sup>4</sup>.
  - iii. HANNA TOMKINS, b. Abt. 1638; d. died young; Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??.

More About HANNA TOMKINS:

Baptism: October 12, 1638, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>

- iv. ELIZABETH TOMKINS, b. Abt. 1639; d. Salem, Essex, Mass, USA ??.

More About ELIZABETH TOMKINS:

Baptism: March 19, 1638/39, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>5</sup>

- v. HANNA TOMKINS, b. Abt. 1640; m. HUGH JOANES, June 26, 1660, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>6</sup>.

More About HANNA TOMKINS:

Baptism: December 21, 1640, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>7</sup>

- vi. SARAH TOMKINS, b. Abt. 1641; m. JOHN WATERS, January 06, 1662/63, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>8</sup>.

More About SARAH TOMKINS:

Baptism: January 11, 1641/42, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>9</sup>

4.
  - vii. JOHN TOMKINS, JR., b. Abt. 1644.
  - viii. ELIZABETH TOMKINS, b. November 29, 1646, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.
  - ix. MARY TOMKINS, b. Abt. 1648; m. JOHN FELTON, September 29, 1670, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>10</sup>.

More About MARY TOMKINS:

Baptism: February 28, 1648/49, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>11</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- x. DEBORAH TOMKINS, b. 1651; m. NATHANIELL SILSBY, May 09, 1671, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>12</sup>.

More About DEBORAH TOMKINS:

Baptism: August 04, 1651, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>13</sup>

### Generation No. 3

3. PRISSILLAH<sup>3</sup> TOMKINS (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RALPH<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14</sup>. She married SAMUEL MARSH August 14, 1679 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>15</sup>, son of JOHN MARSH and SUSANNA SKELTON. He was born October 02, 1652, and died 1693<sup>16</sup>.

Child of PRISSILLAH TOMKINS and SAMUEL MARSH is:

5. i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> MARSH, b. September 18, 1683, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; d. March 30, 1716, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> TOMKINS, JR. (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RALPH<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1644. He married (1) REBECCA KNIGHTS June 26, 1672 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>17</sup>. He married (2) MARY READ November 20, 1693<sup>18</sup>.

More About JOHN TOMKINS, JR.:

Baptism: December 16, 1644, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>

Children of JOHN TOMKINS and REBECCA KNIGHTS are:

- i. MARGARETT<sup>4</sup> TOMKINS, b. March 08, 1672/73, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; m. SAMUELL HARTWELL, May 29, 1717, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>.
- ii. JOHN TOMKINS, b. September 03, 1674, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.
- iii. REBECCA TOMKINS, b. June 19, 1676, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; m. NATHANIELL MASSEY, November 04, 1708, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>.
- iv. NATHANIELL TOMKINS, b. September 20, 1678, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; m. MARY PASCO, July 08, 1703, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>.
6. v. ELIZABETH TOMPKINS, b. March 14, 1679/80, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; d. Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA ??.
- vi. MARY TOMKINS, b. May 28, 1686, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; m. DANIEL REA, December 1708, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>.
- vii. DEBORAH TOMKINS, b. January 08, 1687/88, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA.

### Generation No. 4

5. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> MARSH (*PRISSILLAH<sup>3</sup> TOMKINS, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RALPH<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>21</sup> was born September 18, 1683 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>22</sup>, and died March 30, 1716 in Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>23</sup>. She married SAMUEL RICH, SR. November 29, 1705<sup>24,25</sup>, son of NICHOLAS RICH and ABIGAIL GREEN. He was born 1684, and died 1729 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>26</sup>.

Children of HANNAH MARSH and SAMUEL RICH are:

- i. PRISCILLA<sup>5</sup> RICH, b. September 28, 1706, Wrentham, Mass, USA; d. February 01, 1782, Willington, Tolland County, CONN, USA; m. BENJAMIN SIBLEY.
- ii. HANNAH RICH, b. July 17, 1708, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. RICHARD KIDDER, December 24, 1728.
- iii. SARAH RICH, b. April 03, 1710, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. December 20, 1790, Medfield, Norfolk, USA; m. ZACHARIAH MASON.
- iv. SAMUEL RICH, JR., b. July 10, 1712, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA; d. 1779, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA; m. (1) ELIZABETH MARSH; m. (2) ELIZABETH MULFORD.
- v. EUNICE RICH, b. March 27, 1716, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA.
- vi. ABIGAIL RICH, b. April 06, 1714, Mendon, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>27</sup>; d. December 02, 1803; m. WILLIAM DAVIDSON, April 17, 1744, Oxford, Worcester, Mass, USA.

6. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TOMPKINS (*JOHN<sup>3</sup> TOMKINS, JR., JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RALPH<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1679/80 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA, and died in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA ???. She married SAMUEL

RICH, SR. May 16, 1717 in Salem, Essex, Mass, USA<sup>28</sup>, son of NICHOLAS RICH and ABIGAIL GREEN. He was born 1684, and died 1729 in Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>29</sup>.

Children of ELIZABETH TOMPKINS and SAMUEL RICH are:

- i. ISREAL<sup>5</sup> RICH, b. Abt. 1717.
- ii. ELISHA RICH, b. February 23, 1717/18, Oxford, Mass, USA [IGI says Mendon]; m. MARY DAVIS, December 21, 1737, Sutton, Worcester, Mass, USA<sup>30,31</sup>; b. July 08, 1717, Roxbury, Suffolk County, Mass, USA<sup>32,33,34</sup>.

More About ELISHA RICH:

Residence: Sutton, Worcester, MaSS, USA

## Endnotes

1. *Vital Records of Salem*, major source for data of children's birth.
2. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of marriage details and Margaret's family name].
3. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of birth].
5. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of baptism].
6. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
7. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of baptism].
8. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
9. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of baptism].
10. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
11. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of baptism].
12. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
13. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of baptism].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of parents].
15. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
16. donated by Mary Smallman, *LDS files in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, NY*, [source of year of death].
17. *Vital Records of Salem*, source of marriage data; major source of data for children's birth.
18. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage].
19. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of baptism].
20. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of date / place of marriage].
21. *Vital Records of Salem*, [source of parents].
22. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of birth].
23. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
24. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date of marriage] ; [source of children's names and birth date / place].
25. Perley, *History of Salem*, 426-7, Record of the Tompkins Family.
26. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
27. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of data on Abigail were probably compiled by Russell Rich].
28. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, source of marriage data; major source for data for children's birth.
29. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date / place of death].
30. *Vital Records Of Sutton, Worcester, Mass*, Source of marriage date / place.
31. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, main source of birth data for children.
32. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of date/place of birth].
33. *Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass*, 96, [birth date/place].
34. George Davis, *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass*, (1884, North Andover, Mass, Privately Published), 7, [birth date/place].



## Descendants of WILLIAM Vassall

### Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> VASSALL (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born August 27, 1592 in Ratcliffe, Devonshire, England<sup>2,3</sup>, and died July 13, 1655 in Barbados<sup>4,5</sup>. He married ANN KING<sup>6</sup>. She was born Abt. 1593 in England.

More About WILLIAM VASSALL:

Burial: July 13, 1655, St. Michael Parish, Barbados<sup>7</sup>

Christening: August 27, 1592, Stepney, London, England ... inconsistent with birth place

Immigration: 1635, Arrived on the "Blessing"

More About WILLIAM VASSALL and ANN KING:

Marriage: <sup>8</sup>

Children of WILLIAM VASSALL and ANN KING are:

- i. JUDITH<sup>3</sup> VASSALL, b. Abt. 1619, England; d. April 03, 1670, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>; m. RESOLVED WHITE, April 08, 1640<sup>10,11,12</sup>; b. Abt. 1616.

More About RESOLVED WHITE:

Comment: 1620, Was a child on the Mayflower

More About RESOLVED WHITE and JUDITH VASSALL:

Marriage: April 08, 1640<sup>13,14,15</sup>

2. ii. FRANCES VASSALL, b. Abt. 1623, Stepney, Middlesex, England; d. 1670, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
- iii. JOHN VASSALL, b. Abt. 1625, England; d. July 06, 1688, Jamaica, West Indies<sup>16</sup>.
- iv. ANNA (ANNETTE) VASSALL, b. 1628, Ratcliffe, Essex, England<sup>17,18</sup>; d. 1657, Virginia.

More About ANNA (ANNETTE) VASSALL:

Christening: April 20, 1628, Little Baddow, Essex, England

- v. MARGARET VASSALL, b. Abt. 1633, England; d. April 16, 1656, Barbados, West Indies.

More About MARGARET VASSALL:

Residence: Ratcliffe, Essex, England

- vi. MARY VASSALL, b. Abt. 1634, Ratcliffe, Essex, England<sup>19</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. FRANCES<sup>3</sup> VASSALL (*WILLIAM*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1623 in Stepney, Middlesex, England<sup>20</sup>, and died 1670 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ???. She married JAMES ADAMS July 16, 1646 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>21</sup>, son of JOHN ADAMS and ELINOR NEWTON. He died Aft. 1633<sup>22</sup>.

More About JAMES ADAMS and FRANCES VASSALL:

Marriage: July 16, 1646, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>23</sup>

Children of FRANCES VASSALL and JAMES ADAMS are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>4</sup> ADAMS, b. Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. BENJAMIN PIERCE<sup>24</sup>, February 05, 1677/78, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>25,26,27</sup>; b. 1646, Hingham, Plymouth, Mass, USA<sup>28</sup>; d. 1730, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>29</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN PIERCE and MARTHA ADAMS:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: February 05, 1677/78, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??<sup>30,31,32</sup>

- ii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. May 16, 1647, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- iii. ANN ADAMS, b. April 18, 1649, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- iv. RICHARD ADAMS, b. April 19, 1651, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. died young<sup>33</sup>.
- v. MARY ADAMS, b. January 27, 1652/53, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- vi. MARGARET ADAMS, b. 1654, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

## Endnotes

1. LDS IGI, [all otherwise undocumented data in initial generations].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of approx year of birth] about 1593.
3. LDS IGI, [birth date / place].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of year / place of death] gives date as "Bef. 1655" and place "Barbados."
5. LDS IGI, gives "July 13, 1655, Plymouth, Roxbury, Scituate, Marshfield."
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of children's names and birth years].
7. LDS IGI, [source of burial data].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of children's names and birth years].
9. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of death].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
11. *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, 99, White family: Resolved White married Judith, daughter of Ann and Wm Vassall; date of marriage given as 5 Nov 1640.
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 367, date of marriage given as "8 Apr 1640."
13. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
14. *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, 99, White family: Resolved White married Judith, daughter of Ann and Wm Vassall; date of marriage given as 5 Nov 1640.
15. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 367, date of marriage given as "8 Apr 1640."
16. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of death].
17. LDS IGI, [source of exact birth date / place].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), gives birth date as "abt 1625, England."
19. LDS IGI, [source of exact place].
20. LDS IGI, [source of exact place of birth].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
23. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
24. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of father].
25. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of marriage]; [source of dates for children's births].
26. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
27. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of names of children].
28. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of birth].
29. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
30. *Notes at St. Lawrence Co. Historical Society, Canton, NY*, [source of date of marriage]; [source of dates for children's births].
31. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse].
32. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of names of children].
33. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].

## Descendants of RICHARD Warren

### Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> WARREN was born Bef. 1590 in London, England ??<sup>1</sup>, and died 1628 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>2</sup>. He married ELIZABETH IVATT<sup>3</sup> Bef. 1611 in England<sup>4</sup>. She was born Abt. 1583 in Greenwich, Kent, England ??, and died October 02, 1673 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>5</sup>.

More About RICHARD WARREN:

Immigration: 1620, arrived in Plymouth on Mayflower 1620

Residence: of Greenwich, Kent, England<sup>6</sup>

More About ELIZABETH IVATT:

Comment: Daughter of Jouatt Ivatt or Ivatt Jouatt

Immigration: 1623, arrived on the third ship, Ann, with her daughters

More About RICHARD WARREN and ELIZABETH IVATT:

Marriage: Bef. 1611, England<sup>7</sup>

Children of RICHARD WARREN and ELIZABETH IVATT are:

- i. MARY<sup>2</sup> WARREN, b. Abt. 1610, England<sup>7</sup>; d. July 03, 1676, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ROBERT BARTLETT, Abt. 1629, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>8,9</sup>; b. Abt. 1602.

More About MARY WARREN:

Burial: July 1676, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

More About ROBERT BARTLETT and MARY WARREN:

Marriage: Abt. 1629, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>10,11</sup>

- ii. ANNA WARREN, b. Abt. 1612, England<sup>12</sup>; d. Aft. February 19, 1675/76, Marshfield, Mass<sup>13</sup>; m. THOMAS LITTLE, April 19, 1633<sup>14</sup>.

More About THOMAS LITTLE:

Burial: March 12, 1671/72, Marshfield, Mass

More About THOMAS LITTLE and ANNA WARREN:

Marriage: April 19, 1633<sup>14</sup>

- iii. SARAH WARREN, b. Abt. 1614, England<sup>15</sup>; d. July 25, 1686, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOHN COOKE, JR., March 28, 1634, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>16,17</sup>; b. Abt. 1607, Leyden, Holland<sup>17</sup>; d. November 23, 1695, Dartmouth, Mass.

More About SARAH WARREN:

Burial: Abt. July 29, 1686, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

More About JOHN COOKE and SARAH WARREN:

Marriage: March 28, 1634, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>18,19</sup>

- iv. ELIZABETH WARREN, b. January 20, 1616/17, England<sup>20</sup>; d. March 04, 1669/70, Hingham, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>; m. RICHARD CHURCH, Bef. March 14, 1635/36, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>22</sup>; d. November 23, 1695, Dedham, Mass<sup>22</sup>.

More About ELIZABETH WARREN:

Burial: March 1669/70, Hingham, Suffolk, MASS, USA

More About RICHARD CHURCH and ELIZABETH WARREN:

Marriage: Bef. March 14, 1635/36, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>22</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

2.
  - v. ABIGAIL WARREN, b. Abt. 1618, England.
  - vi. NATHANIEL WARREN, b. Abt. 1625, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. Bet. July 16 - October 21, 1667, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>23</sup>; m. SARAH WALKER; d. November 24, 1700, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>23</sup>.

More About NATHANIEL WARREN:

Burial: October 21, 1667, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

2.
  - vii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. March 22, 1626/27, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>24</sup>; d. May 04, 1689, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>25</sup>; m. PRISCILLA FAUNCE, Abt. 1652<sup>25</sup>; b. Abt. 1634; d. May 15, 1707, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>25</sup>.

More About JOSEPH WARREN:

Burial: Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

More About JOSEPH WARREN and PRISCILLA FAUNCE:

Marriage: Abt. 1652<sup>25</sup>

## Generation No. 2

2. ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup> WARREN (*RICHARD*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1618 in England<sup>26</sup>. She married ANTHONY SNOW November 09, 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>27,28</sup>. He died August 1692 in Marshfield, Mass, USA<sup>28</sup>.

More About ANTHONY SNOW:

Burial: Winslow Cemetery at Winslow, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>29</sup>

Residence 1: 1683, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

Residence 2: 1643, Marshfield, Mass, USA

More About ANTHONY SNOW and ABIGAIL WARREN:

Marriage: November 09, 1639, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS<sup>30,31</sup>

Children of ABIGAIL WARREN and ANTHONY SNOW are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> SNOW, d. June 26, 1682, Marshfield, Mass or Plymouth?<sup>32</sup>; m. MICHAEL FORD, December 12, 1667, Marshfield, Mass<sup>33</sup>; b. 1637, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA; d. Abt. 1728, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA.

More About MICHAEL FORD:

Burial: Abt. March 31, 1729, Marshfield, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Residence: Marshfield, Mass

More About MICHAEL FORD and ABIGAIL SNOW:

Marriage: December 12, 1667, Marshfield, Mass<sup>33</sup>

- ii. JOSIAH SNOW<sup>34</sup>, b. March 25, 1655; d. August 1692; m. REBECCA BAKER.
- iii. LYDIA SNOW.
- iv. SARAH SNOW, m. JOSEPH WATERMAN.
- v. ALICE SNOW, b. January 18, 1656/57<sup>35</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasings (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 129.
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
3. Annie Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (three parts in one; Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. CO., 1968), 32, Richard Warren .. Elizabeth, daughter of Greenwich, Co. of ... Joutt, and Kent, merchant, one widow of -- Marsh, of the first settlers of ... She died at Plymouth. He in 1673 aged 90..
4. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasings (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 129.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

6. Annie Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (three parts in one; Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. CO., 1968), 32.
7. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 129.
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
9. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 129.
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
11. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 129.
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
13. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 130.
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
15. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 129.
16. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
17. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 131.
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
19. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 131.
20. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 129, [gives year of birth as "about 1617"].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
22. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 131.
23. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 132.
24. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 129, [only year of birth "about 1627"].
25. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 133.
26. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 427.
27. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 138 Snow, source for names of children.
28. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 132.
29. <http://www.interment.net/data/us/ma/plymouth/winslow/winslow.htm>.
30. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 138 Snow, source for names of children.
31. Susan E. Roser, *Mayflower Increasing (For Three Generations)*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc), 132.
32. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/place died.
33. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183 Ford, 138 Snow, Michael of Marshfield, son of William m. 12 Dec 1667, Abigail d. of Anthony Snow of Plymouth.
34. Leon Clark Hills, *Mayflower Planters*, (1975, Genealogical Publishing Co), vol 2 p 152-3, [source of Josiah's birth / death dates and his wife's name].
35. Leon Clark Hills, *Mayflower Planters*, (1975, Genealogical Publishing Co), vol 2, p 153, [source of birth date].



## Descendants of ABRAM Warren

### Generation No. 1

#### 1. ABRAM<sup>1</sup> WARREN

More About ABRAM WARREN:

Residence: Salem, Essex, Mass, USA

Child of ABRAM WARREN is:

2. i. MARY<sup>2</sup> WARREN.

### Generation No. 2

#### 2. MARY<sup>2</sup> WARREN (ABRAM<sup>1</sup>) She married JOHN GREEN.

More About MARY WARREN:

Residence: Salem, Essex, Mass, USA

Child of MARY WARREN and JOHN GREEN is:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> GREEN, b. February 27, 1660/61, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; d. 1713, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA; m. NICHOLAS RICH, JR.<sup>1</sup>, 1683, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA (or Beverly, MASS); b. February 22, 1659/60, Essex County England<sup>2</sup>; d. Abt. October 21, 1726, Preston, CONN, USA.

More About NICHOLAS RICH, JR.:

Probate: October 21, 1726, Estate settled

Residence: 1681, Salem, Essex, Mass, USA

### Endnotes

1. *American Genealogist*, vol 22, p 94-105, [major source for Data on Nicholas and Abigail (Green) Rich].
2. Essex County Court Quarterly gives exact date and county of birth.



## Descendants of Daniel White

### Generation No. 1

#### 1. DANIEL<sup>1</sup> WHITE

##### Notes for DANIEL WHITE:

Sarah who married John Bissell, III, was the son of DANIEL of Hatfield. Captain Daniel White also came from Hatfield. Mehitable was Daniel's sister. Mehitable married Jeremiah Bissell, the sister of Capt. Daniel's wife Ann. John Bissell was the brother of Jeremiah and Ann.

##### Children of DANIEL WHITE are:

- i. MEHITABLE<sup>2</sup> WHITE, m. JEREMIAH BISSELL, December 18, 1705; b. February 22, 1676/77.

##### More About MEHITABLE WHITE:

Comment: Mehitable married Jeremiah Bissel the brother of Daniel's wife ANN

- ii. SARAH WHITE, m. JOHN BISSELL III, November 12, 1689, Hatfield, Mass, USA; b. May 12, 1661, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.

##### More About SARAH WHITE:

Comment: Widow of Thomas Loomis

##### More About JOHN BISSELL III:

Christening: May 12, 1661, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA

Residence: 1708, Lebanon, CONN, USA

2. iii. DANIEL WHITE, CAPT, b. July 04, 1671, Hatfield, Mass, USA; d. June 22, 1726, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> WHITE, CAPT (*DANIEL<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1671 in Hatfield, Mass, USA<sup>1</sup>, and died June 22, 1726 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>2</sup>. He married (1) SARAH BISSELL Bef. 1692<sup>3</sup>, daughter of THOMAS BISSELL and ABIGAIL MOORE. She was born January 08, 1671/72 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA, and died July 18, 1703 in Hatfield, Mass, USA<sup>4</sup>. He married (2) ANN BISSELL<sup>5</sup> July 06, 1704 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>6</sup>, daughter of JOHN BISSELL and <UNKNOWN>. She was born April 28, 1675 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>7</sup>, and died April 21, 1709<sup>8</sup>. He married (3) ELIZABETH BLISS April 25, 1710 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??<sup>9</sup>. She was born Abt. 1686<sup>10</sup>, and died July 02, 1757 in Norwich, Conn, USA<sup>11</sup>.

##### More About DANIEL WHITE, CAPT:

Occupation: Trader

Residence: Bef. 1704, Hatfield, Mass, USA

##### Children of DANIEL WHITE and SARAH BISSELL are:

- i. SARAH<sup>3</sup> WHITE, b. 1693, Hatfield, Mass, USA ??; d. February 24, 1692/93, Hatfield, Mass, USA ??<sup>12</sup>.
3. ii. SARAH WHITE, b. August 20, 1694, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. February 01, 1737/38, Bolton, Conn, USA.
- iii. DANIEL WHITE, JR, b. September 05, 1698, Hatfield, Mass, USA ??; d. Hatfield, Mass, USA ??.

##### More About DANIEL WHITE, JR:

Residence: Hatfield, MASS, USA

- iv. THOMAS WHITE, REV., b. July 10, 1701, Hatfield, Mass, USA ??; d. Bolton, Conn, USA ??.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

More About THOMAS WHITE, REV.:  
Residence: Bolton, CONN, USA

Children of DANIEL WHITE and ANN BISSELL are:

- v. JOEL<sup>3</sup> WHITE, b. April 06, 1705, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. 1789, Bolton, Conn, USA ??<sup>13</sup>; m. RACHEL DART, January 22, 1735/36<sup>14</sup>; b. August 26, 1711, New London, Conn, USA; d. August 29, 1760, New London, Conn, USA ??<sup>15</sup>.
- vi. ELISHA WHITE, b. November 11, 1706, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??; d. Bolton, Conn, USA ??.
- vii. SIMEON WHITE, b. March 11, 1706/07, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??; d. Hatfield, Mass, USA ??.

Children of DANIEL WHITE and ELIZABETH BLISS are:

- viii. SETH<sup>3</sup> WHITE, b. March 06, 1711/12, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??; d. Conn, USA ??.
- ix. LUCY WHITE, b. June 16, 1715, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.
- x. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. May 18, 1717, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.
- xi. OLIVER WHITE, b. March 26, 1720, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA ??.

### Generation No. 3

**3.** SARAH<sup>3</sup> WHITE (*DANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>16</sup> was born August 20, 1694 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>17</sup>, and died February 01, 1737/38 in Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>18</sup>. She married DANIEL GRISWOLD, JR September 05, 1716 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>19</sup>, son of DANIEL GRISWOLD and MINDWELL BISSELL. He was born February 14, 1684/85 in Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA<sup>20,21</sup>, and died 1772 in Litchfield, Conn, USA<sup>22</sup>.

More About DANIEL GRISWOLD, JR:  
Estate Inventory: February 10, 1773  
Military service: Ensign in Indian Wars  
Probate: November 04, 1772, Litchfield, Conn  
Residence: 1729, Bolton, Conn, USA

Children of SARAH WHITE and DANIEL GRISWOLD are:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> GRISWOLD, b. October 14, 1717, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1726, Bolton, Conn, USA ??<sup>23</sup>.
- ii. ANN GRISWOLD, b. March 20, 1717/18, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1734<sup>23</sup>.
- iii. BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD, b. December 02, 1720, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. February 01, 1745/46, Manchester, Conn, USA<sup>24</sup>; m. JABEZ DART, June 16, 1740, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>25,26,27</sup>; b. March 12, 1708/09, New London, Conn, USA; d. November 19, 1776, South Manchester, Conn, USA<sup>28</sup>.

More About JABEZ DART:  
Residence: South Manchester, Conn, USA

- iv. MINDWELL GRISWOLD, b. May 26, 1723, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. January 01, 1745/46, Bolton, Conn, USA ??<sup>29</sup>.
- v. DANIEL GRISWOLD, b. May 26, 1723, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. July 27, 1803, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>30</sup>; m. (1) JUDITH; m. (2) ELIZABETH BALDWIN, June 28, 1744, Bolton, Conn, USA.

More About JUDITH:  
Comment: Widow of Ebenezer Shailer

- vi. HANNAH GRISWOLD, b. February 08, 1724/25, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. November 04, 1757, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>31</sup>.
- vii. WHITE GRISWOLD, b. October 22, 1727, Windsor, Hartford County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1751, Conn, USA ??<sup>32</sup>; m. ELIZABETH CHEENEY; b. Abt. 1729; d. August 01, 1798, Manchester, Conn, USA.
- viii. GEORGE GRISWOLD, b. January 11, 1728/29, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. April 26, 1813<sup>32</sup>; m. (1) SUSANNAH CONE; b. 1735; d. June 16, 1815; m. (2) SARAH JONES, July 26, 1759, Bolton, Conn,

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

USA; b. 1730; d. April 16, 1763.

- ix. SETH GRISWOLD, b. April 27, 1732, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. Bef. 1817, Colebrook, Conn, USA<sup>33</sup>; m. (1) SUSANNAH SHURTLEFF; b. December 05, 1727, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. (2) ANN LOPER; d. September 16, 1774, New Hartford, Litchfield County, CONN; m. (3) HULDAH PRIEST.

More About SETH GRISWOLD:

Military service: 1777, Served in Am. Rev. under Pvt. Capt. Abel Pettibone and Col Thomas Belden  
Probate: 1817

More About HULDAH PRIEST:

Comment: Widow of Simeon Loomis

- x. DAUGHTER GRISWOLD, b. June 21, 1736, Bolton, Conn, USA; d. June 21, 1736, Bolton, Conn, USA<sup>34</sup>.
- xi. REUBEN GRISWOLD, b. January 16, 1737/38, Bolton, Conn, USA.

More About REUBEN GRISWOLD:

Baptism: January 16, 1737/38, Bolton, Conn, USA

## Endnotes

1. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of birth].
2. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
3. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of spouse] ; [major source of childrens birth date / place].
4. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
5. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of father].
6. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage].
7. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of birth].
8. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
9. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth date / place].
10. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of birth].
11. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date / place of death].
12. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
13. *Compendium of American Genealogy*, [source of date of death].
14. Sharpe, *Dart Genealogy*, [source of date of marriage].
15. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
16. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), this record states that "Sarah White, daughter of Daniel and ELIZABETH" ... Elizabeth Bliss was the third wife of Daniel White.
17. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date of birth.
18. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
19. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of marriage; source of childrens' place / date of birth.
20. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of birth data.
21. G.R. Maude, Town Clerk, *Vital Records of Windsor, Conn, 1638-1704*, (<http://www.srv.net/~huskers/windsor.htm>), Daniel and Nathaniel, sons of Daniel Griswold were born Febr 14th 1684 [listed at the beginning of 1685].
22. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), source of date / place of death.
23. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date of death].
24. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date /place of death].
25. Ethel B. (Miles) Dart, [source of date of marriage].
26. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of place of marriage].
27. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of birth dates of children] ; Jabaz Dart and Bathshabe Griswold lived in South Manchester, Conn.
28. T. L. Bolton, *Genealogy of Dart Family in America*, (1927), 9, [source of date/location of death].
29. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
30. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), source of date / place of death.
31. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].
32. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, (1976), [source of date of death].
33. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

34. Glenn Griswold, *The Griswold Family: England-America*, (1935), [source of date /place of death].

## Descendants of GOWIN White

### Generation No. 1

1. GOWIN<sup>1</sup> WHITE died in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>1</sup>. He married ELIZABETH WARD October 15, 1638 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>.

More About GOWIN WHITE and ELIZABETH WARD:

Marriage: October 15, 1638, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>2</sup>

Children of GOWIN WHITE and ELIZABETH WARD are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> WHITE.
- ii. ELIZABETH WHITE, m. THOMAS PINSON, September 18, 1662, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>3</sup>.

More About THOMAS PINSON and ELIZABETH WHITE:

Marriage: September 18, 1662, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>3</sup>

2. iii. TIMOTHY WHITE, b. Aft. 1638, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. June 13, 1704, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
3. iv. SARAH WHITE, b. Abt. 1648, of Weymouth, Norfolk, MASS, USA.

### Generation No. 2

2. TIMOTHY<sup>2</sup> WHITE (GOWIN<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1638 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>4</sup>, and died June 13, 1704 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>5</sup>. He married ABIGAIL ROGERS January 01, 1678/79 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>6</sup>, daughter of JOHN ROGERS and RHODA KING. She was born Abt. 1658 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>7</sup>, and died in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.

More About TIMOTHY WHITE and ABIGAIL ROGERS:

Marriage: January 01, 1678/79, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>8</sup>

Children of TIMOTHY WHITE and ABIGAIL ROGERS are:

4. i. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> WHITE, JR., b. November 07, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. August 14, 1756, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.
- ii. ABIGAIL WHITE, b. October 31, 1682, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOSEPH TILDEN, November 30, 1710, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>.

More About JOSEPH TILDEN and ABIGAIL WHITE:

Marriage: November 30, 1710, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>

- iii. SARAH WHITE, b. April 26, 1685, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOHN HALL, February 27, 1704/05, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>10</sup>.

More About JOHN HALL and SARAH WHITE:

Marriage: February 27, 1704/05, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>10</sup>

- iv. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. October 09, 1688, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JAMES CUDWORTH, January 01, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>11</sup>.

More About JAMES CUDWORTH and ELIZABETH WHITE:

Marriage: January 01, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>11</sup>

3. SARAH<sup>2</sup> WHITE (GOWIN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>12</sup> was born Abt. 1648 in of Weymouth, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>. She married JOHN BAILEY, JR. January 25, 1671/72 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>14</sup>, son of

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

JOHN BAILEY and HANNAH BOURNE. He was born Abt. 1647 in Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA<sup>15</sup>, and died 1718 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>16</sup>.

More About JOHN BAILEY, JR.:

Comment: Bef. 1670, Tenant of Capt. John Williams at the Neck in Scituate

Freeman: 1677, Weymouth, Plymouth, MASS, USA

Residence: Bef. 1670, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA

Will: Names sons John, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Samuel and daughter Mary

More About JOHN BAILEY and SARAH WHITE:

Marriage: January 25, 1671/72, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>17</sup>

Children of SARAH WHITE and JOHN BAILEY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BAILEY III, b. November 05, 1673, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. June 1752, Hanover, Plymouth, MASS, USA; m. ABIGAIL CLAPP, February 19, 1699/00, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>18</sup>; b. October 01, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About JOHN BAILEY and ABIGAIL CLAPP:

Marriage: February 19, 1699/00, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>18</sup>

- ii. SARAH BAILEY, b. October 1675, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.
- iii. MARY BAILEY, b. December 1677, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. JAMES PERRY<sup>19</sup>, 1700<sup>20</sup>.

More About JAMES PERRY and MARY BAILEY:

Marriage: 1700<sup>20</sup>

5.
  - iv. JOSEPH BAILEY, SR., b. October 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. October 02, 1747.
  - v. BENJAMIN BAILEY, b. April 1683, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. 1726, Lancaster, MASS, USA<sup>21</sup>; m. DEBORAH HOWE<sup>22</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN BAILEY:

Residence: 1713, Marlboro, MASS, USA

- vi. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. February 1684/85, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; d. August 11, 1745; m. JUDITH BOOTH<sup>23</sup>, 1714<sup>24</sup>.

More About WILLIAM BAILEY and JUDITH BOOTH:

Marriage: 1714<sup>24</sup>

- vii. HANNAH BAILEY, b. January 1687/88, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. JAMES BRIGGS, JR, 1714<sup>24</sup>.

More About JAMES BRIGGS and HANNAH BAILEY:

Marriage: 1714<sup>24</sup>

- viii. SAMUEL BAILEY, b. August 1690, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??; m. ELIZABETH CASWELL<sup>25</sup>.
- ix. ELIZABETH BAILEY<sup>26</sup>, m. WILLIAM BARRELL.

## Generation No. 3

4. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> WHITE, JR. (*TIMOTHY<sup>2</sup>, GOWIN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>27</sup> was born November 07, 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA, and died August 14, 1756 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>28</sup>. He married REBECCA SIMONS<sup>29</sup> January 01, 1706/07 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>30</sup>, daughter of AARON SIMONS and MARY WOODWORTH. She was born December 02, 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>31</sup>, and died January 17, 1760 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>32</sup>.

More About REBECCA SIMONS:

Baptism: July 16, 1682, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>33</sup>

More About TIMOTHY WHITE and REBECCA SIMONS:

Marriage: January 01, 1706/07, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>34</sup>

Children of TIMOTHY WHITE and REBECCA SIMONS are:

- i. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> WHITE III, b. October 04, 1708, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SARAH CLAPP, October 26, 1732, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>; b. May 15, 1708, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About TIMOTHY WHITE and SARAH CLAPP:

Marriage: October 26, 1732, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>35</sup>

- ii. ELIZABETH WHITE<sup>36</sup>, b. July 18, 1710<sup>37</sup>; d. December 26, 1789, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>38</sup>; m. JOSEPH BAILEY, DEACON, March 01, 1731/32, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>39,40</sup>; b. November 01, 1704, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>41</sup>; d. September 14, 1782, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>42</sup>.

More About JOSEPH BAILEY and ELIZABETH WHITE:

Marriage: March 01, 1731/32, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>43,44</sup>

- iii. ABIGAIL WHITE, b. June 29, 1712, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SAMUEL EMMS, March 15, 1734/35, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45</sup>.

More About SAMUEL EMMS and ABIGAIL WHITE:

Marriage: March 15, 1734/35, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45</sup>

- iv. MARY WHITE, b. September 09, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. EBENEZER BAILEY, July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>45</sup>; b. July 20, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. January 12, 1772, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>46</sup>.

More About EBENEZER BAILEY and MARY WHITE:

Marriage: July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>47</sup>

- v. REBECCA WHITE, b. October 29, 1717, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SAMUEL JENKINS, March 02, 1739/40, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>48</sup>.

More About SAMUEL JENKINS and REBECCA WHITE:

Marriage: March 02, 1739/40, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>48</sup>

- vi. SARAH WHITE, b. January 13, 1718/19, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. GEORGE MORTON, January 01, 1744/45, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>49</sup>.

More About GEORGE MORTON and SARAH WHITE:

Marriage: January 01, 1744/45, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>49</sup>

- vii. DESIRE WHITE, b. January 13, 1718/19, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. ELEAZER LITCHFIELD, January 21, 1740/41, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>49</sup>.

More About ELEAZER LITCHFIELD and DESIRE WHITE:

Marriage: January 21, 1740/41, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>49</sup>

**5.** JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BAILEY, SR. (*SARAH<sup>2</sup> WHITE, GOWIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??, and died October 02, 1747. He married JERUSHA PIERCE Abt. 1703<sup>50,51</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN PIERCE and MARTHA ADAMS. She was born February 13, 1680/81 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??.

More About JOSEPH BAILEY and JERUSHA PIERCE:

Marriage: Abt. 1703<sup>52,53</sup>

Children of JOSEPH BAILEY and JERUSHA PIERCE are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BAILEY, DEACON, b. November 01, 1704, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>54</sup>; d.

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

September 14, 1782, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>55</sup>; m. ELIZABETH WHITE<sup>56</sup>, March 01, 1731/32, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>57,58</sup>; b. July 18, 1710<sup>59</sup>; d. December 26, 1789, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>60</sup>.

More About JOSEPH BAILEY and ELIZABETH WHITE:

Marriage: March 01, 1731/32, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>61,62</sup>

- ii. MARTHA BAILEY, b. April 01, 1707, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>63</sup>.
- iii. RUTH BAILEY, b. December 04, 1709, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. JOSIAH EDSON, September 13, 1737, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>64</sup>.

More About JOSIAH EDSON and RUTH BAILEY:

Marriage: September 13, 1737, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>64</sup>

- iv. BENJAMIN BAILEY, b. February 29, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. RUTH LICHFIELD, June 12, 1735, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>65</sup>.

More About BENJAMIN BAILEY and RUTH LICHFIELD:

Marriage: June 12, 1735, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>65</sup>

- v. EBENEZER BAILEY, b. July 20, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. January 12, 1772, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>66</sup>; m. MARY WHITE, July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>67</sup>; b. September 09, 1714, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About EBENEZER BAILEY and MARY WHITE:

Marriage: July 13, 1736, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>67</sup>

- vi. SETH BAILEY, b. September 17, 1717, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. July 01, 1746, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>68</sup>; m. RACHEL CUDWORTH, April 24, 1744, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>69</sup>.

More About SETH BAILEY and RACHEL CUDWORTH:

Marriage: April 24, 1744, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>69</sup>

- vii. CALEB BAILEY, b. August 13, 1720, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. May 03, 1738, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>70</sup>.
- viii. ADAMS BAILEY, b. November 24, 1722, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; m. SARAH HOWARD, Aft. November 1745, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>71</sup>; b. Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass, USA ??.

More About ADAMS BAILEY and SARAH HOWARD:

Marriage: Aft. November 1745, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>71</sup>

- ix. JERUSHA BAILEY, b. February 14, 1724/25, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>72</sup>; d. February 17, 1724/25, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>73</sup>.
- x. JOSHUA BAILEY, b. June 14, 1727, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>74</sup>; d. September 06, 1727, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>75</sup>.

## Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of death].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of marriage] ; [source of children].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date / place of marriage].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
5. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
6. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [p. 251, source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
8. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [p. 251, source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
9. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

10. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date place of marriage].
11. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
12. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 213, confirms husband's name.
13. LDS IGI, [source of date of birth].
14. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date and place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
15. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of place of birth].
16. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date and place of death].
17. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date and place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth data].
18. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
19. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 214, source of husband's name.
20. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 214.
21. LDS IGI, [source of death date/place].
22. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse's name].
23. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 214, source of wife's name.
24. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass from its first Settlement to 1813*, (1831), 214.
25. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of spouse's name].
26. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of parents and of spouse].
27. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
28. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
29. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of father].
30. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth date /place].
31. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 15.
32. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
33. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of baptism].
34. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth date /place].
35. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
36. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
37. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
38. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
39. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
40. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
41. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
42. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
43. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
44. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
45. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
46. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
47. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
48. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
49. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
50. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
51. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of approx. year of marriage].
52. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of spouse] ; [major source of birth data for children].
53. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of approx. year of marriage].
54. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
55. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

56. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
57. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
58. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
59. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of birth].
60. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
61. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
62. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [major source of children's birth data].
63. Olive H. Ferris, *Some Descendants of Samuel Rich of Salem Mass and Allied Families*, typed notes, 1932, [source of exact date of birth].
64. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
65. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
66. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
67. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
68. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
69. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
70. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
71. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage].
72. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
73. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
74. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
75. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].

## Descendants of HENRY Withington

### Generation No. 1

1. HENRY<sup>2</sup> WITHINGTON (*GEORGE*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1588/89 in Parish Leigh, County, Lancashire, England, and died February 02, 1666/67 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>??1</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET. She died May 20, 1676. He married (2) ELIZABETH SMITH September 30, 1622 in Leigh, Lancashire, England<sup>2</sup>, daughter of ROBERT SMITH. She was born 1592 in Lancaster, Leigh, England, and died February 16, 1660/61 in Dorchester, Suffold, MASS, USA<sup>3</sup>.

More About HENRY WITHINGTON:

Christening: February 22, 1589/90, Leigh, Lancshire, England

Immigration: 1635, Arrived on the "James"

Occupation: Blacksmith

Residence: 1636, Dorchester, Mass<sup>4</sup>

More About HENRY WITHINGTON and ELIZABETH SMITH:

Marriage: September 30, 1622, Leigh, Lancashire, England<sup>5</sup>

Children of HENRY WITHINGTON and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

2. i. FAITH<sup>3</sup> WITHINGTON, b. October 13, 1616, Lancaster, Leigh, England; d. February 03, 1688/89, Dorchester, Norfolk, MASS, USA.
- ii. RICHARD WITHINGTON, b. May 03, 1618, Leigh, Lancaster, England; d. December 22, 1701, Dorchester, Norfolk, MASS, USA.

More About RICHARD WITHINGTON:

Christening: May 03, 1618, Mazeing, Essex, England

- iii. MARY WITHINGTON, b. 1623, Cambridge, Middlesex, MASS, USA; d. March 27, 1697, Cambridge, Suffolk, Ma, H; m. THOMAS DANFORTH, February 23, 1643/44<sup>6</sup>.

More About THOMAS DANFORTH and MARY WITHINGTON:

Marriage: February 23, 1643/44<sup>6</sup>

- iv. ANN WITHINGTON, b. 1625, London, Middlesex, England ??; d. 1700, Huntington, Suffolk, New York; m. JAMES BATES<sup>6</sup>.

### Generation No. 2

2. FAITH<sup>3</sup> WITHINGTON (*HENRY*<sup>2</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup> was born October 13, 1616 in Lancaster, Leigh, England, and died February 03, 1688/89 in Dorchester, Norfolk, MASS, USA<sup>8</sup>. She married RICHARD BAKER September 1635 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>9,10</sup>. He was born 1614 in Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA, and died October 25, 1689 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>11</sup>.

More About FAITH WITHINGTON:

Christening: October 13, 1616, Leigh, LancasterEngland

More About RICHARD BAKER:

Christening: 1614, England

Immigration: 1639

Residence: of Dorchester, Mass

More About RICHARD BAKER and FAITH WITHINGTON:

Marriage: September 1635, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>12,13</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Children of FAITH WITHINGTON and RICHARD BAKER are:

- i. MARY<sup>4</sup> BAKER, b. April 27, 1643, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA ??<sup>14</sup>; d. August 27, 1714, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>15</sup>; m. SAMUEL ROBINSON<sup>16</sup>.
- ii. JOHN BAKER, b. April 30, 1643, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA; d. August 26, 1690, Dorchester, Norfolk, MASS, USA.

More About JOHN BAKER:

Christening: April 30, 1643, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA

- iii. SARAH BAKER, b. June 22, 1645, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA<sup>17</sup>; d. October 13, 1688, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA.

More About SARAH BAKER:

Christening: April 27, 1645, Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MASS, USA

- iv. THANKFUL BAKER, b. March 19, 1645/46, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA; m. WILLIAM GRIGGS<sup>18</sup>.

More About THANKFUL BAKER:

Christening: January 19, 1645/46

- v. ELIZABETH BAKER<sup>19</sup>, b. October 27, 1650, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA<sup>20</sup>; d. Bet. 1689 - 1692, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA; m. WILLIAM PRATT, ELDER, October 26, 1680, Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass<sup>21</sup>; d. Dorchester, Mass ?.

More About ELIZABETH BAKER:

Christening: July 20, 1656, Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS, USA

Comment: Check Dorchester, Suffolk, MASS records

Notes for WILLIAM PRATT, ELDER:

In 1695, Elder William Pratt organized a church in Dorchester, Mass, and soon after went to South Carolina to plant his church there as a missionary colony. In his diary, he records a very hospitable reception by Lady Axtell, widow of Landgrave Daniel Axtell, who went from England to South Carolina about 1680. Probably Daniel Axtell of Massachusetts accompanied Mr. Pratt on one of his earlier voyages to South Carolina.

.. From "Axtell Genealogy", by Carson A. Axtell

More About WILLIAM PRATT, ELDER:

Residence: Weymouth, Mass

More About WILLIAM PRATT and ELIZABETH BAKER:

Marriage: October 26, 1680, Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass<sup>21</sup>

- vi. JAMES BAKER, b. April 30, 1654, Dorchester, Suff., MASS, USA; d. March 30, 1721.
- vii. HANNAH BAKER, b. January 09, 1662/63, Dorchester, Mass, USA; m. JOHN WISWALL, May 05, 1685<sup>22</sup>.

More About JOHN WISWALL and HANNAH BAKER:

Marriage: May 05, 1685<sup>22</sup>

## Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 618.
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 618, source of names of children.
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 618, [source of death date].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 618.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 618, source of names of children.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 618.
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, [source of parents].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, [source of death date/place].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, source of children.
10. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, [source of date / place of death].
12. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, source of children.
13. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of marriage].
14. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98, [source of birth date].
15. LDS IGI, [source of exact date / place of death].
16. LDS IGI, [Savage also says that one daughter was "wife of Samuel Robinson"].
17. LDS IGI, [source of birth data] [name confirmed by Savage].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 98.
19. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 476, wife of William Pratt is Eliz. d. of Richard Baker of Dorchester.
20. LDS IGI, [source of date / place of birth].
21. LDS IGI, [source of marriage data].
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of marriage date].



## Descendants of WILLIAM Wodell

### Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> WODELL was born in England, and died 1693 in Portsmouth, RI<sup>1,2</sup>. He married MARY<sup>3</sup>. She died March 23, 1675/76<sup>4</sup>.

#### Notes for WILLIAM WODELL:

William was forced to leave Massachusetts by 1643 because of his religious beliefs. He settled in Portsmouth.

According to John Wurt's "Magna Charta", William is descended from 10 of the barons who forced King John to accept the terms of the Great Charter.

source is Charts and Chronicles of Mathew Grenelle's Descendants

-----  
Nov 3 1643: In 1637, he was living in Boston and ordered with others to deliver up all arms and ammunition. ... In 1643, he and ten others bought a tract of land called Shawomet (Warwick, Rhode Island), and the same year he appears in Portsmouth. Resisting the jurisdiction of Mass, he was brought with others before the court at Boston, charged with heresy and sedition, the entire company being sentenced to prison, with the death penalty added should they break jail. Though most of his companions were imprisoned, Mr. Wodell remained at large until the following March, when he was banished both from Mass and Warwick. He returned to Portsmouth, where he served as deputy to the General Court for sixteen years and was on important committees.

source: Ancestry of the Grinnell Family by Wm. M Emery, 1931

#### More About WILLIAM WODELL:

Comment 1: Magna Charta descendant

Comment 2: Name is also WADDELL and WORDEL

Imprisoned: November 1643, imprisoned at Watertown by the governm of Mass.<sup>5</sup>

Probate: May 02, 1693, Portsmouth, RI<sup>6</sup>

Residence 1: 1637, Boston, Mass

Residence 2: January 12, 1642/43, Warwick [was called Shawomet], RI : bought land

Residence 3: October 05, 1643, Portsmouth [Tiverton], RI : bought land

#### More About WILLIAM WODELL and MARY:

Marriage: <sup>7</sup>

#### Children of WILLIAM WODELL and MARY are:

2.
  - i. MARY<sup>2</sup> WODELL, b. November 1640.
  - ii. GERSHOM WODELL, b. July 06, 1642; m. MARY TRIPP, SEE GREEN; b. Abt. 1646<sup>8</sup>; d. Abt. 1716<sup>8</sup>.

#### More About MARY TRIPP, SEE GREEN:

Comment: Sister of John and Joseph Tripp

- iii. SARAH WODELL, m. JOHN SANFORD, 1667<sup>9</sup>.

#### More About JOHN SANFORD and SARAH WODELL:

Marriage: 1667<sup>9</sup>

- iv. ALICE WODELL, m. ABRAHAM ANTHONY, December 26, 1671<sup>9</sup>.

#### More About ABRAHAM ANTHONY and ALICE WODELL:

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

Marriage: December 26, 1671<sup>9</sup>

- v. FRANCES WODELL, m. JOHN ANTHONY, November 23, 1669<sup>9</sup>.

More About JOHN ANTHONY and FRANCES WODELL:  
Marriage: November 23, 1669<sup>9</sup>

## Generation No. 2

**2.** MARY<sup>2</sup> WODELL (*WILLIAM*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>10</sup> was born November 1640<sup>11</sup>. She married DANIEL GRINNEL<sup>12</sup>, son of MATTHEW GRINNEL and ROSE. He was born Abt. 1633 in Portsmouth, RI, USA ??, and died Aft. 1703 in Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>13</sup>.

More About DANIEL GRINNEL:

Occupation 1: Malster

Occupation 2: Constable

More About DANIEL GRINNEL and MARY WODELL:

Marriage: <sup>14</sup>

Children of MARY WODELL and DANIEL GRINNEL are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> GRINNEL, JR.<sup>15</sup>, m. LYDIA PABODIE<sup>16</sup>; b. April 08, 1667<sup>17</sup>.

More About DANIEL GRINNEL and LYDIA PABODIE:

Marriage: <sup>18</sup>

- ii. JONATHAN GRINNEL, SR., b. 1670, Little Compton, RI, USA<sup>19,20</sup>; d. Little Compton, RI, USA ??; m. (1) REBECCA IRISH<sup>21</sup>, December 08, 1698<sup>22</sup>; m. (2) ABIGAIL FORD, December 08, 1698, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>23</sup>; b. 1679, Marshfield, Mass, USA<sup>24</sup>.

Notes for JONATHAN GRINNEL, SR.:

Johnathan's brother Daniel married Lydia Pabodie, descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL and REBECCA IRISH:

Marriage: December 08, 1698<sup>25</sup>

More About JONATHAN GRINNEL and ABIGAIL FORD:

Marriage: December 08, 1698, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>26</sup>

- iii. RICHARD GRINNEL, b. 1675, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>27</sup>; d. March 10, 1748/49, Little Compton, RI, USA ??<sup>28</sup>; m. PATIENCE EMERY, May 25, 1704<sup>29</sup>; b. 1681<sup>30</sup>; d. March 10, 1748/49<sup>31</sup>.

More About RICHARD GRINNEL and PATIENCE EMERY:

Marriage: May 25, 1704<sup>32</sup>

## Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377 Waddell.
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 434.
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Waddell.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377 Waddell.
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Waddell.
7. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].
8. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 434.
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 377, Waddell.
10. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of parents].
11. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
12. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].

Ancestry of William Allan Dart

13. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
14. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].
15. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of parents].
16. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].
17. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
18. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of spouse].
19. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
20. LDS IGI, [source of place of birth].
21. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 311, source of parents.
22. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
23. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth date of children].
24. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 183, source of date/ place born.
25. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
26. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage] ; [major source for birth date of children].
27. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
28. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
29. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
30. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
31. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
32. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].



## Descendants of WALTER Woodworth

### Generation No. 1

#### 1. WALTER<sup>1</sup> WOODWORTH

Children of WALTER WOODWORTH are:

2.
  - i. MARY<sup>2</sup> WOODWORTH, b. March 10, 1650/51, Scituate, Mass.
  - ii. MEHETABLE WOODWORTH, b. August 15, 1662, Scituate, Mass<sup>7</sup>.
  - iii. BENJAMIN WOODWORTH<sup>2</sup>.
  - iv. WALTER WOODWORTH<sup>2</sup>.
  - v. THOMAS WOODWORTH<sup>2</sup>.
  - vi. JOSEPH WOODWORTH<sup>2</sup>.
  - vii. MARTHA WOODWORTH<sup>2</sup>, m. ZACHARY DAMAN, 1679<sup>3</sup>.

More About ZACHARY DAMAN and MARTHA WOODWORTH:  
Marriage: 1679<sup>3</sup>

### Generation No. 2

2. MARY<sup>2</sup> WOODWORTH (*WALTER*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1650/51 in Scituate, Mass<sup>4,5</sup>. She married AARON SIMONS December 24, 1677 in Scituate, Mass<sup>6</sup>, son of MOSES SIMONS and SARAH (SIMONS). He was born Abt. 1646 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??, and died Aft. June 17, 1689<sup>7</sup>.

More About MARY WOODWORTH:  
Comment: Suffered from witchcraft<sup>8</sup>

More About AARON SIMONS:  
Residence: Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>9</sup>

More About AARON SIMONS and MARY WOODWORTH:  
Marriage: December 24, 1677, Scituate, Mass<sup>10</sup>

Children of MARY WOODWORTH and AARON SIMONS are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. December 02, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>12</sup>; d. January 17, 1760, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>13</sup>; m. TIMOTHY WHITE, JR.<sup>14</sup>, January 01, 1706/07, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>15</sup>; b. November 07, 1679, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA; d. August 14, 1756, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>16</sup>.

More About REBECCA SIMONS:  
Baptism: July 16, 1682, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>17</sup>

More About TIMOTHY WHITE and REBECCA SIMONS:  
Marriage: January 01, 1706/07, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>18</sup>

- ii. MOSES SIMONS, b. February 24, 1680/81; m. RACHEL CUDWORTH, January 01, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>; b. October 11, 1689, Of Scituate, Mass<sup>19</sup>.

More About MOSES SIMONS and RACHEL CUDWORTH:  
Marriage: January 01, 1711/12, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>

- iii. MARY SIMONS, b. March 11, 1683/84, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA<sup>19</sup>; d. January 23, 1759<sup>19</sup>.
- iv. ELIZABETH SIMONS, b. August 21, 1686<sup>19</sup>; m. JOSEPH VINAL<sup>19</sup>; b. 1691<sup>19</sup>.

More About JOSEPH VINAL and ELIZABETH SIMONS:  
Marriage: <sup>19</sup>

## Ancestry of William Allan Dart

- v. EBENEZER SIMONS, b. June 10, 1689, Duxbury, Mass, USA<sup>19</sup>; m. LYDIA KENT, December 23, 1714<sup>19</sup>; b. July 16, 1683, Scituate, Plymouth County, MASS, USA.

More About EBENEZER SIMONS and LYDIA KENT:  
Marriage: December 23, 1714<sup>19</sup>

- vi. LYDIA SIMONS, b. March 27, 1693, Duxbury, Mass, USA<sup>20</sup>; m. EZEKIEL WOODWORTH, November 14, 1723<sup>20</sup>; b. Of Lebanon, Conn.

More About EZEKIEL WOODWORTH and LYDIA SIMONS:  
Marriage: November 14, 1723<sup>20</sup>

## Endnotes

1. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of birth].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), source of father's name.
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 648, Woodworth.
4. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13, source of date born.
5. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 648, Woodward, source of place born.
6. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, 336.
7. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13.
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 648, Woodworth.
9. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 13, lived in Scituate.
10. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, 336.
11. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of father].
12. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 15.
13. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
14. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of parents].
15. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth date /place].
16. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of death].
17. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of baptism].
18. *Vital Records of Scituate, Ma. to 1850, 1909*, [source of date / place of marriage] ; [major source of children's birth date /place].
19. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 15.
20. Henry S. Rowe, *Ancestry of John Simmons, Founder of Simmons College*, (1933, Privately Printed at the Riverside Press, Cambridge), 16.

## *Index of Individuals*

- (Dean)* -  
ELIZABETH: 91, 165
- (Diamond?)* -  
Margaret: 143, 144
- (Moore)* -  
ABIGAIL: 48, 49, 199, 200
- (Simons)* -  
SARAH: 259, 305
- // -  
Elizabeth: 93, 104
- [Davis]* -  
Dorothy: 66, 95
- <unknown> -  
Unnamed: 49, 287  
Unnamed: 17, 209, 210  
Unnamed: 84
- A.* -  
Sarah: 114
- Abbot* -  
Samuel: 232, 253
- Abbott* -  
Martha: 15
- Abell* -  
Margaret: 108, 180
- Abigail* -  
Unnamed: 76, 136  
Unnamed (aka: Mrs. Haven): 161  
Unnamed: 121, 140
- Aborn* -  
Hannah: 275
- ABTHIER* -  
Unnamed: 85, 101
- Adams* -  
Ann: 17, 280  
Elizabeth: 51, 147  
JAMES: 17, 210, 279  
James: 17  
JOHN: 17, 279  
John Jr.: 17  
Margaret: 17, 280  
MARTHA: 17, 34, 210, 279, 293  
Mary: 17, 280  
Richard: 17, 280  
Susan: 17  
Susanna: 17  
William: 17, 280
- Akin* -  
Sarah: 37, 38, 45
- Alden* -  
John: 259
- ALICE* -  
Unnamed: 83
- Allen* -  
//: 19, 20  
Ethan: 19  
Father Of Ethan: 19, 20  
Hannah: 19  
Harriet Semantha: 8, 20  
Horace: 8, 19, 20  
Levi: 19  
Lucius: 20
- Lucy: 19  
Marcus: 19  
Minerva: 19  
NATHAN: 19, 20  
Nathan D: 19  
PHOEBE: 6, 7, 20, 38, 186, 235  
SAMUEL: 6  
Villeroy: 19  
William Henry: 37, 114
- Ames* -  
Alvin: 123, 244  
Harold: 10  
HENRY: 112
- Andrew* -  
Unnamed: 175, 267
- Andrews* -  
Elizabeth: 130, 249  
ELIZABETH: 21, 130, 269  
Hannah: 21  
John: 21  
John: 21  
Joseph: 21  
Mary: 21  
Rebekah: 21  
ROBERT: 21  
ROBERT: 21, 269  
Robert: 21  
Thomas: 21
- Androse* -  
Unnamed: 255
- Ann* -  
Unnamed: 209, 210  
Unnamed: 125  
Unnamed: 183  
Unnamed: 51, 147  
Sarah: 113
- Anthony* -  
Abraham: 301  
John: 302
- Axstyl* -  
JOHN: 23-27
- Axtell* -  
Abigail: 26, 87, 157  
Alvin: 26, 87, 101  
Caroline: 27, 87, 102  
Celia: 26, 87, 102  
DANIEL: 24-27, 32, 87, 157, 195, 217  
Daniel, Jr.: 24, 217, 218  
Dean: 26, 87, 101  
Ebenezer: 25, 218  
Ebenezer: 25, 87, 157  
Elizabeth: 24, 217  
Ezra: 25, 87, 157  
Hannah: 23  
Hannah: 24, 195  
Hannah: 24, 218  
Hannah: 25, 87, 157  
HENRY: 23-27, 195, 217  
Henry: 25, 218  
Henry: 26, 88, 157  
Laura: 27, 87, 102  
Louisa: 26, 88, 157  
Lurana: 26, 88, 157

Lydia (Lydia): 23  
 Lydia (Mary): 23  
 Mary: 23  
 Mary: 24, 195  
 Mary Twin: 23  
 Rebecca: 24, 218  
 Samuel: 24, 195  
 Samuel III: 27, 87, 102  
 Samuel , Jr.: 25, 87, 157  
 SAMUEL , Jr.: 26, 27, 86-88, 101, 157, 234  
 SAMUEL , Sr.: 25-27, 86, 87, 101, 157, 218, 256  
 Sarah: 24, 195  
 Sarah M.: 27, 87, 102  
 SYLVIA: 7, 26, 27, 87, 101, 167, 234, 244  
 Thankful: 25, 218  
 Thankful: 25, 87, 157  
 Thankful: 26, 88, 157  
 THOMAS: 23-27, 195  
 Thomas: 24, 195  
 Thomas: 25, 218  
 WILLIAM: 23-27  
 William: 24, 25, 218

*Babbit -*  
 Waitsill: 24, 217, 218

*Bacon -*  
 Asher: 37  
 Sarah: 130  
 unknown: 94, 104

*Bailey -*  
 Abigail: 37  
 Adams: 35, 212, 294  
 Alexander: 37  
 Ansel: 36-38, 45  
 Bela: 36, 79  
 Bela: 37  
 Benjamin: 34, 292  
 Benjamin: 34, 211, 294  
 BENJAMIN , Captain: 7, 36-38, 79, 80, 113, 244  
 Benjamin , Jr: 37  
 Caleb: 34, 212, 294  
 Caleb: 35, 262  
 Clapp: 37, 113  
 Ebenezer: 34, 211, 261, 293, 294  
 Ebenezer: 35, 262  
 Elijah: 35, 79  
 ELIZA M.: 37-39, 114, 122, 123, 244  
 Elizabeth: 34, 292  
 Elizabeth: 35, 261  
 Elizabeth: 36  
 Esther: 33  
 Grace: 36, 79  
 Hannah: 34, 292  
 Hosea: 37, 114  
 Jerusha: 35, 212, 294  
 John III: 34, 76, 136, 292  
 JOHN , Jr.: 33-38, 45, 211, 291, 292  
 JOHN , Sr.: 33-38, 45, 292  
 Joseph: 36  
 Joseph: 35, 262  
 Joseph III: 35-37, 45, 262  
 JOSEPH , Deacon: 34-38, 45, 79, 211, 261, 293, 294  
 JOSEPH , Sr.: 18, 34-38, 45, 211, 261, 292, 293  
 Joshua: 35, 212, 294  
 JOSHUA: 35, 36, 38, 79, 113, 261, 262  
 Julia Ann: 38, 45

Julius: 37, 114  
 Leafy: 37  
 Lucy: 37, 114  
 Lydia: 37  
 Martha: 34, 211, 294  
 Martha E.: 38  
 Mary: 34, 292  
 Miranda: 35, 262  
 Miranda: 35, 79  
 Moses: 37, 38, 114  
 Myra: 37  
 Nabby: 36, 79  
 OLIVE: 7, 8, 37, 38, 113, 245  
 Polly: 37, 114  
 Rebecca: 35, 262  
 Rebecca: 36, 80  
 Ruth: 34, 211, 294  
 Samuel: 33  
 Samuel: 34, 292  
 Sarah: 34, 292  
 Seth: 34, 211, 212, 294  
 Seymour: 37, 113, 114  
 Silvester S.: 38, 45  
 Sophia: 36  
 Thirza: 36  
 Thomas: 33  
 Thomas , Jr: 33  
 William: 34, 292  
 William Pitt: 36, 79

*Baker -*  
 ELIZABETH: 24, 31, 32, 217, 298  
 Hannah: 31, 298  
 James: 31, 298  
 John: 31, 298  
 Mary: 31, 298  
 Rebecca: 265, 282  
 RICHARD: 31, 217, 297, 298  
 Sarah: 31, 298  
 Thankful: 31, 298

*Baldwin -*  
 Elizabeth: 147, 148, 288

*Ballord -*  
 Mary: 159

*Barker -*  
 Abigail: 251  
 Sarah: 24, 195

*Barrell -*  
 William: 34, 292

*Barstow -*  
 PATIENCE: 259

*Bartlett -*  
 Robert: 281

*Batchelder -*  
 Phebe: 96, 242

*Bates -*  
 James: 297

*Bathsheba -*  
 Unnamed: 145

*Bayley -*  
 THOMAS: 33-38, 45

*Beal -*  
 John: 135, 206

*Beckwith -*  
 Prudence: 3

*Beers* -  
 Mary: 230  
*Bemis* -  
 Rebecca: 143  
*Bethia* -  
 Unnamed: 3, 108  
*Beut* -  
 AGNESS: 231, 253  
*Bicknell* -  
 Elizabeth: 43, 215  
 Experience: 43, 215  
 HANNAH: 43, 86, 156, 215, 255  
 Joanna: 43, 215  
 JOHN: 43, 215, 255  
 Mary: 43, 215  
 Ruth: 43, 215  
 Sarah: 43  
 Thomas: 43, 215  
 Zachariah: 43, 215  
 ZACHARY: 43, 215  
*Billings* -  
 DANIEL: 166  
 ELIZABETH: 69, 166  
*Birge* -  
 Daniel: 173  
 Daniel: 146  
 Jeremiah: 52, 147  
*Bisby* -  
 Elisha , Jr.: 183  
*Bishop* -  
 Eleazar: 4  
*Bissell* -  
 Abigail: 48, 200  
 Abigail: 50, 201  
 Abigail: 50, 201  
 ANN: 49, 51, 287, 288  
 Benjamin: 48, 200  
 Daniel: 49  
 David: 50, 201  
 Dorothy: 49  
 Dorothy: 50  
 Elizabeth: 48, 200  
 Elizabeth: 50, 201  
 Ephraim: 49, 200  
 Ephraim: 49, 200  
 Esther: 49, 200  
 Hannah: 50, 201  
 Hezekiah: 49  
 Isaac: 49, 200  
 Jeremiah: 49, 287  
 John: 48, 200  
 John III: 49, 287  
 JOHN , Jr.: 48, 49, 51, 287  
 JOHN , Sr: 47-51, 200, 201  
 Jonathan: 50, 201  
 Jonathan: 50, 201  
 Joseph: 48, 200  
 Josiah: 49  
 Joyce: 48  
 Luke: 49, 200  
 Mary: 48  
 Mary: 49  
 MINDWELL: 50, 51, 146, 147, 201, 288  
 Nathaniel , Jr.: 50, 201  
 NATHANIEL , Sr.: 48-51, 146, 201  
 RICHARD: 47-51  
 Samuel: 48, 173  
 SARAH: 49, 50, 147, 200, 287  
 son: 50  
 Thomas: 47  
 Thomas , Jr.: 48, 200  
 THOMAS , Sr: 48, 50, 200, 287  
*Blackman* -  
 Leah: 77  
*Blair* -  
 Betsy Emily: 114  
*Blessing* -  
 JOANNA (aka: Joan): 59  
*Bliss* -  
 Elizabeth: 287, 288  
*Booth* -  
 Judith: 34, 292  
 Mary: 18, 211  
 Persis: 25, 87, 157  
 Pirses: 25, 87, 157  
*Bourne* -  
 HANNAH: 33, 292  
*Bowen* -  
 Abigail: 55  
 Deriah: 55  
 Elizabeth: 55  
 Esther: 55  
 FRANCIS: 55  
 Francis: 55  
 GRIFFITH: 55, 71  
 Henry: 55  
 Margaret: 55  
 MARY: 55, 56, 65, 71  
 Peniel: 55  
 William: 55  
*Brewer* -  
 Sarah: 60  
*Bridges* -  
 Alice: 60  
 BENJAMIN: 59, 60, 160  
 Bethiah: 59  
 Caleb: 59  
 Caleb: 60  
 Deliverance: 60  
 EDMOND: 59, 60  
 Edmond: 59  
 EDMUND: 59, 60  
 Elizabeth: 59  
 Elizabeth: 60  
 Faith: 59  
 Gideon: 60, 61  
 Hachalial: 59  
 Hannah: 59  
 John: 59  
 John: 59  
 John: 60  
 Josiah: 59  
 Judith: 60  
 Mary: 59  
 Mary: 59  
 Mehetabel: 59  
 Mehetabel: 61  
 Miriam: 61  
 Obadiah: 59  
 Sarah: 60

SARAH: 60, 160, 161, 232  
*Briggs* -  
 Hannah: 76  
 James , Jr: 34, 292  
 Sally: 225, 243  
*Brigham* -  
 Mrs. (name: Mercy Hurd): 229, 230  
*Brown* -  
 Levi: 26, 88, 157  
 Mary: 230  
*Buell* -  
 Samuel: 145  
*Burnham* -  
 Harriet: 7  
*Burt* -  
 Hannah: 155, 257  
 Thomas: 24, 217  
*Burton* -  
 Thomas: 205  
*Bushnell* -  
 Mary: 108, 192  
*Buxton* -  
 Rachel: 130, 249  
*Calkins* -  
 Rebecca: 63  
 WILLIAM: 63  
*Camberlin* -  
 Sarah: 93  
*Carr* -  
 Ann: 176, 222  
*Carver* -  
 John: 125  
*Caswell* -  
 Elizabeth: 34, 292  
*Caulkins Calkins* -  
 HUGH: 63, 179  
*Caulkins* -  
 David: 63  
 Deborah: 63  
 Hugh: 63  
 John: 63  
 Mary: 63  
 Rebecca: 63  
 SARAH: 63, 64, 107, 179  
 Susan: 63  
*Chamberlain* -  
 EDMUND: 65, 72  
 Elizabeth: 65, 73  
 FRANCIS: 65  
 JACOB: 56, 65, 72, 95  
 Jacob: 65, 73  
 son: 65, 73  
*Chamberlaine* -  
 John: 65, 73  
 MARY: 65, 72, 94, 95, 104, 105, 242  
*Chandler* -  
 Abigail: 69  
 Henry: 27, 87, 102  
 John , Deac.: 107, 192  
 Joseph: 69  
 MARY: 69, 91, 166  
 ROGER , Jr.: 69, 166  
 ROGER , Sr.: 69  
 Samuel: 69

*Chapell* -  
 Joseph: 4  
*Cheaney* -  
 Elizabeth: 148, 288  
*Child* -  
 Benjamin III: 56, 71  
 Elizabeth: 56, 71  
 Ephraim: 56, 71  
 infant: 56, 71  
 John: 56, 72  
 Joshua: 56, 71  
 MARY: 56, 65, 71, 72, 95  
 Mehitable: 57, 72  
*Childe* -  
 Benjamin: 55, 71, 72  
 BENJAMIN: 55, 56, 65, 71, 72  
 John: 57, 72  
 Joseph: 57, 72  
 Margaret: 56, 71, 72  
*Church* -  
 Richard: 281  
*Claffin* -  
 Susanna: 160, 161  
*Clapp* -  
 Abigail: 75  
 ABIGAIL: 34, 76, 136, 292  
 ABIGAIL: 35, 79, 113, 261, 262  
 Anna: 76, 77  
 BENJAMIN: 35, 77-79  
 Benjamin , Jr.: 79  
 Bethia: 76, 136  
 Constant: 35, 262  
 David: 76, 136  
 Deborah: 76, 136  
 Eleazer: 75  
 Elijah: 79  
 Elisha: 77  
 Elizabeth: 75  
 Hannah: 76, 136  
 Increase: 75  
 Jane: 76, 136  
 Job: 77  
 John: 75  
 John: 76, 136  
 Joseph , Jr.: 76  
 JOSEPH , Sr.: 76, 77, 79, 136  
 Mary: 76  
 Prudence: 75  
 Rebecca: 76  
 RICHARD: 75-77, 79  
 SAMUEL: 75-77, 79, 136, 206  
 Samuel: 76  
 Samuel , Jr.: 76, 136  
 Sarah: 77, 261, 293  
 Stephen: 76, 136  
 THOMAS: 75-77, 79, 136  
 Thomas: 75  
*Clark* -  
 ABIGAIL: 159, 160, 232, 253  
 ANNA: 166  
 Betsey: 37, 113, 114  
 Ira: 27, 87, 102  
*Clarke* -  
 Elizabeth: 131, 270  
*Clothier* -

Ruth: 34  
*Coffley* -  
 AGNES: 241  
*Coggeswell* -  
 xx: 159  
*Conant* -  
 Lodemia: 98, 243  
 Millicent, (see Miles): 96, 242  
*Cone* -  
 Susannah: 148, 288  
*Conkey* -  
 Rhonda M.: 38, 114  
*Cook* -  
 Jacob: 24, 218  
*Cooke* -  
 John, Jr.: 281  
*Courtenay* -  
 ANNE: 171  
*Cowen* -  
 Mary: 18, 211  
*Cudworth* -  
 James: 252, 291  
 Rachel: 34, 212, 294  
 Rachel: 260, 305  
*Curtis* -  
 Eli, Sr.: 35, 261  
 MARY, see MILES: 94, 103  
 WILLIAM: 103  
*Daman* -  
 Zachary: 305  
*Dane* -  
 Elizabeth: 91  
 Hannah: 91  
 Joseph: 91  
 Mary: 91  
 Thomas (name: THOMAS Dean, (or Dane)): 91, 165  
*Danforth* -  
 Thomas: 297  
*Dart* -  
 Abiah: 5, 108  
 Alfred: 7  
 Ann: 4  
 Baby Wm. Allan: 9  
 Bathsheba: 5  
 Bethia: 4  
 Betty: 6, 186  
 Carol Mae: 10  
 Caroline C.: 8, 20  
 CHARLES: 7-9, 27, 28, 38, 113, 235, 245  
 Charles Holt: 9, 245  
 Charles Richard: 10  
 Cornelius Charles: 8, 38  
 DANIEL: 3-9, 108, 148, 179, 180  
 Daniel: 4, 108  
 DENNIS ROCKWELL: 8, 9, 38, 235, 236, 245  
 Dinah: 3  
 Dorcas: 5  
 Ebenezer: 3, 4  
 Ebenezer: 4, 108  
 Elijah: 5  
 Elizabeth: 4  
 Elizabeth: 4, 108  
 Evelyn Elizabeth: 9  
 Frederick Rich: 10  
 Genevieve L.: 9, 245  
 Harriet Francis: 8, 20  
 Henry: 7  
 JABEZ: 5-9, 108, 148, 185, 288  
 Jabez: 6, 186  
 JABEZ, Jr.: 5-9, 148, 149, 185, 186  
 Janesha: 6, 186  
 Jerusha: 7  
 John: 4, 108  
 John Robert: 9  
 Joseph: 5  
 Julia Ann: 8, 38  
 Kathryn Ann: 10  
 Laura: 7  
 Laura Lorinda: 8, 15, 38  
 Levi: 5  
 Lucretia: 6, 186  
 Lydia: 5, 108  
 Lydia: 6, 186  
 Mary: 4  
 Mary: 6, 186  
 Mercy: 4, 108  
 Rachel: 5, 51, 108, 288  
 Rachel: 6, 186  
 Rachel: 6, 186  
 RICHARD: 3-9, 108  
 Richard: 3  
 Roger: 3  
 Roswell (or Russell): 5, 148  
 Russell: 6, 186  
 Ruth: 6, 186  
 Sally: 7  
 Samuel: 5, 108  
 Sarah: 5  
 Sarah: 4  
 Sarah Jane: 8, 38  
 Simeon: 5, 149  
 SIMEON: 6-9, 20, 38, 186, 235  
 Thomas: 4, 108  
 WILLIAM ALLAN: 9, 245  
 William Allan Jr.: 10  
 William Allen: 7, 8, 20  
*Davidson* -  
 William: 189, 242, 276  
*Davis* -  
 Abigail: 94, 105  
 Benjamin: 94  
 Daniel: 66, 95  
 Ebenezer: 94  
 Edward: 66, 95  
 Elijah: 97, 242  
 Elisabeth: 93  
 Elisabeth: 94, 104  
 Elisabeth: 66, 96  
 Elisha: 66, 95  
 Elizabeth: 166  
 Hannah: 67, 96  
 Icabod: 94  
 Isaac: 94  
 Jacob: 66, 95  
 Jane: 94  
 Johathan: 93, 94  
 John: 93  
 JOHN: 65, 93, 94, 96, 104  
 John: 66, 96

John: 96  
 John , Jr.: 94, 104  
 Joseph: 96  
 Joseph: 93  
 Learned: 97, 98, 243  
 Marie: 94, 104  
 Mary: 94  
 MARY: 66, 95, 96, 225, 242, 277  
 Mathew: 93  
 Nathaniel: 96  
 Rachell: 94  
 Rebecca: 96  
 Samuel: 93  
 SAMUEL: 65, 72, 94-96, 104, 105, 242  
 Samuel: 97, 242  
 Samuel , Jr: 65, 95  
 Sarah: 94  
 Sarah: 67, 96  
 Sarah: 96  
 Thomas: 66, 95  
 Thomas: 66, 95  
 WILLIAM: 93, 94, 96, 104  
 William: 93  
 William: 94

*Dawkine* -  
 Sarah Or Alice: 55

*Deacon* -  
 Priscilla (name: PRISCILLA Gould): 175, 221, 222

*Dean* -  
 Unnamed: 83-87, 101  
 ABIAH: 84-86, 101  
 ABIAL: 26, 85, 86, 101  
 Abigail: 84  
 Alice: 84  
 Benjamin: 84  
 CELIA: 26, 86-88, 101, 157, 234  
 Deborah: 84  
 Enoch: 86, 101  
 Ezra: 84  
 Gilbert: 86, 101  
 Hannah: 84  
 ISAAC: 83-86, 101  
 Isaac: 84  
 Israel: 83  
 James: 84  
 JOHN: 83-86, 101  
 John: 83  
 Joseph: 129  
 Joseph: 84  
 MARY: 84-87, 156  
 Matilda: 86, 101  
 Nathaniel: 84  
 SARAH: 69, 91, 165  
 Silve: 86, 101  
 Thomas: 83  
 Thomas: 83  
 THOMAS , (or Dane) (aka: Thomas Dane): 91, 165  
 WALTER: 83-87  
 William: 84

*Deming* -  
 Jacob: 241

*descendants* -  
 REBECCA Simons -- see Miles for: 259

*Devotion* -  
 Deborah: 103, 104

EDWARD: 103, 104  
 EDWARD: 94, 103, 104  
 Edward: 103  
 Edward: 104  
 Elizabeth: 103  
 Hannah: 103  
 JOHN , see MILES: 104  
 Martha: 103  
 MARY: 65, 94, 103, 104  
 Sarah: 104  
 Thomas: 104

*Dewey* -  
 Margaret: 49

*Dibrough* -  
 Sarah: 113

*Dimond* -  
 John: 143  
 Sarah: 143, 144

*Dingley* -  
 Sarah: 125

*Dix* -  
 Mary: 229, 230

*Dobson* -  
 Patience: 210

*Doolittle* -  
 Electa: 97, 242

*Dorman* -  
 Susanna: 130, 249

*Douglas* -  
 Abiah: 108, 180  
 Ann: 107, 192  
 Ann: 108, 180  
 Elizabeth: 107, 192  
 ELIZABETH: 4, 108, 148, 179, 180  
 Rebecca: 108, 180  
 Richard: 108, 180  
 ROBERT: 107, 108, 191  
 Robert: 107, 192  
 Samuel: 108, 180  
 Sarah: 107, 192  
 Sarah: 108, 180  
 WILLIAM , Deacon: 107, 108, 179, 191, 192  
 WILLIAM , Deacon: 4, 64, 107, 108, 179, 192  
 William , Deacon: 108, 180

*Drake* -  
 John: 48

*Drury* -  
 Hugh: 229

*Dunn* -  
 Bela: 37, 113  
 James: 37

*Durkee* -  
 Marth: 130

*Dwellely* -  
 Richard: 259

*Earl* -  
 Martha: 26, 87, 157

*Eaton* -  
 FRANCIS: 63

*Edmister* -  
 Joseph: 24, 218

*Edson* -  
 Bethia: 84  
 Josiah: 34, 211, 294

Sarah: 18, 211  
 Sarah: 83  
*Edwards -*  
 Lydia: 167  
*Eggleston -*  
 Ambrose: 114  
 Charles: 115  
 Cornelia: 115  
 Dolly: 113  
 Ebenezer: 112  
 George P.: 114  
 George W.: 113, 114  
 Grace: 36, 111, 112  
 Hattie M.: 114  
 Henry Holmes: 114  
 Ira: 113  
 Jane A.: 115  
 Jonathan: 113  
 Leonard: 114  
 Leonard: 115  
 MARY: 112  
 Mary: 115  
 Michael: 113  
 Misc: 111, 113, 114  
 Ranson: 115  
 Roswell: 113, 114  
 Sarah: 115  
 Seymour: 113  
 SYBIL: 7, 36, 37, 79, 80, 113, 244  
 THOMAS: 36, 111-114  
 Thomas: 113  
 Walter: 113  
 William: 113  
*Eliot -*  
 Joseph: 130, 269  
*Elizabeth -*  
 Unnamed: 60, 160  
 Unnamed: 205  
 Unnamed: 121  
 Unnamed: 60  
 Unnamed: 23  
 Unnamed: 251  
 Unnamed: 251  
 Unnamed: 155, 257  
 Unnamed: 119, 171  
 Unnamed: 59  
 Unnamed: 21, 269  
*Ellsworth -*  
 Josiah: 172  
*Emery -*  
 Patience: 139, 302  
*Emily -*  
 Unnamed: 28, 234  
 Unnamed: 114, 115  
*Emms -*  
 Samuel: 261, 293  
*Erwin -*  
 George Zalmon: 8, 20  
*Eston or Eaton -*  
 ANN: 63, 179  
*Experience -*  
 Unnamed: 217  
*Faunce -*  
 Priscilla: 282

*Felton -*  
 John: 275  
*Ferguson -*  
 ELIZABETH: 119, 146, 171, 172  
 THOMAS: 119, 171  
*Ferris -*  
 Clarence Seymour , Judge: 245  
*Field -*  
 Mary: 18, 211  
*Fisher -*  
 ABIGAIL: 39, 122, 141, 225, 235, 243, 244  
 Abraham: 121  
 Betsey: 122, 141  
 EPHRAIM: 121, 122, 140, 141, 197, 243  
 Esther: 122, 141  
 Freeman: 122, 141  
 Gardner: 122, 141  
 Huldah: 122, 141  
 Isaac: 121  
 Isaac: 122, 141  
 James: 121  
 James: 122, 141  
 Jemina: 121  
 Mary: 75  
 Matilda: 122, 141  
 Phebe: 121  
 Phebe: 122, 141  
 William: 122, 141  
 William , Jr.: 121  
 WILLIAM , Sr.: 121, 122, 140  
*Fisk -*  
 Samuel: 232  
*Fitch -*  
 DOROTHY: 49, 50  
*Flemming -*  
 HENRY: 55  
 MARGARET: 55, 71  
*Fobes -*  
 John: 7, 36, 79  
*Foord -*  
 John: 125  
 Martha: 125  
 Millicent: 125  
 WILLIAM Ford or: 125, 126, 265  
*Forbush -*  
 Samuel: 231  
 Thomas: 231  
*Ford -*  
 Unnamed: 43, 215  
 ABIGAIL: 126, 139, 140, 197, 265, 302  
 Bethia: 126  
 Deane: 126  
 Elisha: 126  
 Elizabeth: 126  
 Ephraim: 126  
 Hannah: 126, 265  
 James: 126, 265  
 Lydia: 126, 265  
 Margaret: 125  
 MICHAEL: 125, 126, 139, 265, 282  
 Patience: 126, 265  
 Susannah: 126  
 Thomas: 126  
 Twin Of Patience: 126, 265

Twin1 Daughter: 126  
 Twin2 Daughter: 126  
 Widow: 125, 126  
 William: 125  
 William: 126, 265  
*Foster* -  
   John: 275  
   Katherine: 275  
*Fox* -  
   Nathaniel: 251  
*Frost* -  
   Thomasine: 229  
*Fuller* -  
   Andrew: 131, 270  
   Benjamin: 130  
   David: 131, 270  
   Deborah: 129  
   Elizabeth: 91  
   Elizabeth: 153, 223  
   Elizabeth: 129  
   Elizabeth: 131, 270  
   Hannah: 131, 270  
   Jacob: 130  
   Jerusha: 130, 269  
   John: 129, 130  
   JOHN: 22, 130, 131, 224, 249, 269  
   John: 131, 269  
   Jonathan: 130, 249  
   Joseph: 130  
   Joseph: 130, 249  
   Phebe: 130, 269  
   Ruth: 129  
   RUTH: 131, 224, 243, 270  
   Samuel: 130  
   Stephen: 130  
   Susanna: 153, 223  
   THOMAS: 129-131, 249, 273  
   THOMAS: 129-131, 249, 269  
   Thomas: 130, 249  
*Garrett* -  
   Richard: 210  
*Gary* -  
   Nathaniel: 230  
*Gaylord* -  
   Mary: 145  
   Ruth: 51, 147  
*Geary* -  
   Nathaniel: 107, 192  
*Gill* -  
   Deborah: 135, 206, 207  
   Elizabeth: 135, 206  
   HANNAH: 75, 76, 135, 136, 206  
   John: 135, 206  
   John: 136, 207  
   Mary: 135, 206  
   Nathaniel: 136, 207  
   Rachel: 136, 207  
   Samuel: 135, 207  
   Sarah: 135, 206  
   THOMAS: 75, 135, 136, 206  
   Thomas , Jr.: 135, 206  
*Gleason* -  
   Thomas , Jr.: 160  
*Gobel* -  
   Hannah: 25, 218  
*Golding* -  
   Mary: 3, 4  
*Goodall* -  
   Nehemiah: 159  
*Goodman* -  
   Margerite: 189, 275  
*Goodnow* -  
   John , see MILES: 23  
*Goodspeed* -  
   MARGARET: 221  
*Gorham* -  
   Temperance: 76, 136  
*Gould* -  
   PRISCILLA (aka: Priscilla Deacon): 175, 221, 222  
*Grace* -  
   Unnamed: 241  
   Unnamed: 21  
*Granger* -  
   Dennis: 167, 233  
*Graves* -  
   Mary: 231  
*Green* -  
   ABIGAIL: 189, 241, 276, 277, 285  
   Dorothy (See Green): 10  
   John: 241  
   JOHN: 241, 285  
   William: 122, 141  
*Griggs* -  
   William: 31, 298  
*Grinnel* -  
   Betsey (name: ELIZABETH Grinnel): 121, 122, 140, 141, 197, 243  
   Daniel: 140, 197  
   DANIEL: 126, 139, 140, 302  
   Daniel: 126, 140  
   Daniel , Jr.: 139, 302  
   daughter: 139  
   ELIZABETH (aka: Betsey Grinnel): 121, 122, 140, 141, 197, 243  
   Gideon: 140, 197  
   Hope: 126, 140  
   JONATHAN , Jr.: 121, 126, 140, 197  
   JONATHAN , Sr.: 126, 139, 140, 197, 265, 302  
   Mary: 126, 140  
   Matthew , Jr.: 139  
   MATTHEW , Sr.: 139, 140, 302  
   Nathaniel: 140, 197  
   Rebecca: 126, 140  
   Richard: 139, 302  
   Sarah: 126, 140  
   Stephen: 126, 140  
   Thomas: 139  
*Griswold* -  
   Abigail: 146  
   Ann: 145  
   Ann: 147, 288  
   BATHSHEBA: 5, 108, 147, 148, 185, 288  
   Benjamin: 146  
   Daniel: 51, 147  
   Daniel: 147, 148, 288  
   DANIEL , Jr: 5, 50, 51, 147, 148, 288  
   DANIEL , Sr: 51, 146-148, 201, 288  
   daughter: 148, 289

David: 52, 147  
 Deborah: 145  
 Deborah: 146  
 Deborah: 52, 147  
 EDWARD: 143, 144, 146-148  
 Edward: 146  
 Edward: 52, 147  
 Francis: 143  
 Francis: 145  
 George: 148, 288  
 George , Jr: 146  
 GEORGE , Sr: 51, 145-148, 172, 173  
 GEORGE , The Elder: 143, 146-148  
 Hannah: 148, 288  
 John: 145  
 John: 145  
 John: 146  
 Joseph: 145  
 Lydia: 145  
 Mabel: 9, 245  
 Mary: 145  
 Mary: 146  
 Mary: 51, 147  
 Matthew: 143  
 Michael: 143  
 Mindwell: 52, 147  
 Mindwell: 147, 288  
 Nathaniel: 51, 147  
 Pelatiah: 51, 147  
 Reuben: 148, 289  
 Samuel: 145  
 Samuel: 146  
 Sarah: 144  
 Sarah: 145  
 Sarah: 147, 288  
 Seth: 148, 289  
 Thomas: 143  
 Thomas: 146  
 White: 148, 288

*Hale -*

Abigail: 153  
 Elizabeth: 153  
 Hannah: 153  
 Joseph: 153  
 Lydia: 153  
 MARY: 153, 176, 223  
 Samuel: 153  
 THOMAS: 153, 223  
 Thomas: 153

*Hall -*

John: 252, 291

*Hamilton -*

Samantha: 8, 19, 20

*Hannah -*

Unnamed: 147  
 Unnamed: 125

*Harris -*

Mary: 66, 95

*Hartwell -*

Samuell: 276

*Harwood -*

Danniel: 98, 243

*Hatch -*

Bethia: 125, 126  
 Jane , Mrs (aka: Mrs William Hatch): 183

Mr.: 3  
 Mrs William (name: Jane Hatch, Mrs): 183  
 Walter: 125

*Hathaway -*

Abigail: 155, 258  
 Abigail: 86, 157, 256  
 ABRAHAM: 85, 155-157, 255, 257  
 Abraham: 85, 156  
 Benjamin: 85, 86, 156  
 Benjamin: 86, 157, 256  
 EBENEZER: 25, 43, 85-87, 156, 157, 255, 256  
 Ebenezer , Capt.: 86, 157, 256  
 Eleazer: 86, 156  
 Ephraim: 155, 257  
 Hannah: 25, 218  
 HANNAH: 25, 86, 87, 101, 157, 218, 256  
 Isaac: 155, 257  
 Jacob: 86, 156  
 JOHN: 85, 155-157, 257  
 John: 155, 257  
 John: 85, 156  
 John B: 85, 156  
 NICHOLAS: 155-157, 257  
 Rebecca: 155, 257  
 Rebecca: 85, 156  
 Samuel: 85, 156  
 Shadrach: 86, 157, 256  
 Shadrack: 85, 156  
 Silas: 86, 157, 256  
 Thomas: 85, 156

*Haven -*

Benjamin: 161  
 Elizabeth: 160  
 Experience: 160  
 Gideon: 161  
 Hannah: 159  
 James: 160  
 Jedidiah: 160  
 Jesse: 161  
 John: 159  
 Jonathan: 159  
 Joseph: 159  
 Lois: 161  
 Martha: 159  
 Martha: 160  
 Mary: 159  
 Mercy: 160  
 Moriah: 160  
 Moses: 159  
 MOSES: 60, 160, 161, 232  
 Moses: 161  
 Mrs. (name: Abigail): 161  
 NATHANIEL: 159, 160  
 Nathaniel: 160  
 RICHARD: 159, 160  
 Richard , Jr: 159  
 Samuel: 159  
 Sarah: 159  
 Susanna: 159  
 Susanna: 160  
 SUSANNA: 161, 167, 232, 233  
 Zedekiah: 161  
 Zeruah: 161

*Hazen -*

John: 4, 108

### *Heald -*

AMOS: 69, 166, 167  
Amos: 166  
Amos , Jr.: 166  
Anna: 166  
Asa: 166  
DANIEL: 166, 167, 233  
Darkas: 70, 166  
Doraty: 91, 165  
Dorcias: 165  
DORCAS (aka: Dorcas (Fisk?) Heald): 27, 166, 167, 233  
Dorcias (Fisk?) (name: DORCAS Heald): 27, 166, 167, 233  
Dorothy: 165  
Ephraim: 69, 166  
Elisabeth: 166  
Elizabeth: 91, 165  
Elizabeth: 69, 166  
Elizabeth: 166  
Elizabeth: 167  
Eunies: 91, 165  
Gershom: 165  
Gershom: 91, 165  
Hanna: 91, 165  
Hannah: 165  
Isaac: 165  
Isreal: 165  
Jesse: 167  
John IV: 69, 166  
JOHN , III, Lt.: 69, 91, 165-167  
JOHN , Jr., Sgt.: 69, 91, 165-167  
JONATHAN: 91, 165-167  
Josiah: 69, 166  
Lucy: 166  
Mary: 69, 166  
Mary: 166  
Mary: 166  
Persis: 166  
Sam: 69, 166  
Sarah: 91, 165  
Thomas: 165  
Timothy: 165  
Timothy: 69, 166

### *Healy -*

Rebecca: 66, 95

### *Hempstead -*

Mary: 107, 192

### *Hendee -*

Richard: 225, 243

### *Higley -*

Elvira: 122, 244

### *Hodges -*

Mr.: 84  
William: 76

### *Holbrook -*

<>: 210  
ABIGAIL: 75, 136  
Hannah: 210  
John: 210  
Keziah: 36, 37, 79, 80  
Samuel: 76, 136

### *Holcomb -*

Abigail: 48, 173  
Benajah: 173

Deborah: 173  
Deborah: 173  
Elizabeth: 172  
Jonathan: 173  
Joshua: 173  
MARY: 51, 146, 172, 173  
Sarah: 173  
THOMAS: 119, 120, 146, 171, 172

### *Holcombe -*

GILBERT: 171  
Nathaniel , Lt.: 173  
THOMAS: 171

### *Holloicke -*

JOHN: 175, 267

### *Holmes -*

Betsy: 114

### *Holt -*

Ami: 15  
Leander Ami: 8, 15, 38

### *Holton -*

Isabel: 97, 242  
Sybil: 96, 97, 243

### *Holyoke -*

ANN: 153, 175, 176, 222, 268  
EDWARD: 175, 222, 267  
Edward Jr.: 175, 268  
Elizabeth: 175, 267  
Elizur: 175, 267  
John: 175, 268  
Mary: 175, 267  
Mary: 175  
other: 175  
Sarah: 175, 267  
Susanna: 175, 267

### *Horton -*

Lovina: 236, 245

### *Hough -*

ABIAH: 4, 64, 107, 108, 179, 192  
Abigail: 64, 179  
Ann: 64, 179  
Deborah: 64, 179  
EDWARD: 63, 179  
Hannah: 64, 179  
John: 64, 179  
Jonathan: 64, 179  
Samuel: 64, 179  
Sarah: 64, 179  
WILLIAM: 63, 64, 107, 179  
William Jr.: 64, 179

### *Hovey -*

Daniel: 61

### *Howard -*

Sarah: 35, 212, 294

### *Howe -*

Deborah: 34, 292

### *Hudson -*

John: 251

### *Huludah -*

Unnamed: 113

### *Hurd -*

Mercy (aka: Mrs. Brigham): 229, 230

### *Hutchinson -*

Elizabeth: 222  
Eunice: 224

*Hutchison* -  
 MARY: 153, 223  
*Irish* -  
 Elias: 139  
 Rebecca: 139, 140, 302  
*Ivatt* -  
 ELIZABETH (aka: Mrs March or Elizatheth Jouatt):  
 265, 281  
*Jaggar* -  
 Mary: 5, 108  
*Jane* -  
 Unnamed: 93, 94  
*Jenkins* -  
 Samuel: 261, 293  
*Jerome* -  
 Timothy: 241  
*Joan* -  
 (name: JOANNA Blessing): 59  
*Joanes* -  
 Hugh: 275  
*Johnson* -  
 Betsey: 37, 114  
*Jones* -  
 Sarah: 148, 288  
*Jouatt* -  
 Mrs March or Elizatheth (name: ELIZABETH Ivatt):  
 265, 281  
*Judith* -  
 Unnamed: 147, 148, 288  
*Karding* -  
 Hitty: 161  
*Katherine?* -  
 Unnamed: 249  
*Keeney* -  
 John: 107, 192  
*Kendall* -  
 Mary: 97, 242  
*Kent* -  
 Lydia: 260, 306  
*Keysar* -  
 George: 175, 267  
*Kidder* -  
 Richard: 189, 242, 276  
*King* -  
 Unnamed: 255  
 ANN: 17, 279  
 Daniel: 183  
 Elizabeth: 229  
 Elizabeth: 229  
 George: 183  
 John: 84  
 John: 33  
 John: 183  
 Mercy: 230  
 RHODA: 183, 251, 291  
 Sarah: 183  
 Thomas: 75  
 Thomas: 183  
 THOMAS , Sr.: 183, 251  
*Kingston* -  
 FRANCES: 155, 257  
*Knight* -  
 RICHARD: 241  
 SARAH: 241  
*Knights* -  
 REBECCA: 241, 276  
*Kormanyos* -  
 Helen: 10  
*Lamson* -  
 Martha: 229  
*Lane* -  
 Josiah: 135, 206, 207  
*Langley* -  
 John: 135, 206  
*Learned* -  
 Abigail: 66, 95  
 Ruth: 65, 95  
 William: 66, 96  
*Leonard* -  
 HANNAH: 84  
 JAMES: 84  
 Jemima: 25, 218  
*Lichfield* -  
 Ruth: 34, 211, 294  
*Lincoln* -  
 Ruth: 135, 207  
*Litchfield* -  
 Eleazer: 261, 293  
 Susanna: 77  
*Little* -  
 Thomas: 281  
*Littlefield* -  
 Bethsheba: 18, 210  
*Loomis* -  
 Thomas: 185  
*Loper* -  
 Ann: 148, 289  
*Lovell* -  
 AGNESS ANNA: 43, 215  
 Esther: 153, 223  
*Lowrie* -  
 PAMELIA: 6  
*Lucy* -  
 Unnamed: 122, 141  
*Mann* -  
 Abiather: 185  
 Benjamin: 6, 185  
 Benjamin Jr.: 185  
 Docia: 185  
 Eunice: 185  
 Mary: 185  
 RACHEL: 6, 148, 149, 185, 186  
*Marble* -  
 Hannah: 153, 223  
*Margaret* -  
 Unnamed: 135, 205  
 Unnamed (aka: Mrs. Richard Paul): 297  
*Mariam* -  
 Unnamed: 160  
*Markham* -  
 Priscilla: 165  
*Marsh* -  
 Elizabeth: 189, 242, 276  
 HANNAH: 189, 241, 242, 276  
 JOHN: 189, 276  
 Mehetable: 97, 242

SAMUEL: 189, 241, 276  
*Martha* -  
 Unnamed: 230  
 Unnamed: 231, 253  
*Martin* -  
 Michael: 175, 267  
*Mary* -  
 Unnamed: 139, 301  
 Unnamed: 230  
 Unnamed: 231  
 Unnamed: 130, 249  
 Unnamed: 145  
 Unnamed: 33  
 Unnamed: 84  
 Unnamed (aka: Mrs. Nathaniel Veren): 222, 223  
*Mason* -  
 ISABEL (Jorell): 49  
 JOHN: 49  
 Zachariah: 189, 242, 276  
*Massey* -  
 Nathaniell: 276  
*Mattle* -  
 ANN: 107, 179, 191, 192  
 Catherine: 191  
 Katharine: 191  
 Katherine: 191  
 Robert: 191  
 Robert: 191  
 THOMAS: 107, 191  
 Thomas: 191  
 William: 191  
*Mayo* -  
 John: 66, 96  
 Thomas: 94, 104  
*Mcnichol* -  
 Henry: 28, 235  
*Merriam* -  
 Abigail: 195  
 Elizabeth: 241  
 Elizabeth: 195  
 GEORGE: 23, 195  
 HANNAH: 23, 24, 195, 217  
 Mary: 195  
 Samuel: 195  
 Sarah: 195  
 Susanna: 195  
*Mias* -  
 ALICE: 121, 126, 140, 197  
*Mieus* -  
 NICHOLAS: 140, 197  
*Mildred* -  
 Unnamed: 91  
*Miles* -  
 Ethel Blanch , [see Miles]: 9, 245  
 Sarah [See Miles]: 131, 153, 224  
*Miriam* -  
 Unnamed: 49  
*Mitchell* -  
 Mary Ames: 123, 244  
*Moore* -  
 ABIGAIL: 48, 200, 287  
 Elizabeth: 200  
 Elizabeth: 230  
 JOHN , Deacon: 48, 49, 199, 200  
 John , Jr.: 200  
 MINDWELL: 49, 50, 146, 200, 201  
 THOMAS: 199, 200  
*Morgan* -  
 John: 4  
*Morris* -  
 Grace: 56, 71  
*Morton* -  
 George: 261, 293  
*Moulton* -  
 Hannah: 130  
*Mr.* -  
 Paine: 103  
*Mulford* -  
 Elizabeth: 189, 242, 276  
*Nash* -  
 James , Jr.: 259  
 Marcy , Mrs.: 76  
*Newhall?* -  
 Susannah: 159  
*Newton* -  
 ELEANOR: 17  
 ELINOR: 17, 279  
*Nichols* -  
 ELIZABETH: 140, 197  
*Nightengale* -  
 Aaron: 167, 233  
*Nurse* -  
 Benjamin: 160  
 Ebenezer: 160  
 Francis: 224  
*Nutt* -  
 Sarah (aka: Mrs. Wyman): 129  
*Oakley* -  
 Henry: 39, 245  
 Laura Holt: 245  
 Lucy: 245  
 Olive Eliza: 245  
 William Henry: 245  
*Olcott* -  
 Sarah: 108, 180  
*Otis* -  
 Alice: 205  
 Daughter1: 205  
 Daughter2: 205  
 Elizabeth: 205  
 HANNAH: 75, 135, 206  
 Joan: 205  
 Joan: 205  
 JOHN: 135, 205, 206  
 Margaret: 205  
 RICHARD: 205, 206  
 Richard: 205  
 Stephen: 205  
 Thomas: 205  
*Pabodie* -  
 Lydia: 139, 302  
 Mercy: 259  
*Page* -  
 Evelyn R.: 9  
 Martha M.: 27, 87, 102  
*Pamer* -  
 Harriet (aka: Mrs. Wilson): 129

*Parker* -  
 Mr.: 27, 87, 102  
*Parmenter* -  
 Joseph: 232, 253  
*Parsons* -  
 Mehitable: 122, 141  
*Pasco* -  
 Mary: 276  
*Paul* -  
 Mrs. Richard (name: Margaret): 297  
*Pearce* -  
 MERCY: 159  
*Peck* -  
 Polly Ann: 37  
*Perry* -  
 Elizabeth: 18, 211  
 Elizabeth Adams Mrs.: 210  
 James: 34, 292  
*Phelps* -  
 Henry, Jr.: 132, 224  
 Samuel: 145  
 Timothy: 145  
*Philipa* -  
 Unnamed: 35, 262  
*Phillips* -  
 ALICE: 43, 255  
 James: 155, 258  
*Phippen* -  
 JUDITH: 69  
*Pierce* -  
 Abia: 210  
 Abigail: 210  
 Adams: 18, 211  
 Amanda: 225, 243  
 Ann: 210  
 BENJAMIN: 17, 34, 210, 211, 279, 293  
 Benjamin, Jr.: 18, 211  
 Caleb: 18, 211  
 Deborah: 210  
 Ebenezer: 18, 211  
 Elisha: 18, 211  
 Elizabeth: 210  
 Ephraim: 210  
 Jeremiah: 17, 210  
 JERUSHA: 18, 34, 211, 261, 293  
 John: 210  
 Martha: 18, 210  
 Mary: 210  
 MICHAEL: 17, 209-211  
 Persis: 210  
 Persis: 18, 211  
 Ruth: 210  
 Thomas: 18, 211  
*Pinney* -  
 Samuel: 48  
*Pinson* -  
 Thomas: 291  
*Pitts* -  
 Mary: 155, 257  
*Pond* -  
 Hannah: 104  
*Porter* -  
 John: 215  
 MARY: 43, 215, 255  
 RICHARD: 43, 215  
 Ruth: 33  
 Ruth: 215  
 Thomas: 215  
*Powers* -  
 William: 225, 243  
*Pratt* -  
 Joanna: 217  
 THANKFUL: 24, 32, 87, 157, 195, 217  
 William: 217  
 WILLIAM, Elder: 24, 31, 32, 217, 298  
*Prescott* -  
 Sarah, see Miles: 230  
*Priest* -  
 Huldah: 148, 289  
*Prince* -  
 David: 130, 269  
 Rebecca: 222  
*Proctor* -  
 Sarah: 108, 180  
*Puffer* -  
 Lafayette: 28, 234  
*Putnam* -  
 Abigail: 153, 223  
 Abigail: 224  
 Ann: 176, 222  
 Anne: 221  
 Archelaus: 131, 224  
 Asa: 132, 224  
 Bartholomew: 131, 224  
 Caleb: 132, 224  
 David: 132, 224  
 Deliverance: 176, 223  
 EDWARD: 153, 176, 223, 224  
 EDWARD: 131, 153, 223, 224  
 EDWARD: 131, 224, 243, 270  
 Elisha: 153, 223  
 Elizabeth: 221  
 Elizabeth: 222  
 Elizabeth: 176, 223  
 Eunice: 224  
 Ezra: 153, 223  
 Hannah: 224  
 Holyoke: 153, 223  
 Holyoke: 224  
 Isaac: 153, 223  
 JOHN: 175, 221-224  
 John: 131, 224  
 John, Jr.: 222  
 John, Jr.: 222  
 Joseph: 176, 223  
 Joseph: 223  
 Joseph: 153, 223  
 Lois: 224  
 Lucy: 132, 224  
 Mary: 176, 222  
 Mary: 153, 223  
 Mary: 224  
 Miles: 224  
 Molly: 131, 224  
 Nathaniel: 222  
 Nehemiah: 153, 223  
 NICHOLAS: 221-224  
 Peter: 132, 224  
 PHEBE: 96, 122, 131, 132, 224, 225, 243

Phoebe: 222  
 Prudence: 176, 223  
 Prudence: 153, 223  
 Rebecca: 129, 130  
 Richard: 221  
 Ruth: 131, 224  
 Sara: 222  
 Sarah: 176, 222  
 Sarah: 224  
 Sarah: 132, 224  
 Stephen: 131, 224  
 Susanna: 224  
 Thomas: 221  
 Thomas , Jr.: 176, 222  
 THOMAS , Sr. Lt.: 153, 175, 176, 222-224, 268

*Pynchon* -  
 Mary: 175, 267

*R.* -  
 Mary: 114

*Rachel* -  
 Unnamed: 6, 185

*Raven* -  
 SUSAN: 23, 195

*Rea* -  
 Daniel: 276

*Read* -  
 Mary: 276  
 Mary: 275

*Rebecca* -  
 Unnamed: 4, 108

*Reed* -  
 Unnamed: 43  
 Jonathan: 26, 87, 157

*Rice* -  
 Abigail: 231  
 Abigail: 232  
 Abigail: 28, 235  
 Ann: 230  
 Benjamin: 230  
 Benjamin: 231  
 Caleb: 231  
 Celia Axtell: 27, 234  
 Charles: 28, 234  
 Daniel: 229  
 Daniel: 231  
 Daniel Addison: 28, 235  
 DANIEL HEALD: 7, 27, 87, 101, 102, 167, 233-235, 244  
 Dorcas: 231  
 Dorcus Fisk: 167, 234  
 EDMUND: 231-235, 253  
 Edmund: 232, 253  
 Edmund: 232  
 Edmund , Jr.: 230  
 EDMUND , Sr.: 229-235  
 EDWARD: 229-235, 253  
 Elizabeth C.: 28, 235  
 Eveline: 27, 234  
 Frederick: 27, 234  
 Henry: 230  
 Jacob: 231  
 Jason Clark: 168, 234  
 JASON III: 27, 167, 233-235  
 JASON , Jr.: 161, 167, 232-235  
 JASON , Sr.: 232-235, 253

John: 231  
 Jonathan: 63  
 Joseph: 230  
 Joyce: 232, 253  
 LEVISA A[xtell] (aka: Lovicy Rice): 7, 8, 27, 28, 122, 123, 234, 235, 244  
 Lovicy (name: LEVISA A[xtell] Rice): 7, 8, 27, 28, 122, 123, 234, 235, 244  
 Lydia: 229  
 Lydia: 231  
 Lydia: 231  
 Lydia: 232, 253  
 Mary Wood: 168, 234  
 Matthew: 229  
 Nabby Wheeler: 167, 233  
 Persis Warren: 167, 234  
 Rosamond: 28, 234  
 Ruth: 230  
 Samuel: 229, 230  
 Sukey Haven: 167, 233  
 Thomas: 230

*Rich* -  
 Abigail: 241  
 Abigail: 189, 242, 276  
 Abigail C.: 39, 244  
 Abigail M.: 123, 244  
 Alice E.: 235, 244  
 Caleb , Rev: 97, 242  
 Charles: 97, 242  
 Charles Virtulon: 235, 244  
 David: 241  
 Ebenezer , Capt.: 97, 242  
 ELISHA: 66, 96, 225, 242-245, 277  
 ELISHA: 39, 122, 141, 225, 235, 243-245  
 Elisha , Jr.: 123, 244  
 Elisha , Jr. Rev.: 96, 242  
 Elizabeth: 36, 79  
 Elizabeth: 97, 242  
 Elizabeth: 225, 243  
 Esau: 225, 243  
 Esther: 122, 244  
 Eunice: 189, 242, 276  
 EVELYN ELISABETH: 8, 9, 38, 235, 236, 244, 245  
 Frederick Wm.: 236, 245  
 Gustavus Jackson: 123, 244  
 Hannah: 189, 242, 276  
 Hannah: 97, 242  
 Isreal: 242, 277  
 Jacob: 97, 242  
 Jane E.: 39, 244  
 Jonathan: 241  
 Joseph: 98, 243  
 Joseph F.: 122, 244  
 Judith: 36, 79  
 Judith: 98, 243  
 Learned: 225, 243  
 Marilla: 122, 244  
 Mary: 241  
 Mary: 97, 242  
 Mary: 225, 243  
 Matilda: 225, 243  
 NATHANIEL: 96, 97, 122, 131, 132, 225, 242-245  
 Nathaniel , Jr.: 225, 243  
 NICHOLAS , Jr.: 189, 241-245, 276, 277, 285  
 NICHOLAS , Sr.: 241-245  
 Nimrod: 243

Phebe: 225, 243  
 Priscilla: 189, 242, 276  
 Putnam: 225, 243  
 Rhoda E.: 122, 244  
 Russel: 122, 244  
 Samuel: 131, 224  
 Samuel , Jr.: 189, 242, 276  
 SAMUEL , Sr.: 96, 189, 241-245, 276, 277  
 Sarah: 241  
 Sarah: 189, 242, 276  
 Sarah: 97, 98, 243  
 Sarah: 225, 243  
 Sarah W.: 122, 244  
 Sybil M.: 39, 244, 245  
 THOMAS , Lt.: 96, 242  
 WILLIAM K.: 8, 27, 38, 39, 114, 122, 123, 235, 244, 245

*Richards -*  
 Unnamed: 43, 215

*Richardson -*  
 Isaac: 249  
 Issac: 129  
 Mary: 249  
 Nathaniel: 249  
 Phebe: 249  
 RUTH: 130, 249, 269  
 Sarah: 249  
 THOMAS: 130, 249  
 Thomas: 249  
 Thomas , Sr. ?: 249

*Roberts -*  
 Hugh: 63

*Robinson -*  
 Harry: 37  
 Lydia: 37  
 Lydia: 37  
 Samuel: 31, 298

*Roe -*  
 Mary: 3

*Rogers -*  
 Abigail: 251  
 ABIGAIL: 183, 251, 260, 291  
 Anne: 251  
 John III: 183, 251  
 JOHN R. , Sr.: 183, 251  
 JOHN , Jr.: 183, 251, 291  
 Joseph: 251  
 Mary: 251  
 Timothy: 251

*Rose -*  
 Unnamed: 139, 302

*Royle -*  
 Dorothy , (or Andrews or Andrus): 91, 165

*Rugg -*  
 Hephzibah: 160  
 Hepsibah: 159, 160

*Ruggles -*  
 John: 103

*Russell -*  
 Benjamin: 253  
 George: 251  
 Jason: 253  
 John: 253  
 JOYCE: 231, 232, 253

Martha: 253  
 Phebe: 253  
 Philip: 253  
 Thomas: 253  
 WILLIAM: 231, 253  
 William: 253

*Ruth -*  
 Unnamed: 155  
 Unnamed: 43, 215

*Sanford -*  
 John: 301

*Sarah -*  
 Unnamed: 183, 251  
 Unnamed: 241

*Shaw -*  
 Abigail: 255  
 Abigail: 43, 255  
 Abraham: 255  
 Alice: 255  
 BENJAMIN: 43, 86, 156, 215, 255  
 Benjamin: 43, 255  
 Ebenezer: 43, 255  
 Hannah: 255  
 HANNAH: 25, 43, 86, 156, 255, 256  
 JOHN: 43, 255  
 Jonathan: 44, 255  
 Joseph: 255  
 Mary: 255  
 Nicholas: 255  
 Samuel: 43, 255  
 Sarah: 43, 255  
 Susannah: 43, 255  
 unknown: 129

*Shaylor -*  
 Jemimah: 4, 108  
 Sarah: 5, 108

*Shenton -*  
 Sarah: 55

*Sheppard -*  
 JOHN: 155, 257  
 MARTHA: 85, 155, 257

*Shurtleff -*  
 Susannah: 148, 289

*Sibbel -*  
 Unnamed: 5

*Sibley -*  
 Benjamin: 189, 242, 276  
 Judith: 132, 224  
 Moses: 97, 242  
 Paul: 132, 224

*Silsby -*  
 Nathaniell: 276

*Silvester -*  
 Lucy: 36, 262

*Simonds -*  
 MARY: 69, 166  
 WILLIAM: 69

*Simons -*  
 AARON: 259-261, 292, 305  
 Ebenezer: 260, 306  
 Elizabeth: 259  
 Elizabeth: 260, 305  
 John: 259  
 Lydia: 260, 306

Mary: 259  
 Mary: 260, 305  
 MOSES: 259-261, 305  
 Moses: 260, 305  
 MOSES , Jr. -- see MILES for descendants: 259  
 REBECCA: 35, 251, 252, 260, 261, 292, 293, 305  
 Sarah: 259

*Skelton -*  
 SUSANNA: 276

*Smith -*  
 Amy E.: 15  
 Benjamin: 7  
 Damoris W.: 233  
 ELIZABETH: 31, 297  
 Margaret: 232  
 Robert: 297

*Snow -*  
 ABIGAIL: 125, 126, 139, 265, 282  
 Alice: 265, 282  
 ANTHONY: 125, 265, 282  
 Josiah: 265, 282  
 Lydia: 265, 282  
 Sarah: 265, 282

*Soule -*  
 George: 259

*Spaulding -*  
 John: 165

*Spencer -*  
 Jared: 108, 180  
 Thomas: 108, 180

*Spooner -*  
 Hannah: 24, 25, 218

*Starr -*  
 Comfort: 23  
 MARY: 23, 195

*Stetson -*  
 Eunice: 251

*Stevens -*  
 Katherine: 83

*Stockton -*  
 JOHN , Rev.: 175, 267  
 PRUDENCE: 175, 222, 267

*Stodder -*  
 Samuel: 135, 206

*Stokes -*  
 ELIZABETH: 175, 267

*Stone -*  
 Tabitha: 231

*Stowell -*  
 Samuel: 136, 207

*Stream -*  
 Margaret , Mrs.: 205

*Streeter -*  
 Samuel: 160

*Strickland -*  
 Eliza: 3

*Strong -*  
 ELEANOR: 83, 84  
 Hester: 48, 200

*Surtleff -*  
 Elizabeth: 66, 95

*Susanna -*  
 Unnamed: 159

*Symonds -*  
 Elizabeth: 21, 269  
 Grace: 21, 269  
 John: 22, 269  
 Joseph: 22, 269  
 Mary: 131, 269, 270  
 Mary: 21, 269  
 Nathaniel: 22, 269  
 PHOEBE: 22, 130, 224, 249, 269  
 Rebecca: 22, 269  
 Ruth: 22, 269  
 SAMUEL: 21, 130, 269  
 Samuel , Deac.: 22, 269

*Talbot -*  
 Jared: 155, 257

*Tarbox -*  
 John: 159

*Taylor -*  
 Benjamin: 27, 234

*Thatche -*  
 Unnamed: 185

*Thompson -*  
 ELIZABETH: 47, 48, 200, 201

*Thorpe -*  
 Alice: 93

*Tidd -*  
 ELIZABETH: 129, 249, 273  
 JOHN [Tead]: 129, 273

*Tilden -*  
 GRACE: 35, 77, 78  
 Joseph: 252, 291

*Tobey -*  
 CELIA: 26, 86, 101

*Tomkins -*  
 Deborah: 276  
 Deborah: 276  
 Elizabeth: 275  
 Elizabeth: 275  
 Elizabeth: 275  
 Hanna: 275  
 Hanna: 275  
 John: 276  
 JOHN , Jr.: 241, 275, 276  
 JOHN , Sr.: 189, 275, 276  
 Margaret: 276  
 Marie: 275  
 Martha: 275  
 Mary: 275  
 Mary: 276  
 Nathaniel: 275  
 Nathaniell: 276  
 PRISSILLAH: 189, 241, 275, 276  
 RALPH: 275, 276  
 Rebecca: 276  
 Samuel: 275  
 Sarah: 275

*Tompkins -*  
 ELIZABETH: 96, 241, 242, 276, 277

*Torrey -*  
 James Jr.: 76, 136  
 Mr.: 84

*Towne -*  
 SARAH: 59  
 Tamar: 66, 95

WILLIAM: 59  
*Tracy* -  
 Mary: 145  
 Mary: 143  
*Trask* -  
 Susanna: 130, 249  
*Travis* -  
 ELIZABETH: 159, 160  
 JAMES: 159  
 Jill: 10  
*Tripp* -  
 Mary , see GREEN: 301  
*Tubbs* -  
 Samuel: 25, 87, 157  
*Turner* -  
 Elizabeth Mrs.: 76  
 Martha: 79  
 MARY: 72  
*Tuttle* -  
 Philo: 28, 235  
*Tyler* -  
 James: 241  
*unknown* -  
 Unnamed: 4, 108  
*Vassall* -  
 Anna (Annette): 279  
 FRANCES: 17, 210, 279  
 JOHN: 279  
 John: 279  
 Judith: 279  
 Margaret: 279  
 Mary: 279  
 WILLIAM: 17, 279  
*Veren* -  
 Mrs. Nathaniel (name: Mary): 222, 223  
*Vinal* -  
 Joseph: 260, 305  
*Vinton* -  
 Ann: 165  
*Vivlemore* -  
 John: 10  
*Waddel* -  
 Mary (name: MARY Wodell): 126, 139, 301, 302  
*Wait* -  
 Allen: 37  
*Walcutt* -  
 Jonathan: 176, 223  
*Walker* -  
 Sarah: 282  
*Ward* -  
 Bethia: 231  
 ELIZABETH: 34, 251, 291  
*Warren* -  
 ABIGAIL: 125, 265, 282  
 ABRAM: 285  
 Anna: 281  
 Elizabeth: 281  
 Joseph: 282  
 MARY: 241, 285  
 Mary: 281  
 Nathaniel: 282  
 RICHARD: 265, 281, 282  
 Sarah: 281

*Waterman* -  
 Joseph: 265, 282  
*Waters* -  
 John: 275  
*Watson* -  
 FRANCES: 183, 251  
 ROBERT: 251  
*Weld* -  
 Joseph: 65, 73, 103  
 Mary: 95, 96, 104, 105  
*Wells* -  
 Samuel: 230  
*Wesson* -  
 Samuel: 160  
*Weyman* -  
 William: 153, 223  
*Wheeler* -  
 Abigail , Mrs.: 166, 233  
 Timothy: 129  
*Whipple* -  
 Jonathan: 4  
*White* -  
 Abigail: 252, 291  
 Abigail: 261, 293  
 Daniel: 50, 51, 287, 288  
 DANIEL , Capt: 50, 51, 147, 200, 287, 288  
 Daniel , Jr: 50, 51, 287  
 Desire: 261, 293  
 Elisha: 51, 288  
 Elizabeth: 291  
 Elizabeth: 252, 291  
 ELIZABETH: 35, 79, 211, 261, 293, 294  
 Elizabeth: 288  
 GOWIN: 34, 251, 291-293  
 Joel: 5, 51, 108, 288  
 John: 147  
 Joseph: 291  
 Lucy: 288  
 Mary: 34, 211, 261, 293, 294  
 Mehitable: 49, 287  
 Oliver: 288  
 Rebecca: 261, 293  
 Resolved: 279  
 Sarah: 51, 147  
 Sarah: 49, 287  
 SARAH: 34, 211, 291-293  
 Sarah: 252, 291  
 Sarah: 50, 287  
 SARAH: 5, 50, 51, 147, 287, 288  
 Sarah: 261, 293  
 Seth: 288  
 Simeon: 51, 288  
 Thomas , Rev.: 51, 287, 288  
 TIMOTHY: 183, 251, 260, 291, 292  
 Timothy III: 77, 261, 293  
 TIMOTHY , Jr.: 35, 251, 260, 291-293, 305  
*Whitney* -  
 Isaac: 60  
 John: 159  
*Wickham* -  
 SARAH: 5, 108  
*wife* -  
 Unnamed: 47  
 Unnamed: 191

*Wiklins* -  
 unknown: 129

*Wilbor* -  
 Benjamin: 85  
 Eleazer: 85  
 Hannah: 84  
 John: 85  
 Joseph: 84  
 Mary: 84  
 Mary: 84  
 REBECCA: 84-87, 155, 156, 255, 257  
 Samuel: 84  
 Sarah: 84  
 Shadrach: 85

*Wilbur* -  
 SHADRACH: 84, 156

*Wilcutt* -  
 Emma: 123, 244

*Willes* -  
 Bela: 36

*Williams* -  
 Sarah: 84

*Willson* -  
 James: 225, 243  
 Jonathan: 225, 243  
 William B.: 225, 243

*Wilson* -  
 James: 60  
 Mary: 60, 61  
 Mrs. (name: Harriet Pamer): 129  
 Susanna: 135, 206

*Winslow* -  
 Lovina: 19

*Wiswall* -  
 John: 31, 298

*Witherell* -  
 Dorothy: 139

*Withington* -  
 Ann: 297  
 FAITH: 31, 217, 297, 298  
 George: 297  
 HENRY: 31, 297  
 Mary: 297  
 Richard: 297

*Woddworth* -  
 Elisha: 76, 77

*Wodell* -  
 Alice: 301  
 Frances: 302  
 Gershom: 301  
 MARY (aka: Mary Waddel): 126, 139, 301, 302  
 Sarah: 301  
 WILLIAM: 139, 301, 302

*Wood* -  
 Ephraim: 166

*Woodbury* -  
 Joseph: 131, 270  
 Phebe: 132, 224

*Woodworth* -  
 Benjamin: 305  
 Ezekiel: 260, 306  
 Joseph: 305  
 Martha: 305  
 MARY: 260, 292, 305

Mehetable: 305  
 Thomas: 305  
 WALTER: 260, 305  
 Walter: 305

*Woolcott* -  
 Louisa: 37

*Wright* -  
 Martha: 165

*Wyman* -  
 Mrs. (name: Sarah Nutt): 129